



WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.



1971-1975



NOT TO BE CIRCULATED



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013







# PIEDMONT

## Baptist Association

North Carolina 1971

B  
206.9756  
M66 pi







PIEDMONT  
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
of  
North Carolina

Seventy-Eighth Annual Session  
1971

HELD WITH  
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, GREENSBORO  
AND  
ROLLING ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 28, 1971

Richard E. Smith .....	Moderator
Sam Wilson .....	Vice Moderator
W.S. Caudle .....	Clerk
W.H. Westphal .....	Treasurer
W.A. Duncan, Jr. ....	Superintendent of Missions

Date of Next Meeting: October 26, 1972

Pleasant Garden and Briggs Memorial

Preachers

Annual Sermon .....	W.S. Caudle
Alternate .....	Norman Livengood

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY  
LIBRARY

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory .....	3
Auditing Committee .....	5
Committee on Committees .....	5
Communications Committee .....	5
Credentials Committee .....	5
Executive Committee .....	4
General Officers .....	3
Nominating Committee .....	5
Program Committee .....	5
Resolutions Committee .....	5
Time, Place, and Preacher Committee .....	6
Associational Budget - 1971-1972 .....	21
Associational Properties (Lakewood and Missionary's Home).....	45
Calendar of Activities .....	46
Church Directory .....	
Ministers Licensed This Year .....	6
Ministers Ordained This Year .....	6
Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors .....	8
Constitution and Amendments .....	9
Events of Historical Interest .....	9
In Memoriam .....	42
Proceedings .....	18
Program .....	16
Messengers .....	44
Reports .....	
Annuity Board .....	29
Baptist Hospitals .....	36
Brotherhood .....	29
Children's Homes .....	36
Church Training .....	28
Committee on Committees .....	32
Foundation .....	46
Cooperative Program .....	38
Evangelism .....	35
Executive Board .....	27
Nominating Committee .....	31
Resolutions Committee .....	37
Music .....	34
Sunday School .....	28
Superintendent of Missions .....	26
Treasurer's .....	21
Historical Tables .....	50
Statistical Tables .....	53

# ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Superintendent of Missions: W. A. Duncan, Jr., 719 Westland Dr. 27410

Moderator: Richard E. Smith, 441 Creekridge Rd., 27406

Vice Moderator: Sam Wilson, 106 Elgin Pl., 27410

Clerk: W. S. Caudle, 3319 Summit Ave., 27405

Treasurer: W. H. Westphal, 115 E. Avondale, 27403

Trustees:

Term Ends 1972: Ernest Welch, 1701 Walker Ave.

Term Ends 1973: Setzer Weston, 611 Dolly Madison Rd., 27410

Term Ends 1974: Sidney Allen, Sr., 721 Hood Pl., 27408

Sunday School Director: Ernest Welch, 1701 Walker Ave.

Church Training Director: Jere Patterson, 2204 Wanda Dr., 27403

Music Director: Ed Chenoweth, 1200 4th Street, 27405

Chairman of Evangelism: A. L. Parker, 1710 W. Market St., 27403

Hospital Representative: Vernon Williams, Rt. 1, Pleasant Garden

Home for the Aging Representative: S. R. Young, 1624 Ashland Dr., 27403

Children's Home Representative: M. W. Shaw, 2704 Runningbrook Dr., 27408

Annuity Representative: Paul Early, 2502 Immanuel Rd., 27407

Radio and Television Representative: James Talbert, Rt. 2, Box 622, Brown Summit, 27214

B. S. U. Representative: Don Kimrey, 721 Abington Dr., 27401

Cooperative Program Representative: Al Lineberry, 300 Meadowbrook Terr., 27407

Christian Action League Representative: Gerald Primm, 1307 Summit Ave., 27405

Brotherhood Director: Otis Davis, 210 Amberwood Dr., Jamestown, 27282

Baptist Men's President: Robert Wyrick, 2306 Lawndale Dr., 27408

## ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. OFFICERS

W. M. U. Director: Mrs. Robert Wyrick, 2306 Lawndale Dr., 27408

W. M. U. Treasurer: Mrs. Olden Graham, 1530 Rankin Rd., 27405

Recording and Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. M. E. Proctor

B. W. Director: Mrs. Carl Kellam

B. Y. W. Director: Mrs. J. M. Kirkman

B. W. Assistant: Mrs. Jerry Newnam

Acteen Director: Mrs. David Kirkman

Acteen Assistant: Mrs. Becky Coleman

Girls in Action Director: Mrs. P. V. Boone

Mission Friends Director: Mrs. A. H. Blackman

Mission Friends Assistant: Mrs. Shirley Barricks

B. Y. W. Assistant Director: Mrs. Shirley Johnson

## ASSOCIATIONAL R. A. COMMITTEE

R. A. Leader: Wilson Stewart

Pioneer Leader: Reid Keiger

Crusade Leader: Harvey Mitchell

New Chapters: Ray Wyrick

Activities: Troy Rhames

Music: Ryland Young



## EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS

Barker Road: Alvis Carter, Rt. 1, McLeansville, 27301  
Bessemer: S. V. Whitesell, Rt. 6, Box 73, 27405  
Bethel: William Anderson, 3906 Baylor St., 27405  
Briggs Memorial: B. L. Axsom, 3801 Patterson St., 27405  
Buchannan:  
Calvary:  
Camp Herman: William Scarlette, Rt. 5, Box 822, 27405  
Clifton Road: M. L. Lawson, 602 Merritt Dr., 27407  
College Park: J. W. Smith, 2510 Camden Road, 27403  
Community:  
Eller Memorial: J. D. Holder, 306 Montcastle Dr., 27406  
Florida Street: Pete Huckabee, 520 Mobile St., 27403  
Friendly Ave.: James Benton, 1600 Alderman Dr.  
Gibsonville First: Dan J. Sears: Rt. 2, Box 47, Gibsonville 27249  
Greensboro, First: Lewis Boroughs, 3518 Onslow Rd., 27407  
Guilford: W. A. Foust, Rt. 11, Box 149, 27410  
Hillcrest: Alton Cole, Sr., 4203 Bell Orchard Rd., 27405  
Hunter Hills: William Payne, 4112 Farmbrook Dr., 27407  
Immanuel: Wayne C. Eller, 3612 Shagbrook Dr., 27406  
Jessupp Grove: Adrian Williamson, Rt. 2, Summerfield 27358  
Lake Brandt: Pastor, 27405  
Lake View:  
Lankford Memorial: L. E. McGeeHee, 1401 Huffine Mill Rd.  
Lawndale: Everette Richardson, 1702 Fleming Road, 27410  
Lindley: Ray Mason, Rt. 2, Box 454-B, 27405  
Love:  
McConnell Road: Herman R. Key, 3500 Oak Grove Ave., 27405  
Magnolia Street: Eugene Humble, 705 N. Elam St., 27408  
Mt. Zion: George H. Spoon, Rt. 3, Liberty 27298  
Northeast: Wallace Andrews, Rt. 1, Box 377-A, McLeansville 27301  
Northside: C. Paul Willis, Rt. 5, Box 259-C, 27405  
Northwest:  
Parkway: Charles H. Howell, 114 Revere Dr., 27406  
Pinecroft: Ralph Boyles, Rt. 7, Box 594, 27407  
Pleasant Garden: Charlie Jordan, 414 E. Vandalia Rd., 27406  
Pleasant Grove: Pastor  
Rankin: J. P. Lindsey, 1420 Rock Springs St., 27405  
Reedy Fork: L. E. Church, Rt. 5, Box 45, 27405  
Rocky Knoll: Charlie Dye, 429 Routh Circle, 27406  
Rolling Roads, Harda Callicutt, 2607 Antonia Dr., 27407  
Sharpe Road: Cletus Yow, Rt. 6, Box 298, 27406  
Sixteenth Street: Bobby Straughn, 3909 Central Ave., 27401  
Stevens Memorial: Gray Fulk, 3418 Yancyville St., 27405  
South Elm Street: Battett Tomlinson, 111 Robbins St., 27406  
Southside: George Buchannan, Rt. 6, Box 276, 27406  
Summerfield: Ralph Vaughn, 2212 W. Florida St., 27403  
Sumner: John Brooks, Rt. 8, Box 180, 27406  
Temple: Quincy Cox, Rt. 3, Box 692, 27410  
Willmore Street: Dennis Amos, 2517 Celeste Dr., 27407

## STANDING COMMITTEES

### AUDITING COMMITTEE

Hunter L. Stone, Chm.

Wade Wylie, 3013 New Hanover Dr. 27408

### COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Dr. Wilson Stewart, Chm.

Rev. E. C. McCall, 3708 Yanceyville St., City 27405

Rev. Emmanuel Pegram, 3819 Parkwood Dr., City 27403

C. J. Kasey

### COUNCIL ON ORDINATION

Rev. Gerald Primm, Chm.

Rev. Jack Wilder

Rev. Macon Greene

Rev. Vernon Williams

Rev. Paul Willis

### CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Rev. C. M. Harrington, Rt. 2, Summerfield

Rev. J. R. Washington, 2315 Westhaven Dr., City 27403

Rev. C. C. Cross

Rev. Charles Howell

Rev. H. D. Jack Roe

### NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Raymond Lanier, Chm.

Rev. Wayne M. Slayton

Rev. James Talbert

S. C. Ray

Rev. James R. Thompson

### PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Dr. Ronald Wall, Chm.

Dr. Claud B. Bowen

H. Preston Capps

Rev. Reid Keiger

### RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Dr. A. L. Parker, Chm.

Rev. Victor Dowd

J. D. Holder

## TIME, PLACE & PREACHER COMMITTEE

Rev. J. B. Clifton, Chm.

Rev. Don Kimrey

S. V. Whitesell, Rt. 6, Box 76, 27405

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. J. B. Clifton, Chm.

Rev. Emmanuel Pegram

Rev. E. C. McCall

J. D. Holder

William Reddrick

## MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Arnold Scott

Howard Corley, 2300 10-B, Greenbriar Apts., Burlington, 27215

Jimmy Williams, 4622 High Point Rd.

Barry Dillard, 1119 McCormick

Steve Law, 1515 Rainbow

Steve Roberts, 1407 Oak St.

Ray Parks, Rt. 1, Box 284

Dwight Morris, Jr., Greensboro, N. C.

Wayne Underwood, 2213 Lane Road

A. E. Harris, Jr., 3711 Oakwood Dr., 27407

James Wall, Rt. 1, Box 238-E, McLeansville 27301

Johnny Gregory, Watlington Road

Bill Layton, Rankin Court, Wake Forest 27587

Ray Smith, Columbia, S. C.

Ronnie Settle, 4113 Lawndale Dr., 27408

Gary Taylor, Gardener Webb College, Boiling Springs

## MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Wayne Harrelson, Rt., Box 153, Whitsett

Nash Lewis, 703 English Street

James Whitt, 22 Ezell St., Graceville, Fla. 32440

Howard Corley, 2300 10-B Greenbriar Apts., Burlington 27215

Takao Sato, Box 298, Fayetteville

Don Moody, 703 Creekridge Rd.

Jerry Stanly, Southeastern Seminary

Bruce Hartgrove, 2822 Northampton Dr. 27408

Paul Welch, Box 281, Brandenburg, Ky. 40108

Donald Lynn Moody

Owen Johnson

Robert Phelps, Roebuck, S. C.

## STAFF MEMBERS

### BESSEMER

Mrs. Audrey Apple, 1002 Sykes St., 27405, MM & Organist

### CALVARY

Charles Pulley, 4222 Tulsa Dr., MM & Youth



#### COLLEGE PARK

Harry Forbes, 107 Forestdale Dr. 27403 MM

#### ELLER MEMORIAL

Edwin Chenowith, 1200 4th St. 27405, MM & ME

#### FLORIDA STREET

Terry Turney, 4124 Donegal Dr. 27403, MM

Mrs. Clarice F. May, 408 Scott Ave. 27403, Secretary

#### FRIENDLY AVE.

Mr. Ward Ostranger, 108 Buena Vista Ave., MM

Robert Steward, 5308 Thorncliff Dr. 27410

#### GREENSBORO FIRST

Douglas Peoples, Bx. 5443, 27403, MM

Del Suggs, Bx. 5443, 27403, Asst. Pastor

S.C. Ray, Bx. 5443, 27403, ME

D. Jack Heath, Bx. 5443, Children's Director

Mrs. Nina J. Wiggleworth, Bx. 5443, Secretary

Mrs. Douglas Peoples, Bx. 5443, Organist

#### GUILFORD

Preston H. Capps Jr., Rt. 11, Bx. 554, 27410, MM & ME

Mrs. Pat Kelley, 1604 Stokes St., 27407, Secretary

#### IMMANUEL

Mrs. W.J. West, 2607 Chantilly Pl. 27407, MM

Joe West, 2607 Chantilly Pl., 27407, ME

Mrs. B.D. Hicks, 3214 Groomtown Rd., 27407, Secretary

#### LAWNDALE

Richard Nelson, 5104 Bayberry Ln., 27405, MM & Youth

Jere Patterson, 2204 Wanda Dr., 27408, ME

Mrs. Mary C. Lane, 902 E. Cone Blvd., 27405, Secretary

#### LINDLEY PARK

Miss Patricia Hardin, 1310 Town St., Secretary

#### MAGNOLIA STREET

Curtis Campbell, 1705-A 16th St., 27405 MM

Mrs. W.W. Newell, 2227 Lynette Dr., 27403, Secretary

#### NORTHSIDE

William Slack, 2507 Gracewood Dr., 27403, MM

Mrs. Kay Swofford, 3315 Amos Dr., 27405, Secretary

#### PARKWAY

David Pegg, 408 E. West Meadowview Rd., 27406, MM

Miss Hazel Martin, 1300 Fairview St., 27405, Secretary

#### PINECROFT

Mrs. Greta Dillard, 1122 Easton St., 27405, MM

#### PLEASANT GARDEN

Mrs. Rachel Cheek, Rt. 13, Bx. 550, 27406, MM

Mrs. Rachel Sutton, Rt. 1, Bx. 204-H Pleasant Garden, Secretary

#### RANKIN

Jerry Elmore, 3321 Summit Ave., 27405, MM, ME, & MY

#### REEDY FORK

J. Vaughn Brady, 1543 Summit Ave. 27405, MM

## ROLLING ROADS

Otis Davis, 210 Amberwood Dr., Jamestown, 27282, ME

## SHARPE ROAD

Henry Henson, 2001 Ledford Rd., 27406, MM

## SIXTEENTH STREET

Miss Barbara Calton, 1612-B, 17th Street, 27405, Secretary

## SOUTH ELM STREET

Richard Whiteheart, 2206 S. Elm St., 27406, ME

## STEVENS MEMORIAL

Mrs. Lily Coble, 1705 Twain Rd. 27405, Secretary

## SUMMERFIELD

Barry Carroll, 928 Brentwood Dr., Burlington, 27215, MM

## ACTIVE ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

Charles Belch (CH) ADPO 19041, 1-1 Zone, Caracas, Venezuela

Harding Coon (E) 801 Terrell St., 27406

Frank Eugene Deese (CH) U.S. Army

W.A. Duncan (AW) 719 Westland Dr., 27410

Bruce Hartgrove (O) Southern Seminary, Box 325, Louisville, Ky. 40206

Vance Havener, (E) 109 McIver St., 27401

Troy Robbins, Supt. Masonic Home, 27403

Arnold Robertson, (E) Bx. 2670, 27410

Lt. Col. R.V. Thornberry (CH) 3365 Dorchester Dr., San Diego Cal.

## MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF CHURCHES

J. M. Allred (R), 4207 Pennydale, 27408

Glenn Badenhop (I), 4205 Bell Orchard Rd., 27405

Paul Belch (I), 2006 Ontario St.

Donald Bloodworth, (I), 4403 Tuscon Dr., 27405

Ray C. Chandler (I), 1805 Trogden St., 27405

C. G. Coe (I), 402 Edney Ridge Rd., 27408

James Covington (I), Rt. 2, 27405

Fred G. Culler, (PI), 1706 Oberlin Dr., High Point 27260

Jimmy Dillon

Thomas Dowell (I), Rt. 3, 27410

Daylon Greene (I), 2610 Denise Dr., 27406

Parks Gregory (I), Rt. 2, Box 630, Brown Summit 27214

Bobby Grubbs (E), Greenville, S. C.

B. L. Gupton (R), 903 Glenwood Ave., 27403

Harvey Harris (I), Rt. 2, Box 454, 27405

Charles Johnson (I), Battleground Ave., 27408

Raymond Lanier (R), 1401 Vine St., 27405

Joe Lawson, 1220 Runyon Dr. (I), 27405

R. Cole Lee (I), Rt. 2, Brown Summit 27214

George W. Lewis (I), 3227 Edenwood Dr., 27406

Jack B. Matthews (CW-I), 2106 Cheltenham Blvd., 27407

A. A. Rogers (R), 1604 N. O'Henry Blvd., 27405

Paul Stewart, 3536 Garden City Blvd. S. E., Roanoke, Va. 24014

Alfred Thomas (I), Rt. 6, Box 468  
Ronald Wall (R), 3028 Robinhood Dr., 27408  
Richard Wilson (I), Rt. 2, Box 440, 27405  
George Wells (I), 4500 Knightbridge Rd., 27405  
Ed Yoeman (E), Hendersonville

## HISTORICAL EVENTS IN THE CHURCHES

BARKER ROAD - Built New Sanctuary  
BETHEL - Two Ordained into ministry  
BRIGGS MEMORIAL - New Church building. 80% completed by end of Associational year. In use by end of November 1971.  
CLIFTON-ROAD - Ordained Brother Howard Corley at close of Home-coming Day.  
COLLEGE-PARK - Enlarged Library - added new room.  
FLORIDA STREET - Takao Sato and Donald Moody ordained to Ministry. Bus and van purchased, cost \$20,000.00. New properties purchased (Fraser and Martin Homes) at a total cost of \$38,000.00. Terry Turney called as minister of youth and music.  
FRIENDLY AVENUE - Completed balcony; erected steeple; purchased church bus.  
GIBSONVILLE FIRST - Purchased house and lot next to church for future use. Installed Shulmeric Carillion. Participated in Gibsonville's centennial observance Pictorial church directory.  
GUILFORD - Erected new steeple on sanctuary.  
IMMANUEL - One ordained to Ministry (Paul Welch); Ministries through many families of the church reached approximately 50 students internationally on a continuing basis, with one Nigerian baptized, and private professions of faith from one Jordanian and one Singapore Chinese.  
JESSUP GROVE - Remodeled the church.  
LANKFORD MEMORIAL - Church parking area paved.  
LAWNDALE - First full-time Minister of Music and Youth in August 1971.  
MAGNOLIA STREET - Finished paying all Church indebtedness for renovations.  
ROLLING ROADS - First young man licensed to preach the gospel Long-Range planning committee created.  
SHARPE ROAD - New members training class, January Bible Study week, Leadership training course for Department, Ridgecrest Training Union Week.  
STEVENS MEMORIAL - Employed part-time secretary.  
WILLIMORE STREET - Purchased 16 acres of land on 220 South of Greensboro for the purpose of relocation of the church in the near future.

## CONSTITUTION

### ARTICLE I

The Association shall be called the Piedmont Baptist Association.

### ARTICLE II

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of co-operating Missionary Baptist Churches which have been duly received into and continue in the fellowship of the Association. Note: A Co-operating Church being defined as:

(1) A Church which makes an annual report to the Association on forms provided by the Association through the Clerk.

(2) A Church which contributes toward the support of Associational endeavors as nearly as possible to the adopted plan of the Association.

(3) A Church which sends duly elected messengers to the Annual Associational meeting and duly elected members to the Executive Board meetings of the Association.

(4) A Church whose membership consists of believers baptized by immersion only.

Section 2. Churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application shall be made through a credentials committee appointed annually by a committee on committees and approved by the Association. The Executive Board shall have authority to receive any church under watchcare upon recommendation of the credentials committee. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written reports to the clerk of their progress and co-operative effort in the work. The clerk shall furnish forms to churches under watchcare for these reports.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall have authority to appoint a Sub-Committee from its members to counsel with any church of the Association which fails for two consecutive years to:

(1) Send annual report to the Association.

(2) Co-operate with the Association.

(3) Send messengers to the Association and to the Executive Board meetings of the Association.

Upon the receipt of an unfavorable report of this Sub-Committee and according to the first sentence of Article II above, "Continue in fellowship," the Executive Board may at the next annual Associational meeting recommend the withdrawal of fellowship from such a church.

### ARTICLE III

Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, the ordained ministers who are members of the churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is less than 300 and one additional messenger for every 200 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from respective Church showing their appointment as messengers.

### ARTICLE IV

The Associational session shall be held at least once a year.

### ARTICLE V

The officers shall be Moderator, whose term shall not exceed two years; Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer. If deemed expedient by the Association the office of Clerk and Treasurer may be combined.

### ARTICLE VI

The officers of the Association shall be chosen annually by the Association.



## ARTICLE VII

The Association shall be clothed with authority to advise the Churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

## ARTICLE VIII

A Committee of Arrangements, consisting of three members, shall be appointed on the first day of each session to prepare and report the proceedings and suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the next annual Association meeting. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special or called meeting of the Association.

## ARTICLE IX

Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation by the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

## ARTICLE X

Section 1. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Director of the School of Christian Training, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Evangelism Chairman, Christian Education Representative, Baptist Student Representative, Christian Literature Representative, Cooperative Program Representative, Chairman of Trustees, members of the Lakewood Committee, Superintendent of Missions, Pastor of each of the cooperating Churches and Missions, and one layman elected by each church or mission and whose name is recorded in the letter from said church or mission to the annual meeting of the Association and approved by the Association shall constitute the Executive Board. The Executive Board shall meet on Monday night after the third Sunday of each quarter for transaction of the business of the Association. The Executive Board shall act for the Association between the annual sessions and special meetings of the Association. The Executive Board shall decide the number required for a quorum at the first meeting.

Section 2. The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the following officers of the Piedmont Baptist Association: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and the Chairman of the Benevolence Committee, the Chairman of the Activities Committee, the Chairman of the Church Extension Committee, the Chairman of the Finance Committee, the Chairman of the Christian Education Committee, the Chairman of the Properties Committee, the Chairman of the Lakewood Committee, and the Chairman of the Civic and Social Service Committee.

The Personnel Committee shall elect a Chairman during the first meeting after the annual session of the Association. The Personnel Committee shall meet upon call from the Chairman or Superintendent of Missions.

The Superintendent of Missions and all other paid Associational personnel shall be under the direct supervision and be responsible immediately to the Personnel Committee and ultimately to the Executive Board of the Association. The Personnel Committee shall be invested with the authority to act as agent of the Executive Board in matters where the Superintendent of Missions and/or other paid personnel are involved including procedures of work. The Personnel Committee shall receive all suggestions for improvements in the work of the Superintendent of Missions and



counsel with him and aid him to set in action any suggestions that may be deemed wise.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall be divided into eight committees. Each committee shall be equal in number, if possible, except those that are specified otherwise. The members and chairman of each committee shall be elected by the committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and presented to the Executive Board at the first meeting for approval. The various committees shall meet immediately prior to each full meeting of the Executive Board to study its work and bring necessary recommendations to the Executive Board.

Section 4. The eight committees and their duties are:

#### BENEVOLENCE COMMITTEE

The Benevolence Committee shall be composed, where possible, of a trustee and or the associational representative of the following institutions, commissions or boards: N.C. Baptist Hospital; N.C. Baptist Home for the Aging; N.C. Baptist Children's Homes; Annuity Board of the S.B.C.; the Radio and Television Commission of the S.B.C. Other members of the Executive Board may serve, as appointed, on this committee. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities. The duties of this committee shall be to keep itself informed of the work being done in the institutions mentioned above and make recommendations to the Executive Board relative to any help or emphases which may be extended them. This committee shall seek to keep the Executive Board informed at all times on the services offered by each and shall seek to encourage the participation of local churches in the work, ministries, and financial needs of each.

#### ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

The Activities Committee shall be composed of all the officers of the Association including the heads of all the associational organizations and the chairman of all committees who are concerned with the entire associational program, and other members appointed from the Executive Board. The Activities Committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities, and shall make such suggestions to the Executive Board as may be necessary for the coordination of the Association of the various phases of the associational program. This committee shall prepare a calendar of activities in a manner that will assure the most effective coordination of the Association's efforts and present it for the adoption by the Executive Board. All associational wide meetings not included in the calendar of activities shall be approved by this committee.

#### THE CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE

The Church Extension Committee of the Executive Board shall be composed of six members, with two members rotating off each year. The first year two members shall be elected for one year terms, two members for two year terms and two members for three year terms and thereafter members shall be elected to three year terms. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the time the full Executive Board meets and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities. The membership of this committee shall be composed of no more than three pastors and of other members appointed from the Executive Board who represent different areas of the Association. The church extension committee shall concern itself

with the establishing of all types of church extensions, whether institutional ministries, Vacation Bible Schools, Good Will Centers, or Missions and Chapels, whether designed to become churches or not. This committee shall continually study the needs for church extensions within the Association and make appropriate recommendations to the Executive Board. These recommendations shall concern location and purchase of lots for new churches or chapels and the securing of sponsoring churches for new mission projects. The committee shall make recommendations in cooperation with the Finance Committee regarding gifts or loans from the Association fund for church extension and aid. This committee shall stand ready to help any missions or chapels of the Association in the matters of securing loans or gifts from the various denominational sources, keeping itself informed as to policies and procedures relating to the acquiring of such help. Regular progress reports from missions and chapels within the Association shall be heard by this committee at its regular meetings.

#### FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Finance Committee shall be composed of the Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, Representative of the Cooperative Program and other members appointed from the Executive Board. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of the committee. The duties of the committee are to receive regular information from the Treasurer relative to the financial status of the Association; to promote stewardship and mission emphasis in the Association; to present the budget to the Executive Board for approval and presentation to the Association and to keep the Executive Board informed of the financial conditions of the Association. The Finance Committee shall bring recommendations to the Executive Board concerning any program to raise funds for the budget and for other mission causes approved by the Executive Board. The Finance Committee shall be responsible for the promotion of any plan of stewardship adopted by the Executive Board and/or the Association and shall bring periodic progress reports of this work to the Executive Board. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meetings of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities.

#### CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE

The Christian Education Committee shall be composed of the Christian Education Representative, Baptist Student Union Representative, Christian Literature Representative, and at least one alumnus or trustee, if available from the membership of the Executive Board, from each school that is supported through our Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, and other members appointed from the Executive Board. The Christian Education Committee shall keep informed of the work being done in these institutions and make recommendations to the Executive Board that would help these schools and churches to work together for the cause of Christian Education. The committee shall study the Baptist Student Union work on the campuses of the colleges in our area and make recommendations to the Executive Board which might help the Baptist Student Union work. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meetings of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities.

#### PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

The Properties Committee shall be composed of the chairman of the trustees of the Association and other members appointed from the Executive Board. This commit-

tee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meetings of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities. The duties of this committee shall be to correlate all recommendations coming to the Executive Board relating in any manner to the physical properties held by the Association. It is to be understood that this includes such items as repair and maintenance, insurance, property improvement and long range planning for development. It shall be the further duty of this committee to make such recommendations as it may find necessary relative to the physical properties of the Association.

#### LAKEWOOD COMMITTEE

The Lakewood Committee shall be composed of nine members with three members rotating off each year. The Committee elected through the Annual Meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association in 1968 shall serve according to terms for which they were elected and thereafter members shall be elected to three-year terms by the Executive Board. The present Committee and all future elected members of the Lakewood Committee shall become members of the Executive Board.

This Committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Board and at such other times as the Committee feels necessary to discharge the responsibilities.

The Lakewood Committee shall have the responsibility of considering with power to act in all matters relating to the Assembly including the securing and supervising of any paid personnel or any other contracted help required to operate and/or maintain the Assembly.

This committee may confer with any other Committee it deems wise in the discharge of its responsibility. This Committee shall be responsible ultimately to the Executive Board of the Association.

#### CIVIC AND SOCIAL SERVICE COMMITTEE

The Civic and Social Service Committee shall be composed of the representative of the Christian Action League, the chairman of the Committee of Juvenile Rehabilitation, the chairman of other committees appointed by the Moderator or the Executive Board dealing with social issues, and other members appointed from the Executive Board. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities. This committee shall study and make recommendations to the Executive Board relating to pertinent social issues. It shall be the further responsibility of this committee to survey the areas of social needs in our community and to make appropriate recommendations to the Executive Board. It is to be understood that these areas shall include alcohol, crime, and delinquency, gambling, race relations, church-state relations, salacious literature and the like.

#### ARTICLE XI

Committees shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association. Special committees may be appointed by the Moderator as the needs arise.

#### ARTICLE XII

This Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and made available to all messengers, and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.



### ARTICLE XIII

The rules of this body shall follow Kerfoot Parliamentary Practice.

### ARTICLE XIV

This Association shall co-operate with the Baptist State Convention.

### ARTICLE XV

The time of the holding of the annual session shall be on the last Thursday of October of each year, except where prevailing conditions make it advisable to change this date, in which event the Executive Board shall be empowered to determine the date of the meeting.

### ARTICLE XVI

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees to consist of three persons, members or messengers of the Association.

Section 2. Said Trustees shall be chosen to any regular or special meeting of the Association. Vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Association and in the event the vacancy occurs between regular or special meetings of the Association such vacancy or vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Board.

Section 3. Trustees shall serve for terms of three years, except that the terms of the first group of Trustees to be chosen shall be staggered, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of one year, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of two years, and one of said Trustees to serve for a term of three years.

Section 4. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary, to serve for terms of one year each, subject to reappointment.

Section 5. The Trustees of the Association in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, as hereinbefore set out, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property, upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Association or upon authorization given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Board held between regular or special meetings of the Association.

Section 6. The Trustees shall have power to administer the routine affairs incident to their office, such as receipt of property, the making of deposits, etc., without express authority, but the execution of all formal instruments, the purchase or sale of property, the making of loans or other permanent investments and the disposition of property shall be upon the authority specified in Section 5.

Articles II, V, VI, X, XV Amended Sessions, July 23, 24, 1930

Article XV Amended Sessions, July 21, 1932

Article X Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1935

Articles VIII, X, XI Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1940

Article X Amended Session, October 19, 1944

Article XV Amended Session, October 21, 1948

Article X Amended Session, October 19, 1950

Article 10 Amended Session, October 18, 1951

Articles II, X Amended, Article 16 Adopted, Sessions, October 23, 24, 1952

Articles II, III Amended Sessions, October 22, 23 1953  
Article X, Section 3, Amended Session, October 21, 1954  
Article V Amended Session, October 24, 1957  
Article II Amended Session, October 23, 1958  
Article X, Section I, Amended Sessions, October 24, 1958  
Revised Sessions, October 22, 23, 1959  
Article 10, Rewritten October 23, 1964  
Articles II, XV, XVI, and X, Revised, October 22, 1965  
Article XV Revised, October 19, 1967  
Article X Revised, October 24, 1968  
Articles II and XII Amended October 28, 1971

## PROGRAM

Piedmont Baptist Association Annual Meeting  
October 28, 1971

THEME: "LIVING THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST IN EXPECTANCY AND CREATIVITY"

MORNING SESSION  
First Baptist Church

- |       |  |                    |
|-------|--|--------------------|
| 9:00  | Call to Order .....                              | Richard E. Smith   |
|       | Hymn No.   |                    |
|       | Scripture and Prayer.....                        | Charles Howell     |
| 9:10  | Enrolment of Messengers .....                    | W.S. Caudle        |
|       | Report of Program Committee .....                | O'Neal Weeks       |
|       | Recognition of Host Pastor .....                 | C.B. Bowen         |
| 9:20  | Superintendent of Missions Report .....          | W.A. Duncan        |
| 9:35  | Treasurer's Report and Budget Presentation ..... | W.M. Westphal      |
| 9:50  | Report of the Executive Board .....              | Richard E. Smith   |
| 10:00 | Miscellaneous Business                           |                    |
| 10:10 | Report of Associational Organizations:           |                    |
|       | Sunday School .....                              | Robert Stewart     |
|       | Church Training .....                            | Jere Patterson     |
|       | W.M.U. ....                                      | Mrs. Robert Wyrick |
|       | Baptist Men .....                                | Otis Davis         |
|       | Music .....                                      | Ed Chenoweth       |
| 10:40 | Report of Associational Committees:              |                    |
|       | Nominating Committee .....                       | Macon Green        |
|       | Lakewood Committee .....                         | H.D. Jack Roe      |
|       | Credentials Committee .....                      | Vernon Williams    |
|       | Evangelism Committee .....                       | A.L. Parker        |
|       | Committee on Ordination .....                    | A.L. Parker        |
|       | Committee on Committees .....                    | J.B. Clifton       |
| 11:15 | Worship  |                    |
|       | Hymn   |                    |
|       | Scripture and Prayer .....                       | Reid Keiger        |
|       | Special Music                                    |                    |



Annual Sermon ..... James Thompson  
 Closing Prayer  
 12:00 Adjourn for Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION  
 First Baptist Church

“LIVING THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST IN EXPECTANCY AND CREATIVITY”

1:15 Hymn  
 Scripture and Prayer ..... Aubrey McLellan  
 1:25 Reports from the Denominational Agencies:  
 Annuity Board ..... Paul Early  
 Baptist Hospital ..... Vernon Williams  
 Baptist Children's Homes of N.C. .... M.W. Shaw  
 1:55 Miscellaneous Business  
 Time, Place and Preacher Committee ..... Curtis M. Harrington  
 Resolutions Committee ..... Tom C. Williams  
 2:15 Hymn  
 2:20 Reports from the Denominational Agencies:  
 B.S.U. .... Don Kimrey  
 Christian Education ..... Campbell College Representative  
 Christian Literature ..... Biblical Recorder Representative  
 N.C. Baptist Homes ..... Bill Poole  
 Baptist Foundation ..... C. Gordon Maddrey  
 3:00 Special Music  
 3:05 Denomination Causes .. Tom Greene  
 3:30 Hymn  
 3:35 Memorial Service ..... J.B. Clifton  
 3:45 Adjourn

EVENING SESSION  
 Rolling Roads Baptist Church

“LIVING THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST THROUGH A CREATIVE WITNESS”

7:00 Hymn  
 Scripture and Prayer ..... Wayne Slayton  
 7:10 Miscellaneous Business  
 7:20 Special Music ..... Edwin Chenoweth  
 7:30 Address ..... Raymond Taylor  
 8:00 Hymn  
 8:05 Closing Prayer  
 Adjournment

# PROCEEDINGS

October 28, 1971

Greensboro, First

1. The seventy-eighth session of the Piedmont Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Richard E. Smith promptly at 9:00 A.M.

2. Ed Chenoweth was recognized as music director for the session. He led in singing "We Adore Thee." Mrs. Ann Ledford was the accompanist.

3. Charles Howell led the devotions.

4. W.S. Caudle, clerk, moved that the enrolled messengers from the churches and those who will register later constitute the body of the annual session of the Piedmont Baptist Association.

5. O'Neal Weeks presented the program and moved that the printed program be adopted as the order of the session with such changes that may be necessary to make. The motion passed.

6. Claud Bowen, host pastor, warmly welcomed the Association to Greensboro, First.

7. W.A. Duncan, Superintendent of Missions, was recognized who presented the new pastors and staff workers of the churches. He then gave the report of the Superintendent of Missions which was adopted. He urged the churches to enroll in the Mission emphasis week for the fall of 1971.

8. W.H. Westphal, Treasurer, was recognized. He gave the Treasurer's report and moved that it be adopted. The report was adopted. The budget for 1971-72 was presented and after clarification of the item of hospital and life insurance the budget was adopted.

9. The Moderator relinquished the chair to Vice-Moderator, Sam Wilson, who recognized Moderator Richard Smith. The report of the Executive Board was given. A motion was made that the report be adopted. The motion was seconded and passed.

10. The chair was turned to Moderator Smith.

11. Miscellaneous items: Wilson Stewart presented a propose amendment to the constitution. He moved that the amendment be adopted. It was seconded. It was discussed by Wilson Stewart, W.H. Westphal, Claud Bowen, Aubrey McLellan, Sam Riddle, Jr., W.S. Caudle. After an extension of time of fifteen minutes upon a motion and further discussion, the proposed Amendment to the Constitution

## Article II, Section 1

"A Church whose membership consists of believers baptized by immersion only."

12. The chair was turned to Sam Wilson, Vice-Moderator, who recognized Robert Stewart. He gave the S.S. report which was adopted.

13. Jere Patterson gave the report of Church Training. A motion was made and a second given to adopt the report. The motion passed.

14. The W.M.U. report was given by Mrs. Carl Kellam, Mrs. Helen Boone and Mrs. David Kirkman. There was no written report to adopt.

15. The report of the Baptist Men was given by Otis Davis. He moved the adoption of the report. An amendment was added to the report to include Brotherhood so that R.A.'s could be included. The amended report was adopted.

16. The report of Music Ministry was given by Ed Chenoweth. He announced the date of the music camp August 7-11. After a motion and second, the report was adopted.

17. The clerk gave a digest of letters from the church.
18. The report from the Committee on Nominations was given by Macon Greene. (see report) Those who were nominated were elected.
19. The report of the Lakewood Committee was given by Jack Roe. The report was approved.
20. The Credentials Committee was given by Vernon Williams who stated that no churches had made application to unite with the Association.
21. The report of the Committee on Ordinations was given by A.L. Parker. (see report)
22. The report of the Committee on Evangelism was given by A.L. Parker and approved.
23. The report of the Committee on Committees was given by J.B. Clifton. The report was accepted and the various committees were elected.
24. Moderator Richard Smith returned to the chair.
25. S.C. Ray gave an invitation to lunch.
26. Visitors were asked to stand and be recognized.
27. The hour had come.

The congregation sang "Praise Him, Praise Him."

The Scripture was read by Reid Keiger. He read John 1:1-14 and led in prayer. Special music was sung by Terry Turney, Preston Capps, Douglas Peoples and Dick Nelson. The title was "It is Enough."

James Thompson, pastor of South Elm Street Church preached the sermon. He chose for his subject "When God Came to Earth."

Introduction - The fact that the person of Christ and that Jesus is God is being minimized.

Four Statements from the Scripture shows that Jesus Christ is God manifested in the flesh.

1 - Who He was

a. The Word. b. Word was with God. c. Word was God.

2 - Whom did He become?

a. Flesh. b. Dwelled c. We beheld His glory

3 - What Did He Do?

a. He made. b. He gave us life. c. He lights up men according to his need.

4 - How was He treated?

a. The world didn't know Him. b. His Own received Him not. c. As many as received Him became the Sons of God.

The closing prayer was led by Claud Bowen which included thanks for the food.

28. The morning session adjourned.

#### Afternoon Session

29. The afternoon session began upon the call of the Moderator.

30. The congregation sang "What a Wonderful Savior," Ed Chenoweth was leader. Aubrey McLellan read I The. 5:1-13 and led in prayer.

31. B. Gordon Maddrey brought a message on the Baptist Foundation. He is Secretary of this department of the Baptist State Convention.

32. Because of the announced time for Miscellaneous business which included the consideration of the proposed change of the Constitution was to be at 1:55 P.M. Miscellaneous was called for. (see item 11) The motion was spoken to by Gerald Primm and Aubrey McLellan moved that the matter be tabled and brought back next

year. The motion to table was lost. The discussion continued by O'Neal Weeks, Jack Wilder, Tom Williams, W.H. Westphal. A substitute motion made by W.H. Westphal of a different change in the constitution was lost. After an extension of twenty minutes and further discussion, a motion was made calling for the previous question which carried. Then the motion to change the Constitution was garnered. The motion was declared carried by a two-third vote. After a division of the house was called for and the votes recounted, the Moderator declared the motion to change the constitution had passed.

33. A notice was given of a change of constitution by Aubrey McLellan. It was received and notice was given that it would be considered during the Evening session.

34. The Report of the Time, Place and Preacher Committee was given by Curtis Harrington. Time: October 26, 1972. Day 9:30 A.M. to 3:05 P.M. Night 7:15 to 8:10 P.M. Place: Morning and afternoon - Pleasant Garden. Evening - Briggs Memorial Baptist Church. Preacher: W.S. Caudle, Alternate: Norman Livengood.

35. The resolutions Committee report was given by Tom Williams and adopted (see reports)

36. Sidney Allen on behalf of the Trustees moved that the lot owned by the Association on Northwood be sold by the trustees at a price of best interest of the Association. The motion passed and the Trustees were so instructed.

37. A report was made from a special committee that was appointed last year to study the matter of delinquent churches by Macon Greene, Chairman. He moved that the clerk be instructed to drop the names of Brightwood and Woodward Memorial churches from the roll of members of the Association. The motion was duly seconded and passed without opposition.

38. The report of the Baptist Hospital was given by Vernon Williams who moved the adoption. It passed.

39. W.I. Terrell, Children's Home representative, spoke to the report of the Children's Home. The report written by M.W. Shaw was adopted.

40. The report of the B.S.U. was dispensed with because of conflict of time due to the late schedule. Don Kimrey was to have brought the report.

41. Dr. Perry Langston, Representative from Campbell College spoke on Christian Education.

42. Woodrow Hill representative of the Biblical Recorder spoke to the Christian literature report.

43. William Poole, Superintendent of the Baptist Homes for the Aging, spoke to the report.

44. A motion was made by W.A. Duncan that all the reports found in the Book of Reports be adopted.

45. The report of the Relief and Annuity Board was given by W.A. Duncan for Paul Early who was absent.

46. Tom Greene from the Baptist State Convention spoke of the Denominational causes.

47. A Memorial Service was conducted by J.B. Clifton.

The afternoon session adjourned to reconvene in Rolling Roads church at 7:30 p.m.

#### Evening Session

48. The evening session was called to order in Rolling Roads Church by Moderator Richard E. Smith.

49. Preston Capps was recognized who led in singing "At Calvary."



50. Dick Nelson led devotions reading 2 Cor. 4:1-5 and led in prayer.
51. Miscellaneous Business: The constitution amendment proposed in the afternoon session was presented which is as follows: This Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present (Add and voting), provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing (Add and made available to all Messengers), and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session. The constitution was amended by unanimous vote. W.S. Caudle moved that those people whose names appear in the Letters from the churches recorded as members of the Executive Board elected. Reid Keiger, host pastor, announced that refreshments would be served at the close of the session.
52. The Moderator recognized Claud Bowen who introduced Dr. Raymond Taylor who spoke to the Association concerning "The Holy Spirit's Work in Creative Witnessing."
53. The Moderator called upon Macon Greene to lead the Association in prayer that the Holy Spirit may fill us.
54. A program of music was rendered by the Youth Choir of Guilford Baptist Church under the direction of Preston Capps.
55. A motion was made and a second given that the Association adjourn from its seventy-eighth session.
56. The closing prayer was led by Moderator Richard E. Smith.

## REPORTS

### TREASURER'S REPORT

October 1, 1970 through September 30, 1971

Wm. H. Westphal, Treasurer

Budget Balance at October 1, 1971	\$ 2,634.38
Receipts from Churches for Budget	31,104.39
Receipts from Churches for Church Extension Fund	
(Includes loan payment) Exhibit "B"	849.17
Other Receipts (Exhibit "C")	1,425.00
Lakewood Special Funds (Exhibits "D")	973.03
	\$36,985.97

	Adopted Budget	Disbursements
Missionary's Salary	\$8,000.00	\$7,998.95
Missionary's Travel Allowance	1,060.00	1,059.96
Missionary's Hospital & Life Insurance	775.00	623.95
Christmas Gift	100.00	9,782.86
	9,935.99	

#### ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORIUM

Loan, Interest, Principal	1,044.00	363.08	
Utilities	900.00	1,120.75	
Insurance & Maintenance	900.00	410.00	
Street Assessment	200.00	3,044.00	9.57
			1,903.40
Missionary's Retirement Fund	400.00		400.08
Missionary's Convention & Conference Expense	600.00		600.00
Associational Clerk's Salary	500.00		500.00
Associational Minutes	650.00		559.79
Bookkeeper	600.00		600.00



# OFFICE SUPPLIES & EXPENSES:

Supplies & Other	2,000.00	1,405.12
Secretary	4,080.00	3,709.00
Christmas Gift-Secretary	50.00	50.00
Telephones	900.00	830.07
Payment on Equipment and Service Contracts	500.00	7,530.00
		1,683.33
		7,677.52

## PROMOTION:

Incidental Fund	400.00	324.26
Associational Honorariums	100.00	25.00
Associational Church Training	200.00	73.58
Evangelistic Clinic	400.00	133.50
Associational Sunday School	200.00	257.01
Associational Men's Work	150.00	34.61
Associational R. A. 's	200.00	200.00
Associational Music Education	150.00	356.41
Library Expense	100.00	
Woman's Missionary	200.00	200.00

## LAKEWOOD ASSEMBLY

Insurance, Maintenance & Improvements	4,800.00	4,693.34
Lakewood Property (Mortgage payments to Southern Life)*	1,950.00	1,931.76
Lakewood Caretaker	750.00	700.00
Lakewood Caretaker - Retirement	400.00	366.74
Lakewood Caretaker - Social Security	100.00	114.00

RENT - Associational Office	1,620.00	1,620.00
Transferred to Church Extension Fund		779.49
	\$34,979.00	\$33,833.28
To be covered by bonds	<u>1,950.00</u>	
	\$33,029.00	\$ 3,152.69

Brought Forward \$3,152.69

Add:Income and Social Security Tax Withholding  
Unpaid at September 30, 1971 398.69

Less:Income and Social Security Tax Withholding  
Unpaid at September 30, 1970 366.90

Balance at September 30, 1971 3,184.48

\$69.68 to be transferred to Church Extension Fund

October 1, 1970 through September 30, 1971

## BUDGET RECEIPTS

EXHIBIT A

Barker Road	\$ 112.00
Bethel	
Bessemer	883.34

Briggs Memorial	120.00
Brightwood	
Buchanan	
Calvary	208.00
Camp Herman	
Clifton Road	300.00
College Park	610.00
Community	15.00
Eller Memorial	809.62
Florida Street	2, 208.83
Friendly Avenue	2, 100.00
Gethsemane	160.00
Gibsonville First	289.19
Greensboro First	5, 700.00
Guilford	750.00
Hillcrest	250.00
Hunter Hills	474.73
Immanuel	1, 200.00
Jessup Grove	180.00
Jones Memorial	
Lake Brandt	512.74
Lakeview	8.00
Lankford Memorial	120.00
Lawndale	3, 286.58
Lebanon	10.00
Lindley Park	70.00
Love	
McConnell Road	
Magnolia Street	1, 400.00
Martin Avenue	100.00
Mt. Zion	129.00
Northeast	259.59
Northside	648.00
Northwest	
Parkway	208.00
Pinecroft	
Plainview	35.00
Pleasant Grove	448.00
Pleasant Garden	1, 004.64
Rankin	550.00
Ready Fork	480.00
Rocky Knoll	849.96
Rolling Roads	600.00
Sixteenth Street	2, 000.72
Sharpe Road	300.00
S. Elm Street	75.00
Southside	600.00
Stevens Memorial	220.00
Summerfield	200.00

Sumner	376.11
Temple	142.34
Willomore Street	
Woodard Memorial	
	\$31, 104.39

# CHURCH EXTENSION FUND RECEIPTS

EXHIBIT B

Barker Road (Loan Payments)	\$ 60.00
Immanuel (loan Payments)	500.00
Gibsonville First (donation)	289.17
	\$ 849.17

# RECEIPTS - OTHER

Exhibit C

Hunter Hills	\$ 5.00
Home Federal Savings & Loan Assn.	1, 000.00
(Funds to be used for Lakewood Mortgage)	
Edith Manring - S. S. Treas.	10.00
The Sword & Trowel	67.65
Balance Religious Survey Fund	10.58
Rolling Roads - VBS	41.51
C. R. Adams - Addressograph Plates	5.15
Jas. N. Ellis, Jr. - Bulletin	3.00
Reedy Fork - Postage	30.00
Greensboro First - Music Camp	38.50
Terry Turney - Music Camp	7.00
Harold D. Miller - Music Camp	7.00
Charles D. Wyrick - Music Camp	7.00
Edwin F. Chenoweth - Music Camp	64.61
Friendly Avenue - Music Camp	94.50
Sharpe Road - Music Camp	3.50
Lindley Park - Postage	30.00
	<u>\$1, 425.00</u>

# LAKESWOOD SPECIAL RECEIPTS

EXHIBIT D

Greensboro First	\$ 43.00
Clifton Road	25.00
Magnolia Street	350.00
Northside	50.00
College Park - WMU	10.00
Henry S. Odom	5.00
Sharpe Road - S. H. Askew	5.00
Pinecroft Road	10.00
WMS	18.50
Eller Memorial	20.00
Hunter Hills	10.00
McConnell Road	16.50
Pleasant Garden	100.00

Southside	50.00
Circle 10 - Dorothy S. Sperber	9.00
Groups 15 and 16	6.03
Gethsemane	25.00
Lankford	20.00
Summerfield	<u>200.00</u>
	\$ 973.03

#### STATEMENT OF CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

Received through September 30, 1970	\$2,946.32
Received October 1 through September 30, 1971	849.17
	3,795.49
Less Loan to Bethel Baptist Church	1,000.00
Balance at September 30, 1971	\$2,795.49

\$69.68 of this amount is yet to be deposited.

#### LOANS PAYABLE AND RECEIVABLE AT SEPT. 30, 1971

First Mortgage on Pastorium (6% Interest) \$ 00.00

#### (a) Loans made out of Revolving Fund:

	Amount	Payment Received	Balance
8/13/57 Love Baptist Church	\$ 700.00	\$ 200.00	\$ 500.00
10/20/62 Bessemer Baptist Church	1,500.00	1,500.00	00.00
3/13/64 Florida St. Baptist Church (Rolling Roads)	1,000.00	1,000.00	
12/ 9/65 Immanuel Baptist Church	1,000.00	1,000.00	
11/ 9/66 Willomere St. Baptist Church	1,200.00	1,200.00	
2/21/67 Barker Road	1,000.00	590.00	
8/31/71 Bethel Baptist Church	1,000.00		1,000.00
	\$7,400.00	\$5,490.00	\$1,910.00

#### Treasurers Report - 1972

	1970-71	1971-72	(Increase) Decrease
Missionary's Salary	\$ 8,000.00	\$ 8,000.00	
Missionary's Travel Allowance	1,060.00	1,060.00	
Missionary's Hospital and Life Insurance	775.00	775.00	
Christmas Gift	100.00	100.00	

#### PASTORIUM

Loan, Interest, Principal	1,044.00		\$1,044.00
Utilities	900.00	1,200.00	(300)
Insurance and Maintenance	900.00	900.00	
Street Assesment	200.00		200.00

Missionary's Retirement Fund	400.00	400.00
Missionary's Convention and Conference	600.00	600.00

Associational Clerks Salary	500.00	500.00
Associational Minutes	650.00	650.00
Bookkeeper	600.00	600.00

#### OFFICE SUPPLIES AND EXPENSES

Supplies and other	2,000.00	2,000.00	
Secretary	4,080.00	4,080.00	
Christmas Gift	50.00	50.00	
Telephones	900.00	900.00	
Payment on Equipment	500.00	1,000.00	(500)
Office Insurance		55.00	(55)

#### PROMOTION

Incidental Fund	400.00	400.00	
Associational Honoriums	100.00	100.00	
Associational Church Training	200.00	200.00	
Evangelistic Clinic	400.00	400.00	
Associational Sunday School	200.00	200.00	
Associational Men's Work	150.00	150.00	
Associational R. A. 's	200.00	200.00	
Associational Music Education	150.00	300.00	(150)
Library Expense	100.00	100.00	
Woman's Missionary	200.00	200.00	

#### LAKEWOOD ASSEMBLY

Insurance Maintenance & Imp.	4,800.00	4,800.00	
Lakewood Property (mortgage payments to Southern Life)	1,950.00	1,950.00	
Lakewood Caretaker	750.00	750.00	
Lakewood Caretaker Ins.	300.00	300.00	
Lakewood Caretaker Social Security	100.00	100.00	

#### RENT

Associational Office	1,620.00	1,620.00	
----------------------	----------	----------	--

TOTAL	\$34,979.00	\$34,740.00	\$1,244.00 (1,005.00)
-------	-------------	-------------	-----------------------

### SUPERINTENDENT'S 12th ANNUAL REPORT

We have had over 12 years with you. These have been good progressive years full of productive activity. They have been years of acquisition. We now have acquired and paid for the Pastorium-additional property and improvements at Camp Lakewood. This year alone over 4000 persons used Lakewood, the largest number in its history. We have acquired much needed office and visual equipment by shrewd discount huntings and bargain buying.

We have been assisting with large and small churches with a variety of problems and programs. Without your prayers and assistance we could do nothing. Pray for us as we continue to serve you as your Supt. of Missions.

If you can only remember that, we are engaged in World Missions through our Associational Mission work; for Greensboro is part of "Gods good Green World."



I can only ask for your continued understanding and concern. The following satirical writing is not true of all but simply reminds us that none of us can please, "all of the people all of the time," but we do try, and though we most certainly fail we still love all of you, and want to serve you any way we reasonably can.

### YOU CAN'T WIN FOR LOSING!

If the superintendent writes a letter,  
it is too long;  
If he writes a postal, it is too short.  
If he sends out a notice, who does  
he think he is?  
If he does not send a notice, he is  
lazy.  
If he attends a committee meeting,  
he is butting in.  
If he stays away, he is a shirker.  
If he duns the churches for their  
quota, he is insulting;  
If he fails to collect, he is slipping.  
If he asks for advice, he is incomplete;  
If he writes his report complete,  
they are too long;  
If he condenses them, they are incomplete.  
If he talks on a subject, he is trying  
to run things;  
If he remains quiet, he has lost  
interest in his work.  
If he uses first class mail, he is  
a spendthrift;  
If he mails third class, it is not  
worth reading.  
Ashes to ashes,  
Dust to dust;  
If the others won't do it,  
The Superintendent must.

Sincerely,  
W.A. Duncan, Jr.

### THE EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

In the last associational year, the Executive Board transacted the following business for the Association.

1. Approved the request of lot aid from Baptist State Convention for \$2,500.00 to Bethel Church. Also made loan to same church, \$1,000.00 from Associational Revolving fund.

2. At the April meeting submitted nominations to fill vacancies on Boards and Trustees of Institutions and Agencies of the Baptist State Convention.

3. Commended Editor Marse Grant for his stand and work against liquor by the drink. Also a letter to Representative Charlie Phillips in appreciation for his stand on the above issue.

4. Approved the request to Baptist State Convention by Willomore Church for a loan of \$2,500.00 for purchase of land on 220 South for relocation..

5. Approved request made by Immanuel Church for Fraser Mission to Baptist State Convention for \$1,200.00 for Pastor's salary.

6. Approved request to Baptist State Convention for aid to Devon Chapel by Florida Street Church for Pastor's salary - \$1,300.00

Respectfully submitted,  
Richard Smith

## SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The two significant events in Piedmont Baptist Associational Sunday School during the past year were a double-barrel Vacation Bible School training effort and the first of what we hope will become an annual great church-wide, associational-wide CHURCH PROGRAM LAUNCH NIGHT.

The regular VBS clinic, followed two weeks later with a make-up clinic, enrolled almost 300 persons in training for more effective work in local church schools. Reid Keiger was the capable Director of these clinics, during April, 1971.

A new event, to replace the great Training Union M-Nights of past years, was a cooperative effort of all church program leaders. CHURCH PROGRAM LAUNCH NIGHT early in September was the scene for several hundred cream-of-the-crop local church leaders to be challenged by a composite view of the total coordinated efforts of the Sunday School, Church Training, W.M.U., Brotherhood and Music Ministries of the association for the coming year. Sunday School was proud to be a part of this potential-laden "first" Church Program Launch Night. Lake Brandt Church again took top honors in percentage of their members present with Sixteenth Street Church winning the award for the greatest number present.

Again during the past year the welcomed opportunity came from several churches to associational S.S. workers to visit churches for consultation or to teach various study courses, and we encourage more churches to call on associational leaders for such leadership.

Now the exciting possibilities of adventuring deeper into a decade of advance with the great attendance-enrolment effort, PEOPLE TO PEOPLE, as a plan of action. We ask your prayers for a new, capable, dedicated leader of associational Sunday School work, Mr. Ernest Welch. The greatest is yet to be!

Respectfully submitted,  
Robert C. Stewart  
Associational S.S. Director

## REPORT OF CHURCH TRAINING

October 29, 1971

There were 3 major events in the Associational Church Training Program for the 1970-1971 Church Year.

I. Thursday, April 22, 1971

P.B.A. Church Training Tournaments.

The Children's Scripture Exploring Drill was the only event of the '71 Tournaments.

There were 9 participants from 3 churches in the Association: Lawndale Baptist Church, Pleasant Garden Baptist Church, and Rocky Knoll Baptist Church. Of these 9, 7 went on to participate on the Regional and State levels.

In 1972 there will be other Divisions added. The tournaments will include the Scripture Exploring Drill for Children, the Bible Blitz for Youth and the Festival of Christian Arts for all 3 of the older age divisions.

## II. Friday, June 25, 1971

The P.B.A. Youth Night program consisted of supper, a showing of "The Parable" with discussion, a folk musical, "Living in the Spirit" performed by the youth of the Beech Haven Baptist Church of Athens, Georgia, and a fellowship hour, directed by Mr. Lewis Swanson of the same church.

There were 163 reservations for the supper and 176 were present for the program.

The returned evaluation sheets called for more informal programs of this kind for our youth.

## III. Monday, September 13, 1971

The Church Program Launched Night (CPLN) replaced the '71 "M" Night as it combined with the other organizations to promote the entire church program for the '71-'72 church year.

Dr. Nathan Brook gave a tremendous challenge to our people as the keynote speaker of the evening.

The attendance plaques were won by Lake Brant Baptist Church and Sixteenth Street Baptist Church. There were 281 present for this first CPLN.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jere W. Patterson  
Association Church Training Director

## BROTHERHOOD

Brotherhood is on the move. There seems to be a renewed interest in Baptist Men and Royal Ambassador work throughout our state and in the Piedmont Baptist Association.

Many of our churches do not yet have a Baptist Men's organization. Let us remind ourselves of the definition of Baptist Men as well as the Objective.

**Definition:** Baptist Men is a fellowship of Baptist Men, members of the church, organized to advance the cause of Christ through a program of missionary education and missions promotion designed to inform, motivate, and involve men in the mission tasks of their church.

**Objective:** The objective of Baptist men is to assist the church in its task of leading men to a deeper commitment of missions, to a more meaningful prayer life for missions, to a larger stewardship on behalf of missions, and to a personal involvement in missions.

Otis Davis

## ANNUITY BOARD REPORT-1971

The Southern Baptist Annuity Board is doing its very best to offer a variety of means of planning for the retirement of ministers and convention personnel, and in seeking to enlist all eligible to participate.

In this day of inflation, and greatly decreased value of the dollar, it is simply common sense for a minister to look forward to the retirement years and determine that he will make whatever plans necessary for adequate retirement benefits.

A simple look even at the amounts that will be provided in retirement by Social Security informs one that other means must also be planned for. In like manner, a look at the benefits that the Annuity dollars buy tells one that he must limit the spending of his income NOW by putting something away for the future. Each church by ALL means ought to at least provide the minimum retirement provided by the annual \$400 deposit. If a church is so inconsiderate of its pastor as to decline this, surely it would authorize payment of \$400 of the salary amount to the Annuity Board.

In any event, church and minister ought to look at simple facts like these: Entry age upon the basic retirement plan is compared below with the estimated annual retirement at age 65: 25 years old, \$4,164; 27 years, \$3,869; 30 years, \$3,447; 35 years, \$2,797; 40 years, \$2,208. SO, from the first listing, realize that 40 full years in the basic program returns only \$4,164; a year in retirement.

Surely each church will see to it that its minister is at least covered by the basic program, Plan A, and investigate the other plans for further benefits for its pastor.

Respectfully submitted,  
Paul D. Early

## OUR MINISTRY

The Annuity Board is one of the four boards of the Southern Baptist Convention, being entirely owned and controlled by the Convention. It is composed of 66 persons, representing the churches of the various state conventions. These persons are ministers and laymen elected in the annual meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention to serve not more than two consecutive terms of three years. Administrative staff personnel is composed of both ministers and laymen (many of them deacons) who came from a background of business and denominational experience, and who serve with a sense of divine call.

The Annuity Board is a service organization, charged with the responsibility of providing protection and retirement benefits for those people who give their lives in service of the Lord in some phase of our denominational life. The ministry of the Board is limited to the employees of churches, agencies, and conventions affiliated with the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Annuity Board is a non profit organization, with a stewardship to the churches, agencies and individuals that participate in the plans. The Board has no funds of its own. All funds held and administered by the Board belong to the participating members. All earnings and growth of invested funds are added to the total accumulation for the benefit of the participating members who share on the basis of established retirement plans.

The Board receives no funds from the Cooperative Program of the Southern Baptist Convention except a modest annual allowance allocated for "ministerial relief." All funds for pension or retirement plans come from dues paid by individuals, churches, and state conventions, and from earnings thereon.

The Annuity Board during its 53 years has paid benefits of over \$82 million dollars. As of October 1, 1971, 7736 persons are receiving regular annuity checks. Another 25,000 people participate regularly with their employers in preparation for a comfortable age retirement and family benefits in the years ahead.



## REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Moderator .....	Richard Smith
Vice Moderator .....	Sam Wilson
Clerk .....	W.A. Caudle
Treasurer .....	W.A. Westphal
Sunday School Director .....	Ernest Welch
Training Union Director .....	Jere Patterson
Music Director .....	Ed Chenoweth
Chairman of Evangelism .....	A.L. Parker
Hospital Representative .....	Vernon Williams
Home for the Aging Representative .....	S.R. Young
Children's Home Representative .....	M.W. Shaw
Annuity Representative .....	Paul Early
Radio and Television Representative .....	James Talbert
B.S.U. Representative .....	Don Kimrey
Cooperative Program Representative .....	Al Lineberry
Christian Action League .....	Gerald Primm
Men's Director Brotherhood Director .....	Otis Davis
Baptist Men's President .....	Robert Wyrick

### Trustees:

Term expiring in 1972 .....	Ernest Welch
Term expiring in 1973 .....	Setzer Weston
Term expiring in 1974 .....	Sidney Allen, Sr.

## ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. OFFICERS

W.M.U. Director .....	Mrs. Robert Wyrick
W.M.U. Treasurer .....	Mrs. Olden Graham
Recording and Corresponding Secretary .....	Mrs. M.E. Proctor
B.W. Director .....	Mrs. Carl K. Kellam
B.Y.W. Director .....	Mrs. J.M. Kirkman
B.W. Assistant .....	Mrs. Jerry Newnam
Acteen Director .....	Mrs. David Kirkman
Acteen Assistant .....	Mrs. Becky Coleman
Girls in Action Director .....	Mrs. P.V. Boone
Mission Friends Director .....	Mrs. A.H. Blackman
Mission Friends Assistant .....	Mrs. Shirley Barricks
B.Y.W. Assistant Director .....	Mrs. Shirley Johnson

## ASSOCIATIONAL R.A. COMMITTEE

R.A. Leader .....	Wilson Stewart
Pioneer Leader .....	Reid Keiger
Crusade Leader .....	Harvey Mitchel
New Chapters .....	Ray Myrick

Activities ..... Troy Rhames  
Music ..... Ryland Young

Respectfully submitted,  
Macon Greene, Chairman  
Don Kimrey  
Wayne Slaton  
Elsworth Straughn  
S.R. Young

## COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

### AUDITING COMMITTEE

Hunter L. Stone, Chm.

Wade Wylie, 3013 New Hanover Dr. 27408

### COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Dr. Wilson Stewart, Chm.

Rev. E. C. McCall, 3708 Yanceyville St., City 27405

Rev. Emmanuel Pegram, 3819 Parkwood Dr., City 27403

C. J. Kasey

### COUNCIL ON ORDINATION

Rev. Gerald Primm, Chm.

Rev. Jack Wilder

Rev. Macon Greene

Rev. Vernon Williams

Paul Willis

### CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Rev. C. M. Harrington, Rt. 2, Summerfield

Rev. J. R. Washington, 2315 Westhaven Dr., City 27403

Rev. C. C. Cross

Rev. Charles Howell

Rev. H. D. Jack Roe

### NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Raymond Lanier, Chm.

Rev. Wayne M. Slayton

Rev. James Talbert

S. C. Ray

Rev. James R. Thompson

### PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Dr. Ronald Wall, Chm.

Dr. Claud B. Bowen

H. Preston Capps

Rev. Reid Keiger

### RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Dr. A. L. Parker, Chm.

Rev. Victor Dowd  
J. D. Holder

#### TIME, PLACE & PREACHER COMMITTEE

Rev. J. B. Clifton, Chm.  
Rev. Don Kimrey  
S. V. Whitesell, Rt. 6, Box 76, 27405

Respectfully submitted,  
Rev. J. B. Clifton, Chm.  
Rev. Emmanuel Pegram  
Rev. E. C. McCall  
J. D. Holder  
William Reddick

### IMPROVEMENTS MADE AT LAKEWOOD 1970-1971

1. POOL
  - (a) replaced door to filter house with provision for ventilation
  - (b) chipped rust off and repainted filter tank and valves.
2. CABINS
  - (a) installed shutters inside to provide for privacy and protection from elements.
  - (b) changed locks so that one key fits all doors.
  - (c) scraped and painted four of the ten(thanks to Magnolia St. Church group.)
3. MAIN BUILDING
  - (a) completed work began last year on screen
  - (b) installed automatic-commercial dishwasher in kitchen (thanks to Associational WMU.)
  - (c) replaced small chest freezer with new, convenient and larger upright frostless model (also donated by Associational W.M.U.)
4. MISCELLANEOUS
  - (a) replaced and re-located electric panel box and enlarged its capacity.
  - (b) replaced screens, glazed and painted windows in counselor's cabin.
  - (c) installed fenced area for pre-school children with some recreation equipment.
  - (d) considerable repair work done on cub tractor used for mowing -it's in "good" condition mechanically.
  - (e) began work of providing sites for family camping in recently acquired properties (several families took advantage of this new opportunity).
  - (f) partially completed installing posts, etc. for volley ball court.

#### Improvements Needed for 1971-72

1. Waterproofing work around pool apron and title must be done to prevent washing-out of soil underneath concrete.
2. The need for the protection provided by paint on the remaining six cabins, the counselors' cabin, and main building is now "critical".
3. A much talked-about need, year after year is a back-stop for the ball field.

4. Replacement - or - repair of septic system for caretaker's house with money designated for that purpose.
5. Application of second coat of paint (first coat applied in 1969) on caretaker's house.
6. Benches used outside need to be varnished to withstand the weather. (Note: All the necessary paint, some brushes, and ladders are at Lakewood-what is needed now is labor!)

The Piedmont Association is blessed with as fine facilities, as perhaps no other association in North Carolina.

Over eighty acres of fine property, a seven acre lake with fish-a-plenty. The possibilities for the fuller use of this property, with a market value of at least \$100,000.00 is almost unlimited. In fact the only limitation right now is vision and action. The privacy, nearness, and economical aspects make our camp especially attractive as a camping area for our many Baptist campers.

Considerable study and prayer should be given to the possible expansion afforded by multi-church use and a summer recreation director.

My family and I have considered it a real blessing to have had this opportunity of service these two seasons. Our experiences of relationships with our Piedmont Baptist men, women, boys and girls will long to remember as a highlight in our lives of service to our Lord.

Patrick Collins Family  
Your Lakewood Caretaker  
for 1970-71

## REPORT OF THE MUSIC MINISTRY

Our basic work through the music ministry has been providing music for the annual association and assisting groups and churches. Our major work through the music ministry was the annual Children's Music Day Camp. We held our eighth annual Children's Music Camp August 2-6, 1971. We had an enrolment of 228 with 218 average attendance from 18 churches in the association. This was 55% of the Children's Choir enrolment reported by all the churches in Piedmont Baptist Association. This was the largest enrolment previous to this was 200 in 1964.

The Christmas cantata, "Something Wonderful," under the direction of Douglas Peoples, Minister of Music of the First Baptist Church, was rehearsed and presented for parents and friends on the last day of the school. The cantata was accompanied by Mrs. Walter Anderson of the Florida St. Baptist Church.

Seven other classes plus a devotion period were offered in addition to the choral workshop. The classes and faculty members were as follows:

Let's Make Music I-----Larry Allen, Terry Turney

Let's Make Music II -----Mrs. Hal Jenkins

Let's Make Music II-----Herbert Osborne

Makers of Hymns-----Mrs. Rachel Cheek, Richard Whiteheart

Music in Bible Times-----Mrs. Jim Apple

Makers of Music-----Miss Becky Williford

We express our appreciation to the Florida Street Baptist Church for the use of their facilities to Terry Turney, Minister of Music and Youth, his staff of young people who served as monitors and lifeguards and others who made our school a success.



The Children's Music Camp will be held next summer, August 7-11, 1972. Plan now for your Children's choir to attend.

The Regional and State Choir Festivals for 1972 are listed in your 1972 P.B.A. Calendar.

Respectfully submitted,  
Edwin F. Chenoweth  
PBA Music Director

## REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Evangelism is still a key word in Southern Baptist vocabulary. Its essential meaning is winning or leading people to Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour. After conversion this implies leading them into Christian maturity.

The "Big News" in Evangelism this year is "The Lay Evangelism School." This embraces new written materials and a simplified plan of witnessing to lost people.

Such a school is already set for our association February 28 - March 5, 1972. Has your church decided to be a part of this major thrust in Evangelistic outreach? We hope so. If not, make your plans to do so for the necessary materials and helps must be ordered within a few weeks.

Respectfully submitted by,  
A. Leroy Parker  
Chairman of Evangelism

## ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

Men are still hearing and heeding God's call to the Ministry of His Word through His Church.

The following men have been examined this year:

1. Howard Corley at the request of the Clifton Road Baptist Church.
2. Takao Sato at the request of the Florida Street Baptist Church.
3. Don Moody at the request of the Florida Street Baptist Church.
4. Tim Brantley at the request of the Hillcrest Baptist Church.

Each man successfully passed his examination and was recommended for ordination.

We could encourage any church with a prospective candidate for ordination to utilize the services of the Association Ordination Committee.

Respectfully submitted by  
A. Leroy Parker  
Chairman of Committee

## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Your Baptist Hospital admitted 17,557 persons in 1970 for a total of 150,174 days of care. In addition, there were 51,563 visits to outpatient clinics, including 17,241 to the Emergency Room. About 90% of these were "referral" patients that is, patients who were referred to our Hospital by their local physicians because they needed the specialized medical care our Hospital is staffed and equipped to offer.

Our Hospital, from the day of its beginning, has provided good medical care for our people, including care for persons who cannot pay the cost. There has been great progress in medicine and tremendous increase in hospital costs, and these have made some policy changes necessary. The basic policy of providing care--now the highly specialized care for the more difficult cases--for those who cannot pay has not changed. This Christian ministry is at the heart of the work of our Baptist Hospital.

The financial situation of the Hospital is viewed by the administration with "cautious optimism". The operating deficit has been reduced and expenditures are being kept more nearly in line with income. The entire staff is cooperating in an effort to maintain a proper balance between sound financial policies and a Spirit of Christian compassion.

The Medical Center Development Program is progressing on schedule. The new patient tower is expected to be ready for partial occupancy by late 1972. The 14 bed coronary care unit will open about September, 1971. A statewide Development Campaign, initiated with pledges totaling \$177,182 from employees of the Medical Center, is moving toward successful completion.

Baptist Hospital offers ministry of healing in Christ's name to all who need it. It seeks to fulfill the same purpose in North Carolina that a Baptist Hospital operated by our Foreign Mission Board seeks to fulfill in Korea or Nigeria. It ought to be supported by missionary - minded Baptist with the same enthusiasm and for the same reason we support every other phase of our denomination's World Mission Program. This is missions too.

Respectfully submitted,  
Vernon Williams  
Representative

## BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

The Thomasville Baptist Orphanage was opened in 1885 as North Carolina Baptist followed the Leadership of the Holy Spirit of God. John H. Mills, who was an ardent champion of child care was made Superintendent. In 1928 the name of the home was changed to Mills Home. God has blessed North Carolina Baptist in providing Baptist Children's Homes with dedicated leadership and staff from that day until now.

Continuing to follow God's leadership North Carolina Baptist, having been made aware of increasing need to provide more and better care for dependent and neglected children, and have willingly assumed this responsibility. As a result of this concern the beginning of child care in 1885 has now broadened to a variety of family services and group home campuses.

The Broyhill home in Western N.C. started this year, when completed this will be six group home campuses in operation.

The goal of the dedicated well trained professional staff of Children's Homes is to provide loving care in the spirit of Jesus Christ. They seek to work in harmony with what they sense God is doing in the life of each child, enabling the child to tap

his own inner resources and grow to responsible adulthood. To this end a variety of family centered services have been developed.

For families who need resident care there is available now a group living on five campuses and many foster homes. For families that can remain together with outside help there is provided family counseling and (when ever needed) financial assistance for the unmarried girl who is pregnant, maternity care is provided. For the graduate in the child care program assistance in higher education is provided. For churches involved in day care a demonstration program and consultation service is provided.

In keeping with the awareness of ever increasing need in child care the Children's homes will seek to provide assistance in areas of urgent need. Through long range planning present facilities will be implemented. Where ever the need arises where child care is concerned the staff of Children's Home and North Carolina Baptist will, under God, develop ways and means to meet the need.

The Generosity of North Carolina Baptist where child care is concerned was seen last year by increased cooperative gifts, a Thanksgiving offering of \$380,000 and the continuing gifts of designated and once a month offerings, endowments, designated support of children and special gifts. Surely there is no reason that this trend of increasing support will continue. To those who desire to help, the Children's Homes will be glad to provide information and assistance.

May we Baptist of N.C. seek to do even a better job of support in this ministry as we carry out the commission of Christ in our lives.

## TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Your Time, Place and Preacher Committee recommends that the Seventy-Ninth Annual Session of the Piedmont Baptist Association be held October 26, 1972, the morning and afternoon sessions with the Pleasant Garden Baptist Church, Pleasant Garden, N.C. and to convene at 9:30 A.M. with adjournment at 3:05 P.M. The Evening session will be held October 26, 1972 with Briggs Memorial Baptist Church with the time to reconvene at 7:15 P.M. with adjournment at 8:10 P.M.

We further recommend that the Rev. W.S. Caudle preach the Annual Sermon and the Rev. Norman Livengood serve as Alternate.

Signed C.M. Harrington  
M.W. Shaw

## RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

1. Be it resolved that we the Piedmont Baptist Association meeting in First Baptist Church, Greensboro express our appreciation to Greensboro, First, her pastor, Dr. Claud Bowen, to the entire staff for a wonderful welcome, to the ladies for an excellent meal, and further express our appreciation to Rolling Roads Baptist Church, her pastor, Reid Keiger for hosting the evening service.

2. Be it resolved that we the Piedmont Association commend the Program Committee for a fine program, that we express appreciation to Richard Smith for an excellent job as Moderator, for the wonderful services rendered by the Vice Moderator, Sam Wilson and the clerk, W.S. Caudle and to the messengers for their faithful attention and spirit of cooperation concerning the matters at hand.

3. Be it resolved that we the Piedmont Baptist Association meeting in Greensboro,

First October 28, 1971 express our opposition to the attempts to get liquor by the drink in North Carolina and further that we commend Marse Grant, Editor of the Biblical Recorder, and other Baptist leaders for their stand against this evil.

Respectfully submitted,  
Tom Williams, Chm.  
Victor Dowd  
Wilson Stewart  
Howard Boone

## COOPERATIVE PROGRAM GIFTS

January 1 through August 31, 1971

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM gifts received by the Business Office of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for the period January 1 through August 31, 1971 are listed below--THESE GIFTS ARE DIVIDED BETWEEN ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATIONAL, AND SOCIAL SERVICE WORK OF YOUR DENOMINATION. No Special Offerings Are Listed.

Special offerings from the churches are in addition to these amounts.

Barker Road	\$ 224.84
Bessemer	4,099.31
Bethel	00.00
Briggs Memorial	120.00
Brightwood	00.00
Buchanan	00.00
Calvary	00.00
Camp Herman	116.49
Clifton Road	300.00
College Park	4,354.72
Community	00.00
Eller Memorial	1,273.37
Florida Street	13,328.00
Friendly Avenue	15,792.16
Gethsemane	180.00
Gibsonville, 1st	737.50
Greensboro, 1st	101,969.70
Guilford	5,931.49
Hillcrest	523.92
Hunter Hills	1,672.61
Immanuel	2,819.80
Jessup Grove	300.00
Jones Memorial	00.00
Lake Brandt	517.71
Lakeview	00.00
Lankford Memorial	280.00
Lawndale	9,991.36
Lebanon	00.00
Lindley Park	5,841.26
Love	00.00



McConnell Road	266. 47
Magnolia St.	6, 049. 01
Martin Avenue	00. 00
Mt. Zion	1, 205. 50
Northeast	883. 25
Northside	3, 842. 38
Northwest	00. 00
Parkway	80. 10
Pinecroft	15. 59
Plainview	00. 00
Pleasant Garden	5, 838. 65
Pleasant Grove	456. 00
Rankin	2, 450. 00
Reedy Fork	480. 00
Rocky Knoll	1, 500. 00
Rolling Roads	2, 250. 00
Sharpe Road	600. 00
Sixteenth Street	6, 083. 62
South Elm St.	00. 00
Southside	2, 900. 00
Stevens Memorial	270. 00
Summerfield	1, 700. 00
Sumner	949. 18
Temple	358. 15
Willomore Street	00. 00
Woodard Memorial	00. 00
	<hr/>
	\$208, 552. 14

Number of churches giving through the Cooperative Program 41

Number of churches not giving through the Cooperative Program 15

Percentage of churches giving through the Cooperative Program first eight months of this year.

## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Our North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging celebrated their 20th anniversary in March of this year. During these two decades, the story of our Homes has been one of faith and the abundant blessings of God upon this special ministry to older people. God has brought us from one Home, and one resident in 1951, to five Homes and a Nursing Care Unit, with total accommodations for 160 residents and 76 patients. Two of these homes, Resthaven and the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit are located in Winston-Salem, and the other three Homes are located in Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. In these Homes, our residents are loved, and we feel that there is no greater security that they could have and no better care that they could receive.

The past year has been one of the best ever, and we are rejoicing in the blessings that have come from God through our Baptist people. Support for the Homes from the churches, through the Cooperative Program and the Special Day Offering, has been most

encouraging. For the last three years, the Homes have had an alarming deficit and have operated in the red. We have not yet reached the point of operating in the black, but let us say, with hopeful optimism, that we are approaching this time. The deepened concern of our Baptist People and the increase in gifts have been strong contributing factors of the success of the past year.

## ASSOCIATIONAL FOUNDATION REPORT

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. was organized in 1920. It has a fifteen-member Board of Directors elected by the Baptist State Convention. The policies and procedures of the Foundation and the support of the same is in the hands of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. In other words, this is your Foundation, and you should know more about its services and activities.

During the past twelve months, the Foundation has had a gradual growth, in that several individuals and churches have made contracts with the Foundation to accomplish specific purposes such as: supporting an agency or institution of the Baptist State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention, and world wide objects. In one or two instances, individuals through their wills have added to existing memorials that were established during the lifetime of the donor. The Foundation stands ready to render service to individuals and churches as their requests are made known. We wish to serve you.

At least 80% of the people who live in our Baptist Homes are financially needy persons and benefit directly from the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. They simply could not be maintained, and the Homes could not be operated without the Special Offering, designated gifts from the churches, and the Cooperative Program. We would urge our Baptists people, therefore, to remember how dependent these dear older people are on them and would challenge them to give more liberally than ever, and to see that their gifts are a real life-line in the on-going of this ministry.

Of unusual interest during the past year has been the construction of the new addition to the Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem. It is anticipated that this new facility will be ready for occupancy by September 1. It will make available 20 additional beds and bring the total capacity of the Nursing Care Unit to 76. This addition was made possible by the generous challenge gift of \$80,000.00 from Judge and Mrs. William York, of Greensboro. The trustees accepted the challenge and raised an additional \$80,000.00.

Pray for your Baptist Homes for the Aging and remember that any ministry to an older person in the name of Christ is a direct ministry to Him.

## COMMITTEE ON DELINQUENT CHURCHES

### Part I

At the associational meeting last year, our moderator appointed a committee to "counsel with delinquent churches to try to regain their participation."

The first thing we tried to do was study the constitution to determine what the requirements are for full participation. We found three requirements which should be met for full participation. Article II, Sections 1 and 3 says in effect 1-A cooperating church shall make an annual report to the association on a form provided by the association through the clerk. 2-A cooperating church is one which contributes toward the support of associational endeavors as nearly as possible to the adopted plan of the

association. 3-A cooperating church sends duly elected messengers to the annual associational meeting and duly elected members to the executive board of the association. 4- If a church fails in any or all of these for two consecutive years, they are to be counselled with by a committee such as ours.

In our study of the records for the past two years we found three churches as having failed to meet any of the three requirements for membership in the association. Thus, on June 7, 1971 a letter from the committee went to these three churches. It called their attention to the constitutional requirements, our source of information, and the committee's willingness to discuss the matter with the church leadership.

There was a ready response from the Pastor F.E. Moffit of Woodard Memorial. He called and informed us that Woodard Memorial Church had voted two years ago to withdraw from our association.

There was no response for Brightwood Baptist Church regarding the letter. Rev. Ellis Adams, Pastor of Brightwood was contacted by phone some four or five weeks ago. Your chairman appealed to him to name a place and time for a meeting with this committee. Rev. Adams response was, "I feel such a meeting would be a waste of my time and the time of the committee. We prefer to continue as we are."

The third church also did not respond to the letter of June 7, 1971. The Pastor was also contacted by phone and he assured the chairman that an associational letter was being completed and they were planning to meet the requirements. A letter from this church has been received.

We recommend that this session of Piedmont Baptist Association instruct the clerk to drop the names of Woodard Memorial and Brightwood Baptist Churches from the rolls of this association.

## Part II

Further study of the Associational Minutes revealed 17 other churches had failed in one or more of the requirements for membership. Some had failed to contribute, some had failed to send messengers to the association, and others had failed to name members to the executive board.

On June 14th, 1971 a letter went out to these churches calling their attention to the associational requirements for membership, and asking them to check the 1970 minutes to see where they were deficient, and urging them to check their records carefully before sending them in this fall.

It is our prayer and our hope that all our churches will be diligent and accurate in their reporting, for the minutes are the permanent record. We further hope and pray that the spirit of love, trust and cooperation will abide upon this association.

Charlie Dye  
Vernon Williams  
Macon Greene

# Our Beloved Dead

## BARKER ROAD

### BESSEMER

Mrs. Winifred Smith  
Mr. Howard Tucker  
Mrs. H. P. Wyrick  
Mrs. Grace Motley Russell  
Mr. Edgar Hollifield  
Mrs. Estelle Farrar  
Mr. Ed Schoolfield  
Mr. George Guin

### BETHEL

Mr. Pierce Lafayette

### CLIFTON ROAD

Mr. Virgil Calhoun  
Mrs. Nettie Dean  
Mr. James E. Hayes  
Mr. Lester Hudson  
Mr. Oscar Vogler

### COLLEGE PARK

Mr. W. W. Caldwell  
Mrs. A. J. Childress  
Mrs. V. H. Morris  
Miss Eva Cox  
Mr. O. R. Young  
Mr. Danny Justice  
Mr. R. J. Thompson  
Mr. Michael A. Young  
Mrs. J. C. Patillo  
Mr. C. A. Myers

### COMMUNITY

Mrs. Georgia Whitaker  
Mrs. Burley Jessup

### ELLER MEMORIAL

Mr. Edward Blum  
Mrs. Lenora Francis  
Mrs. E. P. Hinson  
Mrs. Lorena Sharpe  
Mrs. Maude Stone

## FLORIDA STREET

Mrs. Maimie Yow  
Mrs. Florence Tolar  
Mrs. Lucile Blankenship  
Mrs. Lucile W. Lewis  
Mr. Henry Perine Bilyeu, Sr.  
Mrs. Lucile Burton  
Mr. Nathan Scoggins

## FRIENDLY AVENUE

Mrs. Lora Osbourne  
Mrs. Russell Johnson  
Mrs. Lola Pugh  
Mrs. Susie Bowman Fristoe  
Mrs. Henrietta Wells  
Mr. Fred Boyles  
Mr. Hoyt Davis  
Mr. George Cranford  
Mrs. Maude Spoon  
Mrs. D. N. Hanner  
Mr. Lee Wall

## GIBSONVILLE, FIRST

Mr. Steven Lynn Whitesell  
Mrs. Pauline House  
Mr. J. T. Childers  
Mr. Robert Robertson  
Mrs. Daisy Heymore  
Mr. J. V. Laughlin

## GREENSBORO FIRST

Mr. Oscar T. Price  
Miss Ila L. Hensley  
Mrs. O. F. Sweatt  
Mrs. Annie V. Crump  
Paul A. Harper  
Mr. R. M. Edwards  
Mrs. A. S. Rutan  
Miss Lorene Smythe  
Mr. J. G. Lowman  
Dr. M. Edward Rice  
Mr. Roy C. Marshall  
Mrs. J. H. Shuford  
Mr. Herbert B. Winston, Jr.



Mr. Fred M. Lomax, Jr.  
Mr. R. Foster Mann  
Mrs. Oliver P. Barney  
Mrs. Mary R. Hester  
Mrs. J. N. Binford  
Mr. B. V. McBryde  
Mrs. Mary Smothers  
Mr. Roy Bradley  
Mr. A. Gray Ayers  
Mr. Max E. Wells  
Mr. Lyle R. Upchurch  
Mrs. Jack J. McNeil  
Mr. J. W. Simpson  
Mrs. W. B. (Harriet) Davis  
Mr. Gaines Kelley  
Mr. W. D. Fussell  
Mrs. Annie B. Berry  
Mr. W. J. Whedbee  
Mr. B. N. Hardin  
Mr. George R. Bennette

#### GUILFORD

Mrs. George C. Crawford  
Mr. William Bledsoe  
Mr. Larry Jolly

#### HILLCREST

Mr. William Wicker  
Mr. J. Berlie Brown  
Mrs. Novella Whitfield

#### IMMANUEL

Mr. J. L. Hollingsworth  
Mr. Walter Stanley  
Mrs. Lucile Stanley  
Mrs. Jean Coggin  
Mrs. Ruby Stack  
Mr. W. Paul Baker

#### JESSUP GROVE

Mr. A. P. Stanley

#### JONES MEMORIAL

#### LAKE BRANDT

Mrs. Marie Washburn

#### LAKEVIEW

Mrs. Craig

#### LANKFORD MEMORIAL

Mrs. Beulah Childress  
Mrs. Raby Welborn

#### LAWNDALE

Mr. E. Lee Burch, Jr.  
Mr. John Clark  
Mr. Simon Moser  
Mrs. Lillian Meyers  
Master Randy Touchstone

#### LINDLEY PARK

Mrs. Pat Horne  
Mrs. Sadie Hendrix  
Mrs. Dot Brim  
Mrs. Frances Combs  
Mrs. Alice Reece  
Mrs. G. T. Richie

#### LOVE

Master Jerry Allen Brown

#### MAGNOLIA STREET

Mrs. R. N. Brewer  
Mrs. R. A. Smith  
Mrs. Bailey West  
Mr. Ronnie Sheets  
Mrs. Mary Costner

#### MT. ZION

Mr. Marion Smith  
Mr. Raymond Kimrey  
Mr. Jesse Foster  
Mrs. C. D. Branson

#### NORTHSIDE

Mrs. Martha Hobbs  
Mr. Walter Darnell  
Mr. J. A. Clark  
Mrs. Myrtle Hancock  
Mrs. Annie Jordan

#### PARKWAY

Mrs. Ada May Murray Heath

#### PINECROFT

Mrs. Willie Langley

**PLEASANT GARDEN**

Mr. John Anderson

**PLEASANT GROVE**

Mrs. James Maiden

Mrs. Gordan Pratt

Rev. H. Paul Billins

Mrs. James Maiden

Mrs. John Nunn

Mrs. Virgil Ward

Mrs. Beuford Smith

**RANKIN**

Mrs. Paul Martin

Mr. Jerry Norwood

Mr. Carl Talley

Mrs. Mallie Oldham

**REEDY FORK**

Mr. W. A. Williamson

Mr. Clyde Flinchum

Mrs. Callie Carty

**ROCKY KNOLL**

Mr. Bill Glass

Mrs. Helen Hill

Mr. Olba Moore

Mr. H. R. McIver

Mr. E. F. Wrenn

**SHARPE ROAD**

Miss Debbie Wilmouth

**SIXTEENTH STREET**

Mrs. Hazel Cates

Mrs. Joyce Adcock

Mr. Ollie McDaniel

Mrs. Addie Hawks

**SOUTHSIDE**

Mr. Loyd Vornadore

Mr. J. E. Collins

Mrs. Lallage Cooper

Mrs. Betty McKee

**STEVENS MEMORIAL**

Mrs. Helem Snow

Mrs. Nannie Hohnson

Mrs. Virgil Pace

**SUMMERFIELD**

Mrs. Lillie Proctor

Mrs. Annie M. Winfree

Mr. Raymond Winfree

Miss Minnie Crutchfield

Miss Laura Wilson

**SUMNER**

Mr. C. H. Fulp

**TEMPLE****WILLIMORE STREET**

John R. Faircloth, Deacon

**MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING****BAKER ROAD** - Mary Lee Carter, N.G. Carter**BESSEMER** - Mrs. V.S. Dowd, Mrs. Thomas Funderburkd, Mrs. Carl Kellam, Lydia Summers, S.V. Whitesell, Mrs. S.V. Whitesell, G.H. Williamson, Mrs. G.H. Williamson**BRIGGS MEMORIAL** - Mrs. James H. Kinley, Mr. & Mrs. W.H. Rich, Jr.**BUCHANAN** - Lula Collis, Aline Davis, Margie Lyman, Mrs. L.W. Micheal**CALVARY** - H.W. McGee**CAMP HERMAN** - R. Cole Lee**CLIFTON ROAD** - Mrs. M.B. Apple, Mrs. Robert Mayo**COLLEGE PARK** - Margaret Auman, Harry Forbes, Mrs. R.M. Holt, Mrs. Draper Leigh, J.W. Smith**COMMUNITY** - Mrs. F.W. Brown, Mrs. Thoebe Clark, Mrs. Ralph Jackson

ELLER MEMORIAL - Miss Loretta Carroll, Edwon F. Chenowith, Harold McBee, A.A. Rogers  
 FLORIDA STREET - Mrs. James Allred, J.W. Booker, Mrs. J.W. Booker, Iris T. Meyers, Mrs. Shirley Roberts  
 FRIENDLY AVE. - Mrs. J.C. Brown, Mrs. A.L. Parker, Frank Pashcal, Mrs. R.P. Royal  
 GETHSEMANE - Mrs. Herbert Snyder  
 GIBSONVILLE FIRST - Mrs. J.M. Edwards, Mrs. J.S. Gulley, Mrs. Charles Weisner  
 GREENSBORO FIRST - Mrs. Claud Bowen, Robert F. Farley, Estelle Mitchell, Harold Pritchard, Bob Sessoms, W.R. Taylor, O'Neal Weeks, W.H. Westphal, Nina J. Wiggleworth, Sam Wilson  
 GUILFORD - H. Preston Capps, Jr., Mrs. Macon Greene, Mrs. Mabel Hoffman, Mrs. Hattie C. Kennedy, Mrs. Grace Wright  
 HILLCREST - Margaret Cagle, Minnie Hilliard  
 HUNTER HILLS - Melvin P. Simpson  
 IMMANUEL - Patrick Collins  
 LAKE VIEW - Arlene Thomas, Allen Thompson  
 LANKFORD MEMORIAL - Lona B. Gregory, W.A. Hendricks, Margaret Parks  
 LAWNDALE - Dick Nelson, Carol Rogers  
 LINDLEY PARK - Mrs. Inez Myers, Mrs. Howard Nall, Mrs. H.R. Rose  
 MAGNOLIA STREET - Jack Roe, Mrs. B.C. Scott, Mrs. Robert Strickland, Douglas Wray  
 MCCONNELL ROAD - Herman Key  
 MT. ZION - Mr. & Mrs. Roy Coble  
 NORTHEAST - Imogene Shelton, Doris Bunton  
 PARKWAY - Miss Hazel Martin, Mrs. Floyd Montgomery, Sr., Ronald Wall  
 PINECROFT - Glade Lovingood  
 PLEASANT GARDEN - David Brandon, Mrs. Tiny Brandon, Mrs. Marie Jordan, Mrs. Ira Still, Mrs. Grace Williams  
 PLEASANT GROVE - Mrs. Shirley Smith, Mrs. Peggy Taylor, Mrs. Ada Ward  
 RANKIN - Mrs. O.L. Graham, Mrs. W.H. Lucas, Mrs. C.L. Straughn  
 REEDY FORK - Clyde Stone  
 ROCKY KNOLL - W.T. Apple, Mrs. W.T. Apple, Mrs. C.F. Cooper, Charlie Dye  
 ROLLING ROADS - Randy B. Chandler, Otis W. Davis, Rose Ellege, Mrs. Emery Saterfield  
 SHARPE ROAD - Henry T. Henson, M.M. Straughn, Cletus Yow Sr., Mrs. Cletus Yow, Sr.  
 SIXTEENTH STREET - Helen Brown, Barbara Carlton, Rosa Lou Holmes, John J. Johnson, Pat Kirkman, Rosa Michael  
 SOUTH ELM STREET - Betty Bolen, Rosalie Craine, Mrs. H.O. Felder, Mrs. B.C. Jones  
 STEVENS MEMORIAL - Helen Crowder, Flossie Oakley, Mrs. Joe White  
 SOUTHSIDE - Mrs. Thomas Watson  
 SUMMERFIELD - Mrs. Carter, Vennie Davenport  
 SUMNER - Mrs. Paul Blalock, Mrs. Peggy Vernon  
 TEMPLE - Robert Brooker  
 WILLIMORE STREET - Mrs. J.R. Washington, Jr.

## ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTIES

The Piedmont Baptist Assembly is located 15 miles southeast of Greensboro. From Greensboro travel U.S. Highway 421 southeast to Alamance Road, turn left on

Alamance Road and follow to Lakewood sign on right of highway.

Superintendent of Missions' Home:

This home is located at 719 Westland Drive, Greensboro. Westland Drive is to the left of Friendly Avenue about five miles from Greensboro business area, or about one mile from Guilford College to the right off Friendly Avenue. The Association office is located at 1010 Homeland Avenue.

## CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

### JANUARY

- 3 January Bible Study Week, 3-7
- 5 State VBS Clinic Wingate College
- 7 Trustee Orientation, Raleigh, Sir Walter Hotel, 7-8
- 17 FBA Executive Board Meets (7:30)
- 21 Institute for Home Mission Study Teacher, Caraway, 21-22
- 23 Baptist Men's Day
- 23 Baptist Women "Get Acquainted Ten"
- 28 High School Seniors Retreat Caraway, 28-30
- IMPORTANT REMINDERS FOR JANUARY
- Reservations in for Ridgecrest and Glorieta
- Reservations for WMU Annual Meeting, Pa. 4-5
- Reservations for S.B.C., Pa.

### FEBRUARY

- 5 RA Counselor Leadership Courses Morganton, First, Charlotte
- 6 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
- 7 Statewide Evangelism Conference, Fayetteville, Cumberland, Co.
- 12 P.B.A. Royal Ambassador Mission Rally-16th St. Baptist
- 13 Race Relations Sunday
- 17 Acteen FBA Covered Dish supper-Southside Church
- 20 Special Day and offering for Homes for Aging
- 25 Statewide Missions Conference High Point, Green St. 25-26
- 28 Regional Choir Festivals, 28-30 Florida St.
- 28 Lay Evangelism School

### MARCH

- 2 Religious Education Conference, Caraway, 2-4
- 3 Regional Choir Festivals, 3-4
- 5 Week of Prayer for Home Missions, Local Churches
- 9 Regional Real Life Conference, S.S. Durham, First
- 10 Regional Real Life Conference, S.S. Thomasville, First
- 14 WMU Annual Session, Winston-Salem Convention Center, 14-16
- 18 Associational Youth Night (State)
- 20 Church Training Adult Leadership Workshops, Fayetteville, 20-21
- 23 Church Training Adult Leadership Workshops, Charlotte, 23-24
- 24 Baptist Men and Boys Convention
- 27 FBA, WMU, Annual Meeting-Lankford Memorial Baptist Church

### APRIL

- 2 Easter Sunday
- 7 Family Life Conference Salisbury, First State Youth Handbell



- Festival, 7-8 Day Camp Workshop, Sylva, First
- 11 Family Life Conference Winston-Salem, First
- 13 Training Institute (C.T.)
- 14 Baptist Women Conference, Winston, Salem, Knollwood
- 15 Statewide Childrens Choir Festivals Asheville, Calvary, Raleigh, Hayes Barton
- 16 Cooperative Program Day
- 17 PBA Executive Board Meets
- 17 Sylva, First, N.C. Baptist Church Music Conf. Ridgecrest
- 18 Statewide Church Building Conf. Southeastern Seminary
- 21 Statewide Youth Convention, Raleigh, Reynolds Coliseum 21-22
- 22 PBA RA Track Meet
- 27 Baptist Young Women Spring Fling
- 29 Statewide Children's Choir Festivals, Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial Greensboro, First

## MAY

- 5 All state Youth Choir Festival, Winston, Salem, First 5-6 Weekend RA Camp, CaRAway, 5-6
- 12 Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista, 12-13
- 14 Baptist Hospital Day and Mother's Day Offering
- 15 Statewide Communications, Evangelism, and Administration Workshop, Greensboro, First, 15-16
- 19 Baptist Women's Retreat, Mundo Vista, 19-20
- 19-21 Teachers and Interpreters Conf. (deaf) CaRAway
- 20 State RA Track Meet Wake Forest University
- 20 PBA GA Day Camp Clinic
- 21 Baptist Radio and Television Sunday

## JUNE

- 4 WMU Annual Meeting, Philadelphia, Pa. 4-5
- 5 Pastor's Conf. Religious Education Conf. and Church Music Conf.
- 6 Southern Baptist Conv. Pa. 6-8
- 10 State Scripture Exploring Drill Finals, Fruitland
- 11 Religious Liberty Sunday
- 12 GA Camps Begin, Mundo Vista, State Scripture Exploring Drill 1st Baptist Church, Asheboro
- RA Camps Begin, Mundo Vista, Truett Camp Opens (Region 10)
- 17 Young Married's Retreat Mundo Vista, 17-18
- 18 Baptist College Day and Offering
- 20-21 GENERAL BOARD MEETING
- 26-30 Assoc. Supt. of Missions Conf. Fruitland

## JULY

- 3 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship Mars Hill College 3-7
- 4 Independence Day
- 5 Girls in Action Day Camp, Lakewood, 5-7
- 7 Baptist Young Women Retreat Mundo Vista, 7-8
- 9 Christian Lit. Day
- 10 PBA Camp CaRAway for Royal Ambassadors, 10-15

- 14 Baptist Women Summer Time Picnic
- 17 Girls in Action Camp, Lakewood 17-21
- 24 Girls in Action Camp, Lakewood 24-28

## AUGUST

- 2 Associational Sunday School, Officers; Briefing Meeting, Ridgecrest
- 7-11 PBA Junior Music Camp
- 18 Statewide Youth Evangelism Night Greensboro, Coliseum
- 10 WMU Conference - Ridgecrest
- 20 On-to-college Day
- 24-30 Home Missions Conference, Ridgecrest, N.C.
- 25 Acteen Mission Fair, First Baptist Greensboro

## SEPTEMBER

- 8-9 Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat CaRAway, 8-9  
Workshop for Associational WMU officers, Mundo Vista
- 11 Local People-to-People Program (West), 11-15
- 15 State BSU officers Workshop CaRAway, 15-17  
Acteens Assoc. Officers' Clinic, Mundo Vista 15-16  
Festival of Creative Arts and Church  
Training Creative Leadership Conf. Wilson, First, 15-16
- 17 STATE MISSIONS DAY AND OFFERING
- 18-22 Interfaith Witness Conf. Raleigh Area  
Local Church People to People Program, 18-22
- 22 Baptist Men's Retreat, CaRAway, 22-23
- 29-30 Festival Creative Arts and Church Training Creative Leadership Conf. 29-30  
First Baptist - Greensboro

## OCTOBER

- 3 First Timers Choir Festivals-N.C. Baptist Chaplains Conf.
- 4 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
- 6 Father son camp (6,7,8, yr. olds) CaRAway, 6-7  
Statewide Pastors and Sunday School Directors Meeting
- 16 PBA EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
- 20 PBA Annual Associational Mtg.
- 13 PBA R.A. Banquet  
Deacon's Retreat, CaRAway 13-15
- 14 Regional RA Leadership Course, Greensboro, First
- 18 Statewide Church Building Conf. Lenoir Cooperative Program  
Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
- 25 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
- 27 Festival of Creative Arts and Church Training Creative Leadership Conf.  
Morganton, First, 27-28

## NOVEMBER

- 3 BSU Fall Convention, Ridgecrest, 3-5
- 5 RA Week - 5-11
- 13 Baptist State Convention Winston - Salem, 13-15
- 19 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes

- 22 International Student Conf. Ridgecrest, 22-26
- 23 THANKSGIVING DAY AND OFFERING FOR BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES
- 27 "M" Night

#### DECEMBER

- 20 Convention-wide Carol Sing in the Churches
- 31 Christmas Student Night

# HISTORICAL TABLES

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5		562	
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chisolm	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	12	1,112	4,695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1,194	5,128.94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1,540	7,198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1,557	6,883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	19	54	1,075	7,435.45
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	R. W. Brooks	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1,538	7,970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1,657	8,282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	135	1,774	9,950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. L. Greaves	20	185	1,868	12,834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. W. Battle	22	112	1,832	12,807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2,096	17,674.91
1906	High Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	201	2,333	29,366.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2,798	39,993.79
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddy	28	311	3,086	26,347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3,429	49,847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	336	3,731	28,531.01
1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3,736	15,887.56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3,647	29,697.38
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3,971	37,700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	R. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4,202	42,428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4,491	42,577.68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4,854	48,418.92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	374	4,760	44,609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	339	5,140	72,538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5,359	76,638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5,967	117,692.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H. Eller	B. K. Mason	39	480	6,454	135,561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7,226	149,955.24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. E. White	38	365	7,374	140,553.25



1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7,489	164,658.19
1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8,956	211,792.21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9,974	243,500.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevem	40	656	10,223	211,846.40
1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R. P. Ellington	41	631	10,866	202,002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11,496	218,987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12,012	198,077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12,789	178,501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13,485	159,000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1,561	15,199	186,041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15,365	172,839.18
1935	Southside High Point	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12,687	164,135.92
1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13,958	166,082.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14,086	195,540.50
1938	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14,793	200,246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15,479	213,024.34
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Charles E. Parker	51	804	16,206	236,425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16,929	284,008.43
1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. A. Walker	55	794	16,922	324,184.15
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgess	L. B. Jackson	55	722	17,268	396,139.14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgess	Geo. H. Wallace	56	640	17,958	446,131.10
1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18,988	544,603.36
1946	Green Street							
	North Main Street							
	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19,148	617,206.90
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1,258	21,284	731,731.57
1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1,129	21,700	719,712.09
1949	Asheboro Street							
	Reedy Fork	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	George E. Richman	71	1,637	23,403	960,185.10
1950	High Point First							
	Allen Jay	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1,194	24,293	1,167,751.56
1951	Florida Street							
	Lexington Avenue	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1,618	26,188	1,451,481.87
1952	Baptist Temple							
	English Street	A. L. Parker	T. L. Sasser	Claud B. Bowen	77	1,797	27,571	1,490,343.00

1953	Green Street College Park	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Troy G. Robbins	76	1,468	28,075	1,720,907.00
1954	Magnolia Street N. Main Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Woodrow Robbins	76	1,878	29,889	1,732,170.00
1955	First, High Point Rankin	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	S. L. Riddle	77	1,456	30,162	2,059,368.00
1956	Sixteenth Street Southside, High Point	George Richman	Ernest G. Holt	Neil J. Armstrong	76	1,471	30,983	2,066,145.00
1957	Allen Jay Besemer	George Richman	William D. Fox	J. W. Hines	75	1,348	32,035	2,184,804.00
1958	Immanuel	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	M. W. Shaw Bill Bennett	78			
1959	Reavis Memorial Florida Street Parkway	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	W. Frank Marks T. L. Sasser	2WC 54	1,574	32,797	2,665,971.00
1960	Eller Memorial	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	H. D. Jack Roe Clarence R. Nida	1WC 54	1,058	22,397	1,633,684.00
1961	Reedy Fork Guilford	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	Edwin Smithwick	1WC	883	22,951	1,494,925.00
1962	Summerfield	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	George Hylar Paul Early	54	910	22,891	1,640,226.00
1963	Sixteenth Street Hillcrest	D. O. Tice	Ernest G. Holt	William Wilson Ernest G. Holt	54	944	23,973	1,798,255.00
1964	Asheboro Street Pleasant Garden Friendly Road Parkway	William G. Wilson William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle W. S. Caudle	Perry Huffstetler Wilson Stewart K. Donald Berg	53 54	864 970	24,299 25,266	2,152,646.00 2,339,202.00
1965	Lawndale College Park	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	James Thompson J. B. Clifton	57	1,092	25,932	2,683,264.00
1966	Florida Street	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	Gene A. Phillips A. L. Parker S. R. Young	58	1,074	26,244	2,135,630.00
1967	Gibsonville-Besemer	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Gerald C. Primm	59	995	26,544	2,447,171.00
1968	Summerfield, Buchanan	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Jack Wilder	58	979	27,466	2,657,587.00
1969	Rocky Knoll Southside	Gerald Primm	W. S. Caudle	Vernon Williams	58	822	26,854	\$2,970,840.00
1970	Friendly Ave. Northside	Gerald Primm	W. S. Caudle	Victor Dowd	58	949	27,027	2,907,304.00
1971	Greensboro, First Rolling Roads	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	James Thompson	54	883	26,824	3,333,156.00

## STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1971																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Association				County	1	2	3										4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	16	17	18																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
PIEDMONT		State	Zip				If no, services held on					Total Baptisms																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
NORTH CAROLINA							Services held twice on Sunday?					Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)																Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)					Present resident members					Present nonresident members					Grand total present members					No. members received from non-Baptist denominations					No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations					Value of pastor's home if owned by the church					Value of Church property incl. pastor's home					Total church debt at end of this asso- ciational year																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
Associational Clerk																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															</				



(continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1971

Association	PIEDMONT			County	Year organized as a church	If no, services held on		Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist denominations	No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year			
	State	City	Zip																		
						Address	State												N. C.		
																				Address	State
CHURCHES			PASTORS & ADDRESSES																		
NORTH CAROLINA	Northside	C. Paul Willis, Rt. 5, Box 259C	27405	Guilford	1907	9 Y			40	27	24	521	11	532	2	4	21000	160000	9600		
	Northwest	Rayton Puckett, Rt. 3	27410	Guilford	1948	1 Y			19	4	5	253	3	253	3	0	23800	150000	0		
	Parkway	Charles H. Howell, 114 Revere Dr.	27407	Guilford	1959	0 Y			18	33	42	502	160	662	6	11	25830	1237320	205000		
	Pinecroft	Gene Crnell, 3418 Freeman Mill Rd.	27407	Guilford	1951	0 Y			12	14	11	290	18	311	0	0	20000	155513	43784		
SOUTH CAROLINA	Plain View			Guilford	1933	3 Y			28	17	25	645	40	726	9	2	0	0	121863	0	
	Pleasant Garden	V. Williams, Rt. 1, Sparrow Dr., Pleasant Garden	27313	Guilford	1937	0 Y			16	20	8	198	39	237	7	0	0	150000	17000	0	
	Pleasant Grove	S. L. Riddle Jr., 2503 Atlanta St.	27406	Guilford	1935	0 Y			8	11	24	411	103	514	1	3	125000	12500	60046		
	Rankin	W. S. Caudle, 3319 Summit Ave.	27405	Guilford	1940	1 Y			26	25	11	448	75	523	0	0	2700	92000	213000		
	Reedy Fork	James E. Talbert, Rt. 2, Box 22	27214	Guilford	1934	7 Y	0	0	0	0	0	12	29	649	30	679	0	17500	481000	110988	
	Rocky Knoll	Richard E. Smith, 621 Creek Ridge Rd.	27406	Guilford	1965	0 Y	0	0	0	0	0	45	66	43	36	380	3	0	260000	172000	0
	Rolling Roads	G. Reid Keiger, 2607 Denise Dr.	27407	Guilford	1965	0 Y	0	0	0	0	0	23	9	6	299	21	320	0	40000	280000	120000
	Sharpe Road	Thomas C. Williams, Rt. 10	27406	Guilford	1907	9 Y			57	20	40	899	161	1060	10	3	18500	209000	23276		
	Sixteenth St.	Wilson L. Stewart, 900 16th St.	27405	Guilford	1945	9 Y			14	6	20	490	71	561	1	0	18000	213500	80000		
	South Elm St.	James R. Thompson, 103 Lawrence St.	27406	Guilford	1947	0 Y			16	17	23	557	778	635	3	4	28500	288500	172000	0	
	Southside	C. L. Capps, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd.	27406	Guilford	1922	9 Y			3	9	17	241	19	260	0	1	29000	153000	16069		
	Stevens Memorial	M. W. Shaw, 2407 Runningbrook Dr.	27408	Guilford	1865	3 Y			17	15	11	454	40	494	2	1	20000	300000	37634		
	Summerfield	C. M. Harrington, Box 25, Summerfield	27358	Guilford	1956	1 Y			14	4	5	286	0	286	0	0	25000	50000	15496		
	Sumner	R. C. Lanier, 1401 Vine St. (interim)	27405	Guilford	1957	1 Y			3	5	25	227	2	229	0	0	16000	100000	22900	0	
	Temple	Robert G. Brooks, Rt. 2, Summerfield	27358	Guilford	1959	9 Y			17	28	7	185	10	195	0	0	0	70000	22900	0	
	Willmore St.	J. R. Washington, Jr., 2315 Westhaven Dr.	27403	Guilford																	
Woodward Mem.																					

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

TABLE B - THE SUNDAY SCHOOL														
Association			1971											
PIEDMONT														
State														
NORTH CAROLINA														
Associational Sunday School Director														
ERNEST WELCH														
Address														
City														
Greensboro														
State														
N. C.														
Zip														
1701 Walker Ave.														
CHURCHES			SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES											
Barker Road			Alvis Carter, Rt. 1, McLeansville 27301											
Bessemer			Chyde Brady, Rt. 2, Bx. 360, McCleannessville 27301											
Bethel			Nash Lewis, 703 English St. 27405											
Briggs Memorial			J. N. Rich, Rt. 1, McLeansville 27301											
Brightwood														
Buchanan			Ike Brown, Rt. 2, Bx. 315, Gibsonsville 27249											
Calvary			Tom R. Stainback, 2583 Shady Lawn Dr. 27408											
Camp Herman			Howard E. May, Rt. 2, Bx. 254, Brown Summit 27214											
Cliff Road			Glenn Stafford, 1415 Clermont 27407											
College Park			Kenneth Tutterow, 1904 Downing St. 27410											
Community			Gerald Clark, Rt. 7 27407											
Eller Memorial			Wade H. Wylie, 3013 New Hanover Dr. 27408											
Florida Street			None											
Friendly Ave.			Douglas T. Watts, 4408 Greenforest Dr. 27410											
Gethsemane			Not Elected											
Gibsonsville, 1st.			James May, Rt. 1, Whitsett 27377											
Greensboro, 1st.			S. C. Ray, . 5443 27410											
Guilford			Cecil Barber, 5423 Garden Lakes Dr. 27410											
Hillcrest			Roy Kasey, 4008 Scottsdale Rd. 27405											
Hunter Hills			James Burgess, 1316 Dorsey St., 27407											
Immanuel			Aaron Whicker, 2507 Lake Shore Dr. 27407											
Jessupp Grove			J. C. Marshall, Jr., 1901 Fleming Rd. 27410											
Jones Memorial														
Lake Brandt														
Lake View			Dewey Owens, 914 Silver Ave. 27403											
Lankford Mem.			James K. Deel, Rt. 6, Bx. 2100 27405											
Lawndale			Vance Love, Rt. 5 Bx 620, 27405											
Lebanon			Ewert Hollins, 110 Kirk Rd. 27408											
Lindley Park			Walter Cantley, 3801 Manor Dr. 27403											
Love			Harden Brown, Rt. 1, Julian 27283											
McConnell Rd.			William O. Ellis, Rt. 6, Bx. 203 27405											
Magnolia Street			Douglas Wray, 2307 Ontario St. 27413											
Martin Ave.			Fred Puckett, Rt. 5, Taylor Rd. 27405											
Mt. Zion			John Cox, Rt. 6, Bx. 98, Burlington 27215											
Northeast			Wallace N. Andrews, Rt. 1, Bx. 377A, McLeansville 27301											

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

[illegible]



TABLE C TRAINING UNION										1971		61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73							
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Association		State		1971		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)		Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)		Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)		General officers enrollment		Enrollment of mission(s) of church		Total ongoing enrollment		Average weekly Training Union attendance		New Member Orientation					



73

[illegible]



(continued)

## TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC															
1971				74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85
Association				Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total church music enrollment	Average weekly church music enrollment	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensemble enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	Church music study group enrollment
Piedmont															
State															
NORTH CAROLINA															
Associational Music Director															
ED CHENOWETH															
Address															
City															
Greensboro															
State															
N. C.															
Zip															
27405															
MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES															
CHURCHES															
Northside	William Slack, 2507 Gracewood Dr. 27403			10	35	38	51	3	0	137	120	0	0	0	26
Northwest	Jimmy Jacobs, 1420 Guyer St.														
Parkway	David Pegg, 408 E.W. Meadowview Rd. 27406			0	7	0	20	2	0	29	16	0	0	0	0
Pinecroft	Mrs. Greta Dillard, 1122 Easton St. 27405			0	0	17	17	0	0	34	21	0	6	0	0
Plain View															
Pleasant Garden	Mrs. Rachel Cheek, Rt. 13, Box 550 27406			0	41	26	0	4	0	71	52	0	6	0	0
Pleasant Grove	None				0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0
Rankin	Harry Shipman, 2130 Wright Ave. 27403			0	0	16	18	0	0	34	23	0	0	0	0
Reedy Fork	J. Vaughn Brady, 1543 Summit Ave. 27405			0	5	5	30	0	0	40	25	0	2	0	0
Rocky Knoll	Jimmy Jones, 3604 Fletcher Dr. 27406				0	6	15	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0
Rolling Roads	None			0	15	35	25	0	0	75	50	0	0	0	0
Sharpe Road	Henry Henson, 2001 Ledford Rd. 27406			18	12	20	0	5	0	55	45	0	0	0	0
Sixteenth St.	None			12	52	40	50	3	0	157	108	0	20	0	0
South Elm St.	None			0	0	0	40	0	0	4	30	0	0	0	0
Southside	None			0	0	0	25	0	0	25	20	0	10	0	0
Stevens Memorial	Clarence Brady, 1305 Spey St. 27405			0	1	5	24	0	0	30	19	0	0	0	0
Summerfield	Barry Carroll, 928 Brentwood Dr., Burlington 27215			6	25	18	40	0	0	89	70	0	34	0	54
Sumner	Smith Anderson, 703 Wicker St. 27493			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple	Mrs. Charlotte Cox, Rt. 3, Box 692			1	9	4	8	1	0	23	16	0	0	0	0
Willmore St.	W.E. McGehee, 1821 Ryan St. 27405			0	0	15	15	2	0	32	27	0	0	0	0
Woodward Mem.															

# TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association		1971	
PIEDMONT			
State			
NORTH CAROLINA			
Associational WMU Director			
MRS. ROBERT WYRICK			
Address	City	State	Zip
2306 Lawndale Dr.	Greensboro	N. C.	27408
CHURCHES		WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	
Barker Road	None		
Bessemer	Mrs. Frances Funderburk, 807 Huffnill Rd. 27405		
Bethel	Mrs. M. Bell Brown, 2126 McKnightmill Rd. 27405		
Briggs Mem	None		
Brightwood			
Buchanan	Mrs. R. W. Nichols, Rt. 6 Box 492A 27405		
Calvary	Mrs. Pat Rudder, Rt. 2, McLeansville 27301		
Camp Herman	Mrs. Louise Butler, Rt. 1 Box 216, McLeansville 27301		
Clifton Road	Mrs. Jewel Rainey, 1402 Merritt Dr. 27407		
College Park	Mrs. Roy G. Brown, 2910 Spring Garden St. 27403		
Community	Mrs. Rose Marshall, Rt. 7 27407		
Eller Memorial	Mrs. Jerry Newman, Rt. 2 Box 473-C, Brown Summit 27203		
Florida Street	Mrs. Iris Myers, 1111 Lexington Ave. 27403		
Friendly Ave.	Mrs. J. C. Brown, Rt. 4 Box 174 27406		
Gethsemane	Mrs. Claudine Martin, Rt. 2 Box 841, 27405		
Gibsonville, First	Mrs. Dan Sears, Rt. 2 Box 47, Gibsonville 27249		
Greensboro, First	Mrs. Everett Dwigins, 5404 Foxwood Dr. 27410		
Guilford	Mrs. Harmon Smith, 216 Meadowood Rd. 27409		
Hillcrest	Mrs. Barbara Neville, Rt. 1 Box 169, McLeansville 27301		
Hunter Hills	Not Elected		
Immanuel	Mrs. Wayne Single, 1506 Clegg St. 27407		
Jessup Grove	Judith Marshall, 1901 Fleming Rd. 27410		
Jones Memorial			
Lake Brandt	Ethel Chandler, Rt. 2 Box 431C, 27405		
Lake View	None		
Lankford Mem	Mrs. Geraldine Prevette, 3230 Salisbury Pl. 27405		
Lawndale	Mrs. Carol Rogers, 4002 Lawndale Dr. 27408		
Lebanon			
Lindley Park	Mrs. June Rash, 601 S. Lindell Rd. 27403		
Lowe	None		
McConnell Road	None		
Magnolia Street	None		
Martin Avenue	None		
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Cornelia Ingold, Rt. 2, Snow Camp 27349		
Northeast	Mrs. Imogene Shelton, Rt. 1, Box 63, McLeansville 27301		

86A	86B	87A	87B	88A	88B	89A	89B	90A	90B	91	92A	92B	93A	93B
Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Enrollment	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Actives (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Baptist Women (30 and over)		WMU officers enrollment	Mission(s) of church		Total WMU	Enrollment
		Number of organizations	Enrollment	Number of organizations	Enrollment	Number of organizations	Enrollment	Number of organizations	Enrollment		Number of organizations	Enrollment		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	10	2	13	2	20	1	4	1	45	7	0	0	8	99
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	14	2	20	1	3	0	0	3	44	2	0	0	7	81
1	12	1	8	1	10	0	0	1	71	4	0	0	4	105
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	1	12
2	9	2	18	1	3	1	17	4	53	0	0	0	10	100
1	40	2	55	2	30	1	25	1	100	15	1	40	1	305
2	8	2	32	2	17	1	19	9	158	7	0	0	17	241
1	2	1	12	1	9	1	4	1	11	0	0	0	5	40
1	26	2	17	1	8	0	0	1	57	5	0	0	5	113
1	24	6	75	2	25	0	0	3	435	20	0	15	12	594
2	10	2	21	1	11	1	4	1	25	5	0	0	0	76
1	15	2	28	1	17	0	0	1	12	5	0	0	5	77
0	0	1	4	1	4	1	0	1	15	0	0	0	3	26
3	48	5	45	3	27	0	0	1	60	7	1	15	13	202
0	0	1	7	1	6	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	1	15	7	0	0	2	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	12	1	8	1	9	1	6	1	12	6	0	0	5	53
3	36	5	61	4	30	1	35	1	60	1	0	0	14	223
2	8	2	14	1	5	0	0	3	32	5	0	0	8	64
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	8	1	12	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	15	0	0	0	0	1	4	4	0	0	2	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	3	0	0	1	14



(continued)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

1971			
Association			
PIEDMONT			
State			
NORTH CAROLINA			
Associational WMU Director			
MRS. ROBERT WYRICK			
Address	City	State	Zip
2306 Lawndale Dr.	Greensboro	N. C.	27408
WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES			
CHURCHES			
Northside	Mrs. Pattie Ward, 2115 Maple St.	27405	
Northwar	None		
Parkway	Mrs. Meda Howell, 506 S. Elam Ave.	27403	
Pinecroft	Mrs. Billie Dabbs, 4007 Springbrook Dr.	27407	
Plain View			
Pleasant Garden	Mrs. Ann Smith, 116 East Ritters Lake Rd.	27406	
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. A. M. Ward, Rt. 7 Box 422.	27407	
Rankin	Mrs. W. H. Lucas, 3321 Summit Ave.	27405	
Reedy Fork	Mrs. James E. Talbert, Rt. 2 Box 622, Brown Summit	27214	
Rocky Knoll	Carol Wray, 2700 Vestal,	27406	
Rolling Roads	Mrs. Harvey Taylor, 2607 Freeman Rd.,	27406	
Sharpe Road	Mrs. Ella Askew, R 10, Box 812,	27406	
Sixteenth St.	Mrs. Harry Moore, Rt. 5 Box 444,	27405	
South Elm	Wilma Monroe, 2023 C Maywood,	27403	
Southside	Mrs. Nancy Stout, 2213 Ravell Dr.,	27407	
Stevens Memorial	None		
Summersfield	Mrs. Mildred Presson, Rt. 2 Box 413,	27358	
Summer	Mrs. W. R. Vernon, Rt. 8 Box 316,	27406	
Temple	None		
Willmore	Mrs. Ruby Morphis, Rt. 2 Box 413,	27405	
Woodward Mem.			

Number of organizations	Enrollment	Number of organizations	Enrollment	Number of organizations	Enrollment	Number of organizations	Enrollment	WMU officers			Enrollment	Number of organizations	Enrollment	Number of organizations
								Enrollment	Number of organizations	Enrollment				
1	10	2	15	1	10	0	0	1	25	5	0	0	5	65
1	26	2	17	1	8	0	0	1	57	5	0	0	5	113
2	8	1	5	1	10	0	0	1	24	4	0	0	5	47
2	25	3	30	1	10	0	0	1	32	3	0	0	0	100
1	9	2	17	2	21	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	53
1	10	1	6	1	8	1	6	1	50	6	0	0	5	80
1	7	1	17	1	9	1	11	1	31	6	0	0	5	81
1	20	1	7	1	7	0	0	1	41	7	0	0	4	82
3	15	3	20	2	18	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	9	60
3	15	3	18	2	18	1	2	1	43	1	10	97	10	97
2	18	5	39	2	18	1	20	1	68	3	0	0	11	166
1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	24	0	0	0	4	43
1	14	1	25	2	20	1	15	1	10	6	0	0	7	90
1	6	1	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	21
4	45	2	22	1	7	1	14	2	36	0	0	0	10	124
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	3	0	0	1	7	0	0	1	12	6	3	31	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	0	0

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD										1971	
Association											
State					PIEDMONT						
NORTH CAROLINA											
Associational Brotherhood Director											
OTIS DAVIS											
Address		City		State	N. C.	Zip	27282				
210 Amberwood Dr.,		Jamestown		BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES							
CHURCHES											
Barker Road	None	0	0	0	Baptist Young Men enrol- ment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Brotherhood enrolment	
Besemer	None	15	5	0						24	
Bethel	None	0	0	0						0	
Briggs Memorial	None	0	0	0						0	
Brightwood	None	0	0	0						0	
Buchanan	None	0	0	0						0	
Calvary	Bill Meadows, 803 Lowdermilk St. 27401	12	6	0		45	0	5	0	68	
Camp Herman	None	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	
Clifton Road	None	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	
College Park	None	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	
Community	None	0	6	0		0	0	0	0	6	
Eller Memorial	Jack Shepherd, 808 5th., Ave 27405	25	20	0		10	0	99	0	55	
Florida St.	None	12	5	0		0	0	0	0	17	
Friendly Ave.	Ernest McGregor, 3007 Shady Lawn Dr. 27408	4	14	0		0	0	4	0	22	
Gethsemane	None	9	14	0		30	0	4	10	67	
Gibsonville 1st.	Posie Clubb, Bx. 394, Gibsonville 27249	0	0	0		0	0	0	12	0	
Greensboro 1st.	None	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	
Guilford	H. Preston Capps, Jr., Rt. 11, Bx. 554 27410	25	14	0		67	0	9	0	115	
Hillcrest	Roger Collis, 4209 Bellorchard Rd. 27405	19	11	20		0	0	7	0	50	
Hunter Hills	James Ray, 1302 Dayton St. 27407	9	6	0		8	0	4	0	27	
Immanuel	Ander Walker, 715 Morehead Ave., Apt. 1 1 27401	22	14	0		0	0	0	0	36	
Jessup Grove	C. A. Rumley, Jr., Rt. 2, Summerfield 27358	5	7	0		10	0	0	0	0	
Jones Memorial	None	12	0	0		10	0	2	0	24	
Lake Brandt	Van Harrelson, Rt. 2, Bx. 745 27405	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	
Lake View	None	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	
Lankford Mem.	Grady Privette, 2724 Richard St. 27405	3	5	7		7	4	5	0	31	
Lawndale	Richard Clayton, 4926 Star Mount Dr. 27410	70	40	12		50	0	4	0	176	
Lebanon	None	0	0	0		30	0	4	0	34	
Lindley Park	Kenneth Rose, 2121 Sprucewood Dr. 27407	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	
Love	None	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	
McConnell Rd.	None	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	
Magnolia St.	None	7	5	0		0	0	99	0	0	
Martin Ave.	None	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	
Mt. Zion	None	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	
Northeast	None	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	

(continued)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Association					Enrollment							
PIEDMONT												
State					Total Brotherhood							
NORTH CAROLINA												
Associational Brotherhood Director					Enrolment of missions)							
OTIS DAVIS												
Address		City	State	Zip								
210 Amberwood Dr.,		Jamestown	N. C.	27282								
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												
CHURCHES												
Northside					Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	General officers enrollment	Enrolment of church	Total Brotherhood
Northwest					12	15	0	0	0	0	0	27
Parkway					11	6	35	50	8	2	0	112
Pinecroft					5	6	0	0	0	0	0	11
Plain View												
Dee Braswell, 210 West Vandallia Rd. 27406					31	15	0	0	0	6	0	52
Pleasant Garden					4	7	10	0	0	0	0	21
Pleasant Grove												30
Rankin					6	8	0	16	0	0	0	21
Reedy Fork					20	22	0	15	0	10	0	67
Rocky Knoll					7	8	0	21	1	6	0	45
Rolling Roads					15	5	0	42	0	0	0	62
Elsworth Straughn, 3213 Morley Rd. 27405					21	18	0	29	0	0	0	68
C. D. Wyrick, 3201 Lardner Rd., 27405					38	15	0	35	0	2	0	90
Sixteenth St.							0		0		0	0
South Elm St.					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paul Cline, 2400 Kersay Ct. 27406					7	12	5	7	0	0	0	31
Stevenside												
Stevens Mem.					5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Summerfield					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lacy Coble, Rt. 8, Bx. 253 27406					9	0	0	15	0	2	0	26
Temple												
Willmore St.					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodward Mem.												

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP										1971
Association										
PIEDMONT										
State										
NORTH CAROLINA										
Associational Treasurer										
W. H. WESTPHAL										
Address										
115 E. Avondale										
City										
Greensboro										
State										
N. C.										
Zip										
27403										
TREASURERS & ADDRESSES										
CHURCHES										
Barker Road		Bryan Gilliam, Rt. 5 27405								
Besemer		Ross Heath, 3105 E. Besemer 27405								
Bethel		Pauline Lamb, Rt. 2, Box 112, McLeansville								
Briggs Mem.		Mrs. E. L. Apple, Rt. 1, McLeansville 27301								
Brightwood										
Buchanan		Mrs. R. V. Nichols, Rt. 6, Box 492-A 27405								
Calvary		Doyle Hetrick, 300 Franklin Blvd. 27401								
Camp Herman		Bernan Brown, Rt. 210, Brown Summit 27410								
Clifton Road		Glenn Stafford, 1415 Clement St. 27407								
College Park		Joe W. Kent, 1221 Onslow Dr. 27408								
Community		Miss Julia Yow, Rt. 8, Greensboro 27406								
Eller Mem.		Wade H. Wylie, 3013 New Hanover Dr. 27408								
Florida Street		James Lambert, 211 N. Park Dr. 27401								
Friendly Ave.		A. W. Edwards, 2412 Camden Rd. 27403								
Gethsemane		Mrs. Evelyn Kellam, Rt. 2, Box 27405								
Gibsonville, First		Wade Litton, Box 166, Gibsonville 27249								
Greensboro, First		B. S. Stutts, Box 5443 27403								
Guilford		Mrs. Joe Richardson, 406 Springfield Rd. 27409								
Hillcrest		Mrs. Maude Brisson, 500 Pisgah Rd. 27405								
Immanuel		Mrs. H. F. Powers, 2005 Jane St. 27407								
Jessup Grove		Garland A. Goode, 4201 Sacramento Dr. 27406								
Jones Memorial		Mrs. Eva Lisk, Rt. 2, Summerfield 27358								
Lake Brandt		Midred McDaniel, 1714 Glenside Dr. 27405								
Lake View		James Deel, Rt. 6, Box 210-D 27405								
Lanford Mem.		Mrs. Lona Gregory, 3700 Yanceyville St. 27405								
Laydale		Glyne Down, 3102 Shamrock Dr. 27408								
Lebanon										
Lindley Park		J. Harry Kimball, Rt. 11, Box 586 27410								
Love		Willie Brown, Rt. 1, Liberty 27298								
McConnell Road		Herman R. Key, 3500 Oak Grove Ave. 27405								
Magnolia Street		Miss Billie Borte, 2314-G, Golden Gate Dr. 27405								
Martin Ave.		Marion Bishop Jr., Rt. 5, Box 622E 27405								
Mt. Zion		Jesse Lynn Phillips, Rt. 2, Snow Camp 27349								
Northeast		Richard Nance, Rt. 10, Box 953 27406								



(continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES &amp; STEWARDSHIP

Association	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
PIEDMONT																					
State																					
NORTH CAROLINA																					
Associational Treasurer																					
W. H. WESTPHAL																					
Address																					
115 E. Avondale																					
City																					
Greensboro																					
State																					
N. C.																					
Zip																					
27403																					
TREASURERS & ADDRESSES																					
CHURCHES																					
Northside																					
Curtis Robbins 1725-B, E. Cone Blvd. 27405																					
Northwest																					
Mrs. Mary Lee Tucker, Rt. 3 27410																					
Parkway																					
Eddie F. Brane, 2801 Leo Dr. 27405																					
Howard L. Caffrey, 1101 Forest Hill Dr. 27410																					
Pinecroft																					
Mrs. Russellene Dillon, 3509 Freeman Mill Rd. 27407																					
Plain View																					
Mrs. Jean Enoch, 915 Lewis Rd. 27406																					
Pleasant Garden																					
Herman Riding, 4208 Wayne Rd. 27407																					
Pleasant Grove																					
Eddie F. Brane, 2801 Leo Dr. 27405																					
Rankin																					
William Presnell, Rt. 2, Box 618, Brown Summit 27214																					
Reedy Fork																					
Doris Smith, Rt. 12, Box 830 27406																					
Rocky Knoll																					
Ben C. Lamb, 5104 Hilltop Rd. 27407																					
Rolling Roads																					
Henry Henson, 2001 Ledford Rd. 27406																					
Sharpe Road																					
Leroy Paris, 819 Waugh St. 27405																					
Sixteenth Street																					
Harvey Apple, 122 Robbins St. 27406																					
South Elm St.																					
Southside																					
Curtis O. Nance, 308 Idlebrook Ct. 27406																					
Stevens Mem.																					
Mrs. Lucie Grubbs, 3305 Martineau 27405																					
Summerfield																					
Mrs. Naomi Walker, Rt. 2, Summerfield 27358																					
Sumner																					
Mrs. Lucy B. Coble, Jr., Rt. 8, Box 253 27406																					
Temple																					
Mrs. Hazel Weeks, Box 121, Summerfield 27358																					
Willomere St.																					
Clyde Church, 1511 Tucker St. 27405																					
Woodward Mem.																					

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES															
Association PIEDMONT State	1971														
	Church Sponsored Missions			Cooperative Missions											
	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)	Designated: SBC For. Missions-Lottie Moon Christmas offering	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: A/R other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total Cooperative mission expenditures	Grand Total
CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES															
CHURCHES															
Address	City	State	Zip												
W. A. DUNCAN, JR.	Greensboro	N.C.	27410												
7119 Westland Dr.															
Barker Road	Kay B. Mooney, Rt. 5, Bx. 142	27405		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	372	372
Bessemer	T. E. Pardue, 3305 Stonehaven Dr.	27406		0	0	7094	833	310	0	836	597	125	17049	17049	17049
Bethel	Mrs. Margaret Shaver, 510 Lowdermilk St.	27401		0	0	0	0	0	0	60	100	50	210	0	210
Briggs Mem.	J. D. Gray, Rt. 2, Bx. 14R, McLeansville	27301		0	0	240	120	0	0	0	0	0	360	360	360
Brightwood	Philip Collins, 3713 Central	27401		0	0	100	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	460	460
Bushman	Mrs. Sylvia Cox, 310 Hazelwood Dr.	27401		0	0	1560	208	104	0	104	104	2851	7399	7399	7399
Calvary	Mrs. Irene B. Jones, Rt. 2, Bx 175, Brown Summit	27214		0	0	216	200	0	258	360	0	226	1396	1396	1396
Camp Herman	Charles E. Phelps, 4501 Harvard Ave.	27407		0	0	400	300	0	1506	1135	0	250	6345	6345	6345
Clifton Rd.	Mrs. Billy Joe Withers, 2203 Van Story St.	27403		0	0	6159	600	198	555	1387	9	284	10334	10334	10334
College Park	Mrs. Martha W. Dula, Rt. 1, Randleman	27317		0	0	0	0	0	42	323	0	100	540	540	540
Community	Miss Loretta Carroll, 1200 4th. St.	27405		0	0	2713	750	406	740	1958	0	936	11125	11125	11125
Eller Mem.	Miss Marion Cox, 1118 Glenwood Ave.	27403		0	0	19992	2401	100	4084	14141	1415	779	62725	62725	62725
Florida St.	Tommy Weisner, 5608 Buddington Dr.	27409		0	0	26270	2251	985	1664	7501	161	372	438	40843	40843
Friendly Ave.	Mrs. Elizabeth Edgington, Rt. 2, Bx. 325	27405		0	0	240	160	75	150	874	0	98	1294	1294	1294
Getthamane	Mrs. James J. Cook, Bx. 25, Elon College	27244		0	0	1485	578	167	515	919	167	167	4434	4434	4434
Gibsonville 1st.	Robert F. Farley, 114 Northridge St.	27403		0	0	7620	130736	5700	0	4740	23237	6092	187999	187999	187999
Greensboro 1st.	Mrs. Alton Oakes, Jr., 5422 Garden Lakes Dr.	27410		0	0	9150	750	220	545	1152	85	466	13453	13453	13453
Guilford	Mrs. Myrtle Cole, 4203 Bell Orchard Rd.	27405		0	0	1024	250	492	548	1172	11	324	5414	5414	5414
Hillcrest	Mrs. Joseph C. Brown, 1312 Echo St.	27407		10	0	10	474	0	178	0	15	0	3137	3137	3137
Hunter Hills	C. Hayden Rackley, 2507 Pine Croft Rd.	27407		0	0	4492	4269	1200	795	4177	70	454	15276	15276	15276
Immanuel	Johnnie E. Marshall, Rt. 2, Summerfield	27358		0	0	0	360	180	0	160	0	33	743	743	743
Jessups Grove	Myrtle Pilkenton, Rt. 2, 446D	27405		0	0	2051	513	0	0	0	0	0	2564	2564	2564
Jones Mem.	Nancy Deel, Rt. 6, Bx. 210D	27405		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Brandt	Mrs. Patricia McAdoo, 1500 Lee's Chapel Rd.	27405		0	0	420	140	100	460	1021	0	285	2810	2810	2810
Lake View	David Lane, 3429 Whitehurst Rd.	27410		0	0	22913	3287	0	657	2723	250	138	38678	38678	38678
Lankford Mem.	Mrs. Rosa Lee Moxley, 6113 Sunset Rd.	27410		0	0	8329	100	57	452	1275	100	100	10726	10726	10726
Lawndale	Mrs. Rachel Hester, Rt. 1, Bx. 347B, Julian	27283		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lebanon	Mrs. C. Daniel Church, 503 Rocky Knoll Rd.	27406		0	0	5605	0	442	0	0	0	3	887	887	887
Lindley Park	Mrs. Sadie Vaughn, 3529 Cherry Ln.	27405		0	0	7841	1550	468	633	2509	0	660	23617	23617	23617
Love	Mrs. Vertrie Bishop, Rt. 5, Bx. 622E	27405		0	0	0	0	1461	0	0	0	0	1545	1545	1545
McConnell Rd.	Mrs. Dorothy Humble, Rt. 2, Bx. 33, Gibsons	27249		0	0	1405	0	0	126	641	0	93	2851	2851	2851
Magnolia St.	Mrs. Lynda Andrews, Rt. 1, Bx. 377A, McLeansville	27301		0	0	519	260	0	0	54	0	10	873	873	873
Martin Avenue				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ML Zion				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northeast				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

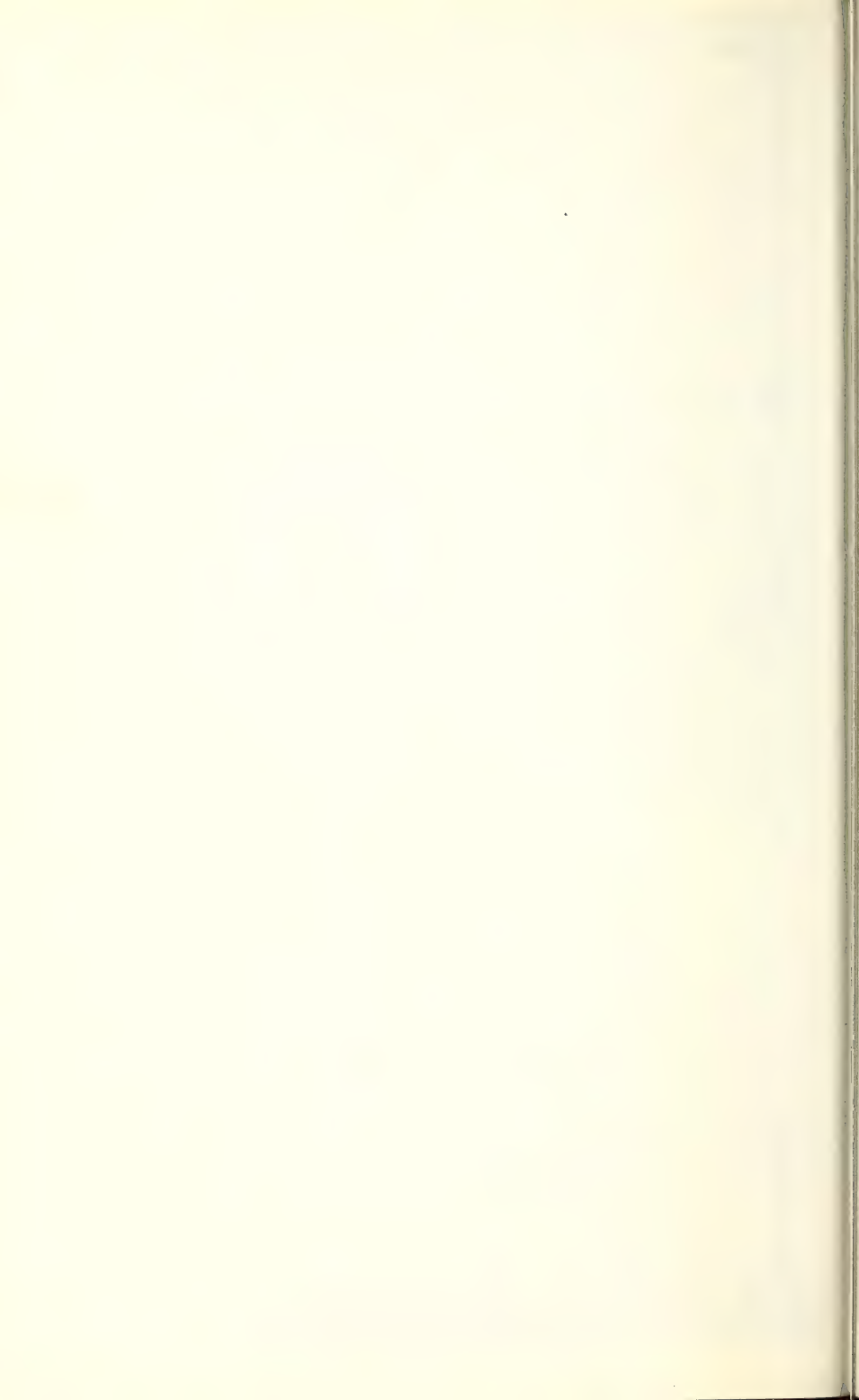
TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES										1971																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Association										Church			Cooperative Missions																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
PIEDMONT										Sponsored Missions			Cooperative Missions																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
State										111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
NORTH CAROLINA										All other church sponsored mission expenditures			Cooperative Program			Associational missions program			Designated: State missions			Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)			Designated: SBC For Missions-Lottie Moon Christmas offering			Designated: Christian Education (schools, etc.)			Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)			Designated: Hospitals			Designated: Homes for the aged			Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)			Total Cooperative mission expenditures			Grand Total Mission expenditures																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
Address										the year			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures			mission expenditures		



TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION														1971										1972										1973										1974										1975										1976										1977										1978										1979										1980										1981										1982										1983										1984										1985										1986										1987										1988										1989										1990										1991										1992										1993										1994										1995										1996										1997										1998										1999										2000										2001										2002										2003										2004										2005										2006										2007										2008										2009										2010										2011										2012										2013										2014										2015										2016										2017										2018										2019										2020										2021										2022										2023										2024										2025										2026										2027										2028										2029										2030										2031										2032										2033										2034										2035										2036										2037										2038										2039										2040										2041										2042										2043										2044										2045										2046										2047										2048										2049										2050										2051										2052										2053										2054										2055										2056										2057										2058										2059										2060										2061										2062										2063										2064										2065										2066										2067										2068										2069										2070										2071										2072										2073										2074										2075										2076										2077										2078										2079										2080										2081										2082										2083										2084										2085										2086										2087										2088										2089										2090										2091										2092										2093										2094										2095										2096										2097										2098										2099										2100										2101										2102										2103										2104										2105										2106										2107										2108										2109										2110										2111										2112										2113										2114										2115										2116										2117										2118										2119										2120										2121										2122										2123										2124										2125										2126										2127										2128										2129										2130										2131										2132										2133										2134										2135										2136										2137										2138										2139										2140										2141										2142										2143										2144										2145										2146										2147										2148										2149										2150										2151										2152										2153										2154										2155										2156										2157										2158										2159										2160										2161										2162										2163										2164										2165										2166										2167										2168										2169										2170										2171										2172										2173										2174										2175										2176										2177										2178										2179										2180										2181										2182										2183										2184										2185										2186										2187										2188										2189										2190										2191										2192										2193										2194										2195										2196										2197										2198										2199										2200										2201										2202										2203										2204										2205										2206										2207										2208										2209										2210										2211										2212										2213										2214										2215										2216										2217										2218										2219										2220										2221										2222										2223										2224										2225										2226										2227										2228										2229										2230										2231										2232										2233										2234										2235										2236										2237										2238										2239										2240										2241										2242										2243										2244										2245										2246										2247										2248										2249										2250										2251										2252										2253										2254										2255										2256										2257										2258										2259										2260										2261										2262										2263										2264										2265										2266										2267										2268										2269										2270										2271										2272										2273										2274										2275										2276										2277										2278										2279										2280										2281										2282										2283										2284										2285										2286										2287										2288										2289										2290										2291										2292										2293										2294										2295										2296										2297										2298										2299										2300										2301										2302										2303										2304										2305										2306										2307										2308										2309										2310										2311										2312										2313										2314										2315										2316										2317										2318										2319										2320										2321										2322										2323										2324										2325										2326										2327										2328										2329										2330										2331										2332										2333										2334										2335										2336										2337										2338										2339										2340										2341										2342										2343										2344										2345										2346										2347										2348										2349										2350										2351										2352										2353										2354										2355										2356										2357										2358										2359										2360										2361										2362										2363										2364										2365										2366										2367										2368										2369										2370										2371										2372										2373										2374										2375										2376										2377										2378										2379										2380										2381										2382										2383										2384										2385										2386										2387										2388										2389										2390										2391										2392										2393										2394										2395										2396										2397										2398										2399										2400										2401										2402										2403										2404										2405										2406										2407										2408										2409										2410										2411										2412										2413										2414										2415										2416										2417										2418										2419										2420										2421										2422										2423										2424										2425										2426										2427										2428										2429										2430										2431										2432										2433										2434										2435										2436										2437										2438										2439										2440										2441										2442										2443										2444										2445										2446										2447										2448										2449										2450										2451										2452										2453										2454										2455										2456										2457										2458										2459										2460										2461										2462										2463										2464										2465										2466										2467										2468										2469										2470										2471										2472										2473										2474										2475										2476										2477										2478										2479										2480										2481										2482										2483										2484										2485										2486										2487										2488										2489										2490										2491										2492										2493										2494										2495										2496										2497										2498										2499										2500										2501										2502										2503										2504										2505										2506										2507										2508										2509										2510										2511										2512										2513										2514										2515										2516										2517										2518										2519										2520										2521										2522										2523										2524										2525										2526										2527										2528										2529										2530										2531										2532										2533										2534										2535										2536										2537										2538										2539										2540										2541										2542										2543										2544										2545										2546										2547										2548										2549										2550										2551										2552										2553										2554										2555										2556										2557										2558										2559										2560										2561										2562										2563										2564										2565										2566										2567										2568										2569										2570										2571										2572										2573										2574										2575										2576										2577										2578										2579										2580										2581										2582										2583										2584										2585										2586										2587										2588										2589										2590										2591										2592										2593										2594										2595										2596										2597										2598										2599										2600										2601										2602										2603										2604										2605										2606										2607										2608										2609										2610										2611										2612										2613										2614										2615										2616										2617										2618										2619										2620										2621										2622										2623										2624										2625										2626										2627										2628										2629										2630										2631										2632										2633										2634										2635										2636										2637										2638										2639										2640										2641										2642										2643										2644										2645										2646										2647										2648										2649										2650										2651										2652										2653										2654										2655										2656										2657										2658										2659										2660										2661										2662										2663										2664										2665										2666										2667										2668										2669										2670										2671										2672										2673										2674										2675										2676										2677										2678										2679										2680										2681										2682										2683										2684										2685										2686										2687										2688										2689										2690										2691										2692										2693										2694										2695										2696										2697										2698										2699										2700										2701										2702										2703										2704										2705										2706										2707										2708										2709										2710										2711										2712										2713										2714										2715										2716										2717										2718										2719										2720										2721										2722										2723										2724										2725										2726										2727										2728										2729										2730										2731										2732										2733										2734										2735										2736										2737										2738										2739										2740										2741										2742										2743										2744										2745										2746										2747										2748										2749										2750										2751										2752										2753										2754										2755										2756										2757										2758										2759										2760										2761										2762										2763										2764										2765										2766										2767										2768										2769										2770										2771										2772										2773										2774										2775										2776										2777										2778										2779										2780										2781										2782										2783										2784										2785										2786										2787										2788										2789										2790										2791										2792										2793										2794										2795										2796										2797										2798										2799										2800										2801										2802										2803										2804										2805										2806										2807										2808										2809										2810										2811										2812										2813										2814										2815										2816										2817										2818										2819										2820										2821										2822										2823										2824										2825										2826										2827										2828										2829										2830										2831										2832										2833										2834										2835										2836										2837										2838										2839										2840										2841										2842										2843										2844										2845										2846										2847										2848										2849										2850										2851										2852										2853										2854										2855										2856										2857										2858										2859										2860										2861										2862										2863										2864										2865										2866										2867										2868										2869										2870										2871										2872										2873										2874										2875										2876										2877										2878										2879										2880										2881										2882										2883										2884										2885										2886										2887										2888										2889										2890										2891										2892										2893										2894										2895										2896										2897										2898										2899										2900										2901										2902										2903										2904										2905										2906										2907										2908										2909										2910										2911										2912										2913										2914										2915										2916										2917										2918										2919										2920										2921									
-----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--



TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION										1971									
Association PIEDMONT																			
State NORTH CAROLINA																			
Moderator RICHARD E. SMITH																			
Address 4441 Creekridge Rd.										Zip 27406									
City Greensboro										State N. C.									
CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES																			
CHURCHES																			
Northside					Linwood Oates, 1405 Woodgreen St. 27405														
Northwest					Joe Lyons, Rt. 3, 27410														
Parkway					Claude O. Gentry, 4109 Dogwood Dr. 27410														
Pinecroft					W. M. Forbes, Jr., 3107 Center St. 27407														
Plain View																			
Pleasant Garden					Raymond Haas, P. O. Box 386, Pleasant Garden 27313														
Pleasant Grove					None														
Rankin					A. J. Shelton, 2013 Whitman Rd. 27405														
Reedy Fork					Coy Summer, Rt. 2, Brown Summit 27214														
Rocky Knoll					Ernest Holt, Rt. 12, Bx. 810, 27406														
Rolling Roads					Not Elected														
Sharpe Road					Aultman Kindley, Rt. 2, Box 427, McCleensville														
Sixteenth St.					Leroy Paris, 819 Waugh St. 27405														
South Elm St.					Ronald Brown, 3610 S. Elm St. 27406														
Southside					Larry Marlowe, 815 F. Dana Pl. 27406														
Stevens Memorial					Gray Fulk, 3418 Yancyville Rd., 27405														
Summerfield					Not Elected														
Summer					John Brooks, Rt. 8, Box 180, 27406														
Temple					Alton Weeks, Rt. 2, Summerfield 27358														
Willmore St.					Marvin Pollard, Rt. 1, Box 134, 27405														
Woodward Mem.																			





Minutes \* Church Histories \* Church Directories \* Book of Reports \* Sermon Books \* Genealogies



Southern Baptist Press  
Wolfe City, Texas





B  
206.9756  
M66p1

**PIEDMONT**  
**Baptist Association**  
**North Carolina** **1972**



PIEDMONT  
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
of  
North Carolina  
1972

HELD WITH  
PLEASANT GARDEN BAPTIST CHURCH,  
PLEASANT GARDEN, N. C.  
AND  
BRIGGS MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH  
OCTOBER 26, 1972

Richard E. Smith .....	Moderator
Sam Wilson .....	Vice Moderator
W.S. Caudle .....	Clerk
W.H. Westphal .....	Treasurer
W.A. Duncan, Jr. ....	Superintendent of Missions



Date of Next Meeting: October 25, 1973

Calvary and Lankford Memorial  
Preachers

Annual Sermon .....	Dewey Price
Alternate .....	Emmanuel Pegram

# Table of Contents

Associational Directory .....	3
Auditing Committee .....	5
Committee on Committees .....	5
Credentials Committee .....	5
Executive Committee .....	4
General Officers .....	3
Nominating Committee .....	5
Program Committee .....	5
Resolutions Committee .....	5
Time, Place, and Preacher Committee .....	5
Associational Budget - 1972-1973 .....	25
Associational Properties (Lakewood and Missionary's Home) .	47
Church Directory	
Ministers Licensed This Year .....	5
Ministers Ordained This Year .....	5
Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors .....	6
Constitution and Amendments .....	9
Events of Historical Interest .....	9
In Memoriam .....	42
Proceedings .....	17
Program .....	16
Messengers .....	45
Reports	
Annuity Board .....	34
Baptist Hospitals .....	35
Biblical Recorder Report .....	39
Brotherhood .....	31
Children's Homes .....	36
Christian Higher Education Report .....	36
Church Training .....	30
Committee on Committees .....	38
Foundation .....	40
Cooperative Program .....	38
Evangelism .....	33
Executive Board .....	28
Baptist Homes for the Aging .....	40
Nominating Committee .....	29
Resolutions Committee .....	37
Music .....	31
Ordination Committee Report .....	33
Sunday School .....	31
Superintendent of Missions .....	27
Treasurer's .....	20
Historical Tables .....	48
Statistical Tables .....	51



# Associational Directory

Superintendent of Missions: W.A. Duncan, Jr., 719 Westland Dr. 27410  
Moderator: Sam Wilson, 106 Elgin Pl. 27406  
Vice Moderator: Vernon Williams, R.L., Sparrow Rd., Pleasant Garden 27313  
Clerk: W.S. Caudle, 3319 Summit Ave. 27405  
Treasurer: W.H. Westphal, 115 E. Avondale 27403  
Trustees:  
Term Ends 1973: Stetzer Weston, 611 Dolly Madison Rd. 27410  
Term Ends 1974: Sidney Allen, Sr., 721 Hood Pl. 27408  
Term Ends 1975: Marvin Teague, 610 Scott Pl. 27403  
Sunday School Director (Unfilled)  
Church Training Director : Allen E. Winters, R. 8, Audrey Rd. 27406  
Music Director: Terry Turney, 4124 Donegal Dr. 27406  
Chairman of Evangelism: A.L. Parker, 1710 W. Market St. 27403  
Hospital Representative: S.L. Riddle, Jr., 2503 Atlanta St. 27406  
Home for the Aging Representative: C.L. Capps, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd. 27406  
Children's Home Representative: James Lambert, 211 North Park Dr. 27401  
Annuity Representative: Wayne Slaton, 3505 Lawndale Dr. 27408  
Radio & Television Representative: James Talbert, R. 2, Box 22, Brown Summit 27214  
B.S.U. Representative: Joe West, 2607 Chantilly Pl. 27407  
Cooperative Program Representative: AL S. Lineberry, 300 Meadowbrook Terr. 27407  
Christian Action League Rep.: Gerald C. Primm, 1307 Summit Ave. 27405  
Men's Director Brotherhood: Robert Wyrick, 4107 LaGrange Dr. 27406  
Baptist Men's President: Sanford Smith, 1116 Ritter's Lake Rd. 27406

## ASSOCIATIONAL R.A. COMMITTEE

R.A. Leader: Jerry Kennon, 4215 Pennydale Dr.  
Pioneer Leader: Reid Keiger, 2607 Denise Dr. 27407  
Crusade Leader: O.L. Snyder, Jr., 4104 Royal Ave. 27407  
New Chapters: Ray Myrick, 2810 Watauga Dr. 27408  
Activities: Troy Rhames, 1305 E. Cone Blvd. 27405  
Music: Ryland Young, 2225 W. Cone Blvd.

## ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. OFFICERS

W.M.U. Director: Mrs. Robert E. Wyrick  
W.M.U. Assistant Director: Mrs. Sanford Smith  
W.M.U. Secretary: Mrs. M.E. Proctor  
W.M.U. Treasurer: Mrs. Olden Graham  
Baptist Women Director: Mrs. Al Lineberry  
Asst. Baptist Women Director: Mrs. Carl Kellam  
Baptist Young Women Director: Mrs. J.M. Kirkman  
Asst. Baptist Women Director: Mrs. C.H. Patrick  
Acteen Director: Mrs. G.D. Thore  
Asst. Acteen Director: Mrs. Debbie Parrish  
Girls in Action Director: Mrs. P.V. Boone

Asst. Girls in Action Director: Mrs. Wesley Hawkins  
Mission Friends Director: Mrs. Pat Stockard  
Asst. Mission Friends Director: Mrs. Larry Walton

#### MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE BOARD

Barker Road: Glenn Carter, Rt. 5, 27405  
Bessemer: S.V. Whitesill, Rt. 6, Box 75, 27405  
Bethel: L.W. Brown, 2126 McKnight Mill Rd. 27405  
Briggs Memorial: Pastor  
Buchanan: C.O. Blake, 313 Holt Ave. 27405  
Calvary: None  
Camp Herman: Rev. R.C. Lee, Rt. 2, Brown Summit 27214  
Clifton Road: M.L. Lawson, 605 Marritt Dr. 27407  
College Park: J.W. Smith, 2510 Camden Rd. 27403  
Community: Fred Brown, Rt. 7, 27407  
Eiler Memorial: Marcus Daniel, 2813 Shady Lawn Dr. 27408  
Florida Street: R.L. Tudor, 511 Memphis St. 27406  
Friendly Avenue: James Benton, 1600 Alderman Dr.  
Gethsemane: None  
Guiford: W.A. Foust, Rt. 11, Box 149 27410  
Gibsonville, First: Dan Sears, Rt. 2, Box 47, Gibsonville 27249  
Hillcrest: Alton Cole, 4203 Bellorchard Dr. 27405  
Hunter Hills: Jerry Hobbs, 4007 Beckford Dr. 27407  
Immanuel: Thomas E. Burgess, 2508 Pinecroft Rd. 27407  
Jessup Grove: None  
Jones Memorial: None  
Lake Brandt: Pastor  
Lakeview: None  
Lankford Memorial: Lawrence Jordan, 1504 Glenside Dr. 27405  
Lawndale: Everette Richardson, 1702 Fleming Rd. 27410  
Lindley Park: T.C. Adams, 318 Ashland Dr. 27403  
Magnolia Street: Donald Sams, 1880 Mayfair Ave. 27405  
McConnell Road: None  
Mt. Zion: George Spoon, Rt. 3, Liberty  
New Hope: Phillip Stokes, Rt. 6, Box 505, 27405  
Northeast: Wallace Andrews, Rt. 1, Box 377-A, McKeanville 27301  
Northside: Herman C. Johnson, 3305 Oberlin Dr. 27405  
Northwest: None  
Parkway: Roy Farlow, 1704 Hobbs Rd. 27410  
Pinecroft: G.C. Lovinggood, Rt. 8, Box 123, 27406  
Pleasant Garden: Charles Jordan, 414 E. Vandalia Rd. 27406  
Pleasant Grove: None  
Reedy Fork: L.E. Church, Rt. 2, Box 45, 27405  
Rankin: J.P. Lindsey, Rock Spring St. 27405  
Rocky Knoll: Horace Davis, 1910 Marion St. 27403  
Rolling Roads: Boyd Ellis, 2502 Floyd St. 27406  
Sixteenth Street: Bobby Straughn, 3709 Central Ave. 27401  
Stevens Memo: William Hefner, 3418 Church St. 27405

Southside: George Buchannan, Rt. 6, Box 276, 27405  
Summerfield: Ralph Vaughn, 2212 Florida St, 27403  
Sumner: Smith Anderson, 703 Wicker St,  
Temple:  
Willomore Street: Dennis Ames, 2517 Celeste 27407

## STANDING COMMITTEES

### AUDITING COMMITTEE

Aubrey McLellan, Chm.  
Charlie Dye

### COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

James Thompson, Chm.  
Dewey C. Price, Jr.  
Charlie Howell  
Roy Kasey

### COUNCIL ON ORDINATION

Claud Bowen, Chm.  
C. Paul Willis  
Vernon Williams  
J. Billy Graham  
A. Leroy Parker

### CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Wayne Slaton, Chm.  
Raymond Lanier  
M. W. Shaw  
W. Raymond Taylor  
Mike Ward

### NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE

Robert C. Stewart, Chm.  
S. R. Young  
Mrs. Robert Wyrick  
Carl Garner  
Grover Everette

### PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Curtis Harrington, Chm.  
Thomas Williams  
S. C. Ray  
Dick Nelson

### RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

S. L. Riddle, Jr.  
Don Kimrey  
S. V. Whitesell

### TIME, PLACE & PREACHER COMMITTEE

Marion T. Bullock, Chm  
Luke Chandler  
Ernest Welch

## Church Directory

### MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Clayton Smith, Rt. 5, Box 468-BB 27405  
Bruce Scott, 2303 Emerywood Road 27406  
Mr. James R. Alley, 4230 Iroquois St. Apt. 326, New Orleans, La.  
Joe Chandler, Rt. 2, Brown Summit 27214  
Bill Summers, 1427 Vine St, 27405  
Marshall Hearn, 3704 H. Flint St, 27405  
Frank Page, 1703 Vandalia Road 27406

### MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Jimmy Williams, 718 Devon Drive 27406  
Tim Brantley, Parkwood Baptist Church, High Point (Penny Road)  
Gilbert Proffitt, Rt. 1, Bc 194-7B, Randleman 27317

## LICENSED MINISTERS, BUT NOT ORDAINED

Eddie R. Souther, Rt. 2, Box 476-A, Brown Summit 27214  
Frank Page, 1703 Vandalia Rd. 27406  
Russell Pinkelton, 3206 Orange St. 26405  
James C. Moony, 1402 1/2 Spry St. 27405  
Bill Summers, 1427 Vine St. 27405  
Ronnie Settle, Box 9190 27408  
Marshall Hearn, 3704 Flint St.  
Bill Layton, Henderson, N.C.  
A.E. Harris, Jr., 601 Chapman St. 27407  
James R. Wall, Rt. 1, Box 238-E, McLeansville 27301  
Johnny Gregory, Rt. 2, Box 628, Brown Summit  
Stuart Caviness, 2214 Glenside Dr. 27405  
Larry Chandler, Rt. 1, Box 317, Pleasant Garden 27313  
Troy Owens, 2500 Larmie Dr. 27406  
Jerry Simpson, 2712 Kilbourne Dr. 27407  
Danny Vaughn, 1415 Larson St. 27407  
Glenn Williams, 5004 Huntmaster Ter. 27407  
David Barham, 1109 Barham Rd. 27405  
Clayton Smith, Rt. 5, 27405  
Tony Evans, 2108 Kylemore Drive, Greensboro, N.C. 27406  
Jim Moffitt, 909 Benjamin Parkway, Greensboro, N.C. 27408  
Gary Irby, Campbell College, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506  
Randy Glass, 2200 Van Wert Street, Greensboro, N.C. 27403  
Phil Parrish, 2206 Bertie Street, Greensboro, N.C. 27403  
Mike Owens, 1606 Longfellow Street, Greensboro, N.C. 27405  
Ray Parks, Route 1, Box 284, Greensboro, N.C. 27406  
Barry Dillard, 1119 McCormick Street, Greensboro, N.C. 27403  
Steve Law, Campbell College, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506  
Steve Roberts, 1407 Oak Street, Greensboro, N.C. 27403  
Dwight Morris, Jr., 1630 New Garden Rd., Greensboro, N.C. 27410  
Bruce Scott, 2303 Emerywood Road, Greensboro, N.C. 27403

## ACTIVE ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

Charles Belch APDO 1941, Caracas 101, Venezuela, S.A. (M)  
Paul Belch APDO 402, Maracaibo Zulia Venezuela, S.A. (M)  
Frank Eugene Deese, CH U.S. Army  
Vance Havner OM\*E, 109 McIver St., Greensboro 27401  
R.C. Henderson, Box 7, Bague, Phillipines (M)  
Raymond Lanier PI, 1401 Vine Street, Greensboro 27405  
Troy Robbins OM, Masonic Home, Greensboro 27403  
Arnold Robertson OM-E, P.O. Box 2670, Greensboro 27410  
Robert L. Sessoms OM, M-Rec, First Baptist, Greensboro  
Lt. Com. Roy V. Thornberry, 3365 Dorchester Dr., San Diego, Cal. 92123



## MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF CHURCHES

Glenn Badenhop, 4205 Bell Orchard Dr, 27405  
Donald Bloodworth, 309 Woodlake Dr,  
Ray Chandler, (PI), 1805 Trogden St,  
C.G. Coe (R), 402 Edny Ridge Rd, 27408  
Harding Coon, 801 Terrel St, 27401  
James N. Ellis (I), 1908 Madison Ave, 27403  
J.T. Franklin (R), 2819 Pine Knoll Place 27407  
Robert Green (O), Ritters Lake Road  
Daylon Greene, 2609 Denise Dr, 27407  
Parks Gregory (I), Rt, 2, Box 630, Brown Summit 27214  
B.L. Gupton, 903 Glenwood Ave, 27403 (R)  
Harvey Harris (O), Rt, 2, Box 445-D 27405  
Joseph Lawson (I), 2020 Runyon Dr, 27405  
R.C. Lee, Sr. (R), Rt, 2, Brown Summit 27214  
George W. Lewis (I), 3227 Edenwood Dr, 27406  
Jack Matthews (CWI), 2106 Cheltenham Blvd, 27407  
Gilbert Proffitt (E), Rt, 1, Box 194-7b, Randleman 27317  
A.A. Rogers (R), 1604 N. O'Henry Blvd, 27405  
Ronald E. Wall (R), 3028 Robinhood Dr, 27408  
George Wells (I), 4500 Knightbridge Rd, 27408  
James Whitt, Yanceville Street 27405  
Richard Wilson (I), Rt, 2, Box 440, 27405

## STAFF MEMBERS

### BESSEMER

Mrs. Audrey Apple, MM & Organist, 1002 Sykes St, 27405  
Mrs. Norma Pearman, Secretary, 3201 Fielding Place 27405

### BUCHANAN

Billy Meadows, MM, 803 Lowdermilk St, 27405

### CLIFTON ROAD

Joe Love, MM, 2306 Wachovia Dr, 27406

### COLLEGE PARK

Harry E. Forbes, MM, 107 Forestdale Ave, ME 27403

### ELLER MEMORIAL

Edwin Chenowith, MM & ME, 1200 Fourth St, 27405  
Loretta Carroll, Secretary, 1200 Fourth St, 27405

### FLORIDA STREET

Terry Turney, MM, 4124 Donegal Dr, 27406  
Lyman McDonald, Asst. Pastor, 1817 Meadowview R, 27403  
Jimmy Williams, Mission Pastor, 718 Devon Dr, 27406  
Lyman McDonald, 1817 Meadowview Rd, 27403 MM  
Mrs. Jewel Alexander, Sect., Rt, 2, Box 494-P, McLeansville 27301

### FRIENDLY AVE

Ward Ostrander MM, 108 Buena Vista, High Point  
Robert C. Stewart ME, 5308 Thorncliff Dr, 27410  
Mrs. Jane Byrd, Sect., 104 Manor Court

#### GREENSBORO FIRST

Douglas Peoples, MM, Box 5443, 27403  
Del Suggs, Asst. Pastor, Box 5443, 27403  
Joel Fl Drinkard, Mission Pastor, Box 5443, 27403  
S.C. Ray ME, Box 5443, 27403  
Mrs. Nina Wiggleworth, Sect., Box 5443, 27403

#### GIBSONVILLE FIRST

Mrs. Daddy Sears, Sect., Cobb St., Gibsonville 27249

#### GUILFORD

Mrs. Patrick Kelly, Sect., 1604 Stokes St. 27407

#### HILLCREST

Miss Jewel Collins, Sect., 4209 Bell Orchard Dr. 27405

#### HUNTER HILLS

#### IMMANUEL

Mrs. J.W. West, MM, 2607 Chantilly Pl. 27407  
W.J. West, ME & Mission Pastor, 2607 Chantilly Pl. 27407  
Mrs. B.D. Hicks, Sect., 3214 Groomtown Rd. 27407

#### LAWNDALE

Richard L. Nelson MM, 5104 Bayberry Ln. 27405  
Jere Patterson, ME, 2204 Sanda Dr. 27408  
Mrs. Mary Lane, Sect., 3505 Lawndale Dr. 27408

#### LINDLEY PARK

Jackie Mitchell, MM, 4305 Whippoorwill Dr. 27407  
Pat Hardin, Sect., 1310 Town Rd. 27407

#### MAGNOLIA STREET

Curtis Cambell, MM, 1705-A 16th St. 27405  
Daniel F. Lipp, ME, 4107 Flagstaff Ct. 27406  
Miss Joan Newell, Sect., 2227 Lynette Dr. 27403

#### McCONNELL ROAD

J. Ronald Estes, Asst. Pastor & Youth Dir., 4704 Maple Ave., Burlington 27215  
Mrs. E. Doyle Davis, Sect., Rt. 6, Box 193-A 27405

#### NORTHEAST

Mrs. Lynda Andrews, Sect., Rt. 1, Box 377-A, McLeansville 27301

#### NORTHSIDE

William Slack, MM, 2507 Gracewood Dr. 27403  
Mrs. Lynn Crawley, Sect., 2004 Independence Rd. 27408

#### PARKWAY

Donald Bowden, MM, 2202 Pinecrest Rd. 27403  
Miss Hazel Martin, Sect., 1300 Fairview St. 27405

#### PINECROFT

Mrs. Greta Dillard, MM, 1122 Easton St. 27405

#### PLEASANT GARDEN

Mrs. Rachel Cheek, MM, Rt. 13, Box 550, 27406

#### RANKIN

Jerry Elmore, MM & ME, Box 6856, 27405  
Mrs. Betty Jacobson, Organist, 1415 Knightwood Dr. 27410

#### REEDY FORK

Mrs. Wanda Bullard, Sect., Rt. 2, Box 230-B, Brown Summit 27214

#### ROCKY KNOLL

Jimmy Jones, MM, 3604 Fletcher Dr. 27406

## ROLLING ROADS

Jack Alexander, MM, Peace-Haven Rd., Winston Salem  
Mrs. Sarah Bozeman, Sect., 200 Dionne Dr. 27407

## SIXTEENTH STREET

Mrs. Barbara C. Mooney, 1412 1/2 Spry St. 27405 SECT.

## SOUTH ELM

Joe V. Hill, MM, 3508 Vernon St. 27408  
Mrs. Marie Brown, Sect., 3610 South Elm St. 27406

## SOUTHSIDE

Roger King, MM, 4204 Galway Dr. 27406

## STEVENS MEMORIAL

Mrs. Lilly Coble, Sect., 1705 Twain Rd. 27405

## SUMMERFIELD

Barry Carroll, MM, 928 Brentwood Dr., Burlington 27215  
Mrs. Ruby Bridges, Sect., Rt. 2, Summerfield 27358

## HISTORICAL EVENTS IN THE CHURCHES

BETHEL - New building started

BRIGGS MEMORIAL - Relocated to church building Jan. 2, 1972. Purchased Sunday school bus. Added balcony to church. Called Mr. Joe Chandler as Minister of music.

BUCHANNAN - Built and dedicated new parsonage.

CLIFTON ROAD - Held twenty-fifth anniversary of pastor.

ELLER MEMORIAL - Celebrated 75th anniversary of church in April.

GIBSONVILLE, FIRST - Paid off loan on pastorium, reroofed sanctuary. Observed pastor appreciation day on his 3rd anniversary and gave him love offering.

LAKE BRANDT - The building of forty feet onto our church, which included a baptism.

LINDLEY PARK - Ground breaking for new building. New Sanctuary almost completed. Purchased new Allen Organ for Sanctuary. Enlarged parking lot.

McCONNELL ROAD - Bus ministry began September 3, 1972.

NORTHEAST - Call first full-time pastor. Started new member class and started witnessing workshop.

NORTHWEST - New Church building.

REEDY FORK - Dedication of new Sanctuary January 23, 1972.

SIXTEENTH STREET - Purchased new organ for Sanctuary. Remodeled Church Sanctuary.

## Constitution

### ARTICLE I

The Association shall be called the Piedmont Baptist Association.

### ARTICLE II

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of co-operating Missionary Baptist Churches which have been duly received into and continue in the fellowship of the Association. Note: A Co-operating Church being defined as:

(1) A Church which makes an annual report to the Association on forms provided by the Association through the Clerk.

(2) A Church which contributes toward the support of Associational endeavors as nearly as possible to the adopted plan of the Association.

(3) A Church which sends duly elected messengers to the Annual Associational meeting and duly elected members to the Executive Board meetings of the Association.

(4) A Church whose membership consists of believers baptized by immersion only.

Section 2. Churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application shall be made through a credentials committee appointed annually by a committee on committees and approved by the Association. The Executive Board shall have authority to receive any church under watchcare upon recommendation of the credentials committee. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written reports to the clerk of their progress and co-operative effort in the work. The clerk shall furnish forms to churches under watchcare for these reports.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall have authority to appoint a Sub-Committee from its members to counsel with any church of the Association which fails for two consecutive years to:

(1) Send annual report to the Association.

(2) Co-operate with the Association.

(3) Send messengers to the Association and to the Executive Board meetings of the Association.

Upon the receipt of an unfavorable report of this Sub-Committee and according to the first sentence of Article II above, "Continue in fellowship," the Executive Board may at the next annual Associational meeting recommend the withdrawal of fellowship from such a church.

### ARTICLE III

Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, the ordained ministers who are members of the churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is less than 300 and one additional messenger for every 200 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from respective Church showing their appointment as messengers.

### ARTICLE IV

The Associational session shall be held at least once a year.

### ARTICLE V

The officers shall be Moderator, whose term shall not exceed two years; Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer. If deemed expedient by the Association the office of Clerk and Treasurer may be combined.

### ARTICLE VI

The officers of the Association shall be chosen annually by the Association.



## ARTICLE VII

The Association shall be clothed with authority to advise the Churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

## ARTICLE VIII

A Committee of Arrangements, consisting of three members, shall be appointed on the first day of each session to prepare and report the proceedings and suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the next annual Association meeting. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special or called meeting of the Association.

## ARTICLE IX

Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation by the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

## ARTICLE X

Section 1. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Director of the School of Christian Training, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Evangelism Chairman, Christian Education Representative, Baptist Student Representative, Christian Literature Representative, Cooperative Program Representative, Chairman of Trustees, members of the Lakewood Committee, Superintendent of Missions, Pastor of each of the cooperating Churches and Missions, and one layman elected by each church or mission and whose name is recorded in the letter from said church or mission to the annual meeting of the Association and approved by the Association shall constitute the Executive Board. The Executive Board shall meet on Monday night after the third Sunday of each quarter for transaction of the business of the Association. The Executive Board shall act for the Association between the annual sessions and special meetings of the Association. The Executive Board shall decide the number required for a quorum at the first meeting.

Section 2. The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the following officers of the Piedmont Baptist Association: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and the Chairman of the Benevolence Committee, the Chairman of the Activities Committee, the Chairman of the Church Extension Committee, the Chairman of the Finance Committee, the Chairman of the Christian Education Committee, the Chairman of the Properties Committee, the Chairman of the Lakewood Committee, and the Chairman of the Civic and Social Service Committee.

The Personnel Committee shall elect a Chairman during the first meeting after the annual session of the Association. The Personnel Committee shall meet upon call from the Chairman or Superintendent of Missions.

The Superintendent of Missions and all other paid Associational personnel shall be under the direct supervision and be responsible immediately to the Personnel Committee and ultimately to the Executive Board of the Association. The Personnel Committee shall be invested with the authority to act as agent of the Executive Board in matters where the Superintendent of Missions and/or other paid personnel are involved including procedures of work. The Personnel Committee shall receive all suggestions for improvements in the work of the Superintendent of Missions and

counsel with him and aid him to set in action any suggestions that may be deemed wise.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall be divided into eight committees. Each committee shall be equal in number, if possible, except those that are specified otherwise. The members and chairman of each committee shall be elected by the committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and presented to the Executive Board at the first meeting for approval. The various committees shall meet immediately prior to each full meeting of the Executive Board to study its work and bring necessary recommendations to the Executive Board.

Section 4. The eight committees and their duties are:

#### BENEVOLENCE COMMITTEE

The Benevolence Committee shall be composed, where possible, of a trustee and or the associational representative of the following institutions, commissions or boards: N.C. Baptist Hospital; N.C. Baptist Home for the Aging; N.C. Baptist Children's Homes; Annuity Board of the S.B.C.; the Radio and Television Commission of the S.B.C. Other members of the Executive Board may serve, as appointed, on this committee. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities. The duties of this committee shall be to keep itself informed of the work being done in the institutions mentioned above and make recommendations to the Executive Board relative to any help or emphases which may be extended them. This committee shall seek to keep the Executive Board informed at all times on the services offered by each and shall seek to encourage the participation of local churches in the work, ministries, and financial needs of each.

#### ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

The Activities Committee shall be composed of all the officers of the Association including the heads of all the associational organizations and the chairman of all committees who are concerned with the entire associational program, and other members appointed from the Executive Board. The Activities Committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities, and shall make such suggestions to the Executive Board as may be necessary for the coordination of the Association of the various phases of the associational program. This committee shall prepare a calendar of activities in a manner that will assure the most effective coordination of the Association's efforts and present it for the adoption by the Executive Board. All associational wide meetings not included in the calendar of activities shall be approved by this committee.

#### THE CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE

The Church Extension Committee of the Executive Board shall be composed of six members, with two members rotating off each year. The first year two members shall be elected for one year terms, two members for two year terms and two members for three year terms and thereafter members shall be elected to three year terms. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the time the full Executive Board meets and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities. The membership of this committee shall be composed of no more than three pastors and of other members appointed from the Executive Board who represent different areas of the Association. The church extension committee shall concern itself

with the establishing of all types of church extensions, whether institutional ministries, Vacation Bible Schools, Good Will Centers, or Missions and Chapels, whether designed to become churches or not. This committee shall continually study the needs for church extensions within the Association and make appropriate recommendations to the Executive Board. These recommendations shall concern location and purchase of lots for new churches or chapels and the securing of sponsoring churches for new mission projects. The committee shall make recommendations in cooperation with the Finance Committee regarding gifts or loans from the Association fund for church extension and aid. This committee shall stand ready to help any missions or chapels of the Association in the matters of securing loans or gifts from the various denominational sources, keeping itself informed as to policies and procedures relating to the acquiring of such help. Regular progress reports from missions and chapels within the Association shall be heard by this committee at its regular meetings.

#### FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Finance Committee shall be composed of the Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, Representative of the Cooperative Program and other members appointed from the Executive Board. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of the committee. The duties of the committee are to receive regular information from the Treasurer relative to the financial status of the Association; to promote stewardship and mission emphasis in the Association; to present the budget to the Executive Board for approval and presentation to the Association and to keep the Executive Board informed of the financial conditions of the Association. The Finance Committee shall bring recommendations to the Executive Board concerning any program to raise funds for the budget and for other mission causes approved by the Executive Board. The Finance Committee shall be responsible for the promotion of any plan of stewardship adopted by the Executive Board and/or the Association and shall bring periodic progress reports of this work to the Executive Board. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meetings of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities.

#### CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE

The Christian Education Committee shall be composed of the Christian Education Representative, Baptist Student Union Representative, Christian Literature Representative, and at least one alumnus or trustee, if available from the membership of the Executive Board, from each school that is supported through our Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, and other members appointed from the Executive Board. The Christian Education Committee shall keep informed of the work being done in these institutions and make recommendations to the Executive Board that would help these schools and churches to work together for the cause of Christian Education. The committee shall study the Baptist Student Union work on the campuses of the colleges in our area and make recommendations to the Executive Board which might help the Baptist Student Union work. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meetings of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities.

#### PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

The Properties Committee shall be composed of the chairman of the trustees of the Association and other members appointed from the Executive Board. This commit-



tee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meetings of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities. The duties of this committee shall be to correlate all recommendations coming to the Executive Board relating in any manner to the physical properties held by the Association. It is to be understood that this includes such items as repair and maintenance, insurance, property improvement and long range planning for development. It shall be the further duty of this committee to make such recommendations as it may find necessary relative to the physical properties of the Association.

#### LAKEWOOD COMMITTEE

The Lakewood Committee shall be composed of nine members with three members rotating off each year. The Committee elected through the Annual Meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association in 1968 shall serve according to terms for which they were elected and thereafter members shall be elected to three-year terms by the Executive Board. The present Committee and all future elected members of the Lakewood Committee shall become members of the Executive Board.

This Committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Board and at such other times as the Committee feels necessary to discharge the responsibilities.

The Lakewood Committee shall have the responsibility of considering with power to act in all matters relating to the Assembly including the securing and supervising of any paid personnel or any other contracted help required to operate and/or maintain the Assembly.

This committee may confer with any other Committee it deems wise in the discharge of its responsibility. This Committee shall be responsible ultimately to the Executive Board of the Association.

#### CIVIC AND SOCIAL SERVICE COMMITTEE

The Civic and Social Service Committee shall be composed of the representative of the Christian Action League, the chairman of the Committee of Juvenile Rehabilitation, the chairman of other committees appointed by the Moderator or the Executive Board dealing with social issues, and other members appointed from the Executive Board. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities. This committee shall study and make recommendations to the Executive Board relating to pertinent social issues. It shall be the further responsibility of this committee to survey the areas of social needs in our community and to make appropriate recommendations to the Executive Board. It is to be understood that these areas shall include alcohol, crime, and delinquency, gambling, race relations, church-state relations, salacious literature and the like.

#### ARTICLE XI

Committees shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association. Special committees may be appointed by the Moderator as the needs arise.

#### ARTICLE XII

This Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and made available to all messengers, and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.



### ARTICLE XIII

The rules of this body shall follow Kerfoot Parliamentary Practice.

### ARTICLE XIV

This Association shall co-operate with the Baptist State Convention.

### ARTICLE XV

The time of the holding of the annual session shall be on the last Thursday of October of each year, except where prevailing conditions make it advisable to change this date, in which event the Executive Board shall be empowered to determine the date of the meeting.

### ARTICLE XVI

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees to consist of three persons, members or messengers of the Association.

Section 2. Said Trustees shall be chosen to any regular or special meeting of the Association. Vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Association and in the event the vacancy occurs between regular or special meetings of the Association such vacancy or vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Board.

Section 3. Trustees shall serve for terms of three years, except that the terms of the first group of Trustees to be chosen shall be staggered, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of one year, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of two years, and one of said Trustees to serve for a term of three years.

Section 4. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary, to serve for terms of one year each, subject to reappointment.

Section 5. The Trustees of the Association in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, as hereinbefore set out, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property, upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Association or upon authorization given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Board held between regular or special meetings of the Association.

Section 6. The Trustees shall have power to administer the routine affairs incident to their office, such as receipt of property, the making of deposits, etc., without express authority, but the execution of all formal instruments, the purchase or sale of property, the making of loans or other permanent investments and the disposition of property shall be upon the authority specified in Section 5.

Articles II, V, VI, X, XV Amended Sessions, July 23, 24, 1930

Article XV Amended Sessions, July 21, 1932

Article X Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1935

Articles VIII, X, XI Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1940

Article X Amended Session, October 19, 1944

Article XV Amended Session, October 21, 1948

Article X Amended Session, October 19, 1950

Article 10 Amended Session, October 18, 1951

Articles II, X Amended, Article 16 Adopted, Sessions, October 23, 24, 1952

Articles II, III Amended Sessions, October 22, 23 1953  
 Article X, Section 3, Amended Session, October 21, 1954  
 Article V Amended Session, October 24, 1957  
 Article II Amended Session, October 23, 1958  
 Article X, Section I, Amended Sessions, October 24, 1958  
 Revised Sessions, October 22, 23, 1959  
 Article 10, Rewritten October 23, 1964  
 Articles II, XV, XVI, and X, Revised, October 22, 1965  
 Article XV Revised, October 19, 1967  
 Article X Revised, October 24, 1968  
 Articles II and XII Amended October 28, 1971

## Program

79th Session October 26, 1972

THEME: "TOGETHER WE ADVANCE"

### MORNING SESSION Pleasant Garden Baptist Church

9:30	Call to Order .....	Richard E. Smith
	Hymn .....	
	Scripture and Prayer .....	Grover Everett
9:40	Enrollment of Messengers .....	W.S. Caudle
	Report of Program Committee .....	Ronald E. Wall
	Recognition of Host Pastor .....	Vernon Williams
9:50	Superintendent of Missions Report .....	W.A. Duncan
10:05	Auditing Committee .....	Hunter L. Stone
	Treasurer's Report & Adoption of Budget .....	W.H. Westphal
10:20	Report of Executive Board .....	Richard E. Smith
10:30	Miscellaneous Business	
10:40	Report of Associational Organizations:	
	Sunday School .....	Ernest Welch
	Church Training .....	Jere Patterson
	W.M.U. ....	Mrs. Robert Wyrick
	Baptist Men .....	Otis Davis
	Music .....	Ed Chenoweth
11:10	Reports of Associational Committees:	
	Nominating .....	Raymond Lanier
	Lakewood .....	H.D. Jack Roe
	Credentials .....	Curtis Harrington
	Evangelism .....	A.L. Parker
	Ordination .....	Gerald Primm
	On Committees .....	Wilson Stewart
11:40	Worship	
	Scripture & Prayer .....	Norman Livengood
	Special Music	

Sermon .....	W.S. Caudle
Closing Prayer	
12:15 Adjourn for Lunch	
1:00 Hymn	
Scripture & Prayer .....	Carl Garner
1:10 Reports from Denominational Agencies:	
Annuity Board .....	Paul Early
Baptist Hospital .....	Vernon Williams
Baptist Children's Homes of N.C. ....	M.W. Shaw
1:25 Miscellaneous Business	
Time, Place, Preacher .....	J.B. Clifton
Resolutions Committee .....	A.L. Parker
1:35 Hymn	
1:40 Reports from Denominational Agencies:	
(If they are represented by agencies themselves give representative time to speak, as time schedule permits)	
B.S.U. ....	Don Kimrey
Christian Education (Recognize all colleges)	
Christian Literature (Biblical Recorder & Charity & Children)	
N.C. Baptist Homes .....	S.R. Young
Baptist Foundation .....	Gordon Maddry
2:20 Special Music	
2:25 Denominational Causes .....	Richard Smith
2:50 Hymn	
2:55 Memorial Service .....	J. Carl Bell
3:05 Adjourn	

EVENING SESSION  
Briggs Memorial Baptist Church

7:15 Hymn	
Scripture & Prayer .....	Marion Bullock
7:25 Miscellaneous Business	
7:35 Special Music	
7:45 Address .....	Dr. Perry Crouch
8:10 Adjourn	

## Proceedings

October 26, 1972

Pleasant Garden Baptist Church

1. The seventy-ninth session of the Piedmont Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Richard E. Smith in Pleasant Garden Baptist Church at 9:30 A.M.
2. The Moderator recognized Ed Chenoweth as Director of Music for the session and announced devotions to be led by Grover Everett. "When Morning Gilds the Skies" was sung with Mrs. Walter Anderson at the organ.
3. Matthew 28:19-20 and 1 Corinthians 3:9 was read by Grover Everett. He led in

prayer.

4. The clerk moved that messengers registered and qualified and those who shall register shall constitute the seventy-ninth session of the Piedmont Baptist Association.

5. Reid Kiger presented the program and moved that the presented program be the program for the day. It was seconded and passed.

6. Vernon Williams, host pastor, extended welcome to the Association to Pleasant Garden.

7. W. A. Duncan, Superintendent of Missions, brought the report of the Superintendent of Missions. Three recommendations were made. The recommendations were voted on separately. Recommendation number one was passed, Recommendation number two passed. Recommendation number three was presented. A substitute motion was made, "That a special committee be appointed to be limited to the 1974 study of the Associational Program of Missions on the southwide level and a report of the study be brought back to the Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association. The substitute motion received a second and was passed. (See report of the Superintendent of Missions.)

8. W. A. Duncan gave the report of the Auditor. A motion was made the "Note, You could search the world over and not find a better Treasurer and Bookkeeper," be stricken from the report. The motion was seconded and passed. Then the Auditor's report was adopted.

9. W. A. Westphal gave the Treasurer's report. He moved the adoption. After receiving a second the report was adopted. Mr. Westphal presented the propose budget for 1972-73 and moved that the budget be adopted. After a second was given, the budget was adopted.

10. Sam Wilson, Vice-Moderator, was called to the chair. He presented Richard Smith who gave the report of the Executive Board. After a motion and second was made the report was adopted.

#### 11. Miscellaneous Business

1. The clerk presented the digest of letters.

12. Ernest Welch, Associational Director of S.S., was recognized to bring the report of the Sunday School. After receiving a motion to adopt the report and a second, he discussed the report. The motion to adopt was passed.

13. The Church Training report was given by Jere Patterson who moved the adoption of the report. A second was made and the report was adopted.

14. Mrs. J. M. Kirkman brought the report of the W. M. U.. She moved that the report be adopted. It was seconded and passed.

15. W. A. Duncan gave the report on Brotherhood in the absence of Otis Davis. It was adopted.

16. Ed Chenoweth gave the Music report. The report was promptly adopted.

17. The Chair was turned over to Richard E. Smith.

18. Raymond Lanier brought the Nomination Committee report. There were no other nominations and those nominated were elected.

19. W. A. Duncan, for H. D. Jack Roe, brought the report of the Lakewood Committee. The report was adopted.

20. The Credentials Committee report was given by Curtis Harrington. See report for the reception of New Hope Baptist Church. The report was adopted.

21. A. L. Parker brought the report on Evangelism. In support of the recommendation, he suggested that each church elect a layman and a young person to the post of Chairmen of Evangelism within the local Church. The report was adopted.



22. Committee on Committee's report was brought by Wilson Stewart and adopted.
23. The report of the Ordinations Committee was given by Gerald Primm. The report was adopted.
24. Vernon Williams was recognized who gave instructions for lunch.
25. The Hour of Worship had come.  
Gerald C. Primm read Acts 8:9-25 and led in prayer.  
A ladies trio from Florida Street church sang, "It Took a Miracle."  
W.S. Caudle delivered the sermon using the theme, "The Power of the Holy Spirit."  
He pointed out that the Power of the Holy Spirit was available, that it a gift from God, that power of the Holy Spirit cannot be obtained by other means, and that the power of Holy Spirit is given to the committed Christians.  
After the sermon, the morning session closed with prayer which included "Thanks" for the lunch led by W.S. Caudle.

#### Afternoon Session

26. The Association reconvened at the call of the moderator and Ed Chenoweth led in singing "Come, Thou Almighty King."
27. Carl Garner led devotions reading Phil. 3:13 and Heb. 12:1-2 and led in prayer.
28. The Annuity Board report was adopted after being presented by W.A. Duncan for Paul Early.
29. Vernon Williams presented the report on Baptist Hospital who yielded to Mrs. Ruby Greenlaw, representative of Baptist Hospitals. The report was adopted.
30. The report of Baptist Children's Homes of N.C. was adopted as printed in the Book of reports. He recognized J.D. Dennis, representative, who spoke to the report.
31. Miscellaneous Business
  1. W.A. Duncan moved that Florida Street Church's request for pastoral aid for Devon Mission from the Baptist State Convention be approved. It was seconded and approved.
  2. The report of the Time, Place and Preacher was presented by S.V. Whitesell. After deletion of the time of hours and minutes, the report was adopted.
  3. The Resolutions Committee report was given by A.L. Parker. The report was adopted.
  4. Wilson Stewart gave announcement of the names of the Study Committee appointed by the Executive Board. He asked for every assistance and prayers.
  5. 178 persons had registered at this time.
  6. Carl Garner was recognized as a new Pastor of Northeast Baptist Church.
32. "Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee!" was sung.
33. Richard Gwinn, from Gardner-Webb College, spoke on Christian Literature. Gene Phillips, Meredith College, spoke to the report of Christian Education.
34. Christian Literature was spoken to by Woodrow Hill, Representative of the Biblical Recorder.
35. S.R. Young gave the report of N.C. Baptist Homes. The report was adopted.
36. Ed Chenoweth introduced Jerry Elmore, Director of Music of Rankin Church, who sang "The Sound of Happiness."
37. The gavel was turned to Moderator Richard Smith who introduced Richard Smith, Baptist State Convention, who spoke to Denominational causes.
38. "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name" was sung, led by Ed Chenoweth.
39. J. Carl Bell led the Memorial Service and led a prayer of dedication.

40. The Moderator announced the evening session to meet with Briggs Memorial Baptist Church.

41. The meeting was adjourned.

### Evening Session

42. The evening session was called to order in Briggs Memorial Baptist Church by Moderator Richard E. Smith.

43. Ed Chenoweth led in singing "Love Divine, All Love Excelling." Mrs. Walter Anderson was at the organ.

44. Marion Bullock, host pastor, was recognized. He extended welcome to the Association and then read Rev. 3:14-22 and led in prayer.

45. The clerk moved that those people whose names appear on the various letters from the churches as members of the Executive Board be elected. They were elected.

46. The special music was presented by the "Sounds of Happiness" group from Florida Street Church directed by Terry Turney. The Bell Ringers rendered, "I Ring My Praise to God." "Good News." The choir sang, "The Last Words of David." The "Sons of Light" sang, "Reach Out to Jesus." The group sang, "The King Is Coming."

47. Dr. Perry Crouch, Executive Secretary of the Baptist State Convention, presented the challenge of Jesus to win the world through the moving of the Holy Spirit using the subject, "Together We Advance."

48. Moderator Richard E. Smith called Sam Wilson to the pulpit and turned the gavel over to him to serve as Moderator for the coming year. Mr. Wilson asked for the prayer and support of every person for advancement during the year.

50. Moderator Wilson called for adjournment and he asked his pastor, Claud Bowen, to lead the closing prayer.

Respectfully submitted,  
W.S. Caudle, clerk.

### TREASURER'S REPORT

October 1, 1971 through September 30, 1972

Wm. H. Westphal, Treasurer

Budget Balance at October 1, 1971	\$ 3,184.48
Receipts from Churches For Budget (Exhibit A)	29,255.68
Receipts from Churches For Church Extension Fund	697.00
(Includes Loan Payments) (Exhibit B)	
Receipts - Other (Exhibit C)	1,445.58
Lakewood Receipts (Exhibit D)	1,026.50
Receipts for Evangelism Clinic (Exhibit E)	974.50

---

\$36,583.74

Missionary's Salary	\$8,000.00	\$	\$7,999.92
Missionary's Travel Allowance	1,060.00		1,059.96

Missionary's Hospital & Life Insurance	775.00		1,058.37	
Christmas Gift	<u>100.00</u>	9,935.00	<u>100.00</u>	10,218.25
PASTORIUM				
Utilities	1,200.00		1,061.93	
Insurance and Maintenance	<u>900.00</u>	2,100.00	<u>438.71</u>	1,500.64
Missionary's Retirement Fund		400.00		400.08
Missionary's Convention & conference Exp.		600.00		550.00
Associational Clerk's Salary		500.00		500.00
Associational Minutes		650.00		633.06
Bookkeeper		600.00		600.00
OFFICE SUPPLIES AND EXPENSE				
Supplies and Other	2,000.00		1,333.66	
Secretary	4,080.00		4,173.20	
Christmas Gift	50.00		50.00	
Telephones	900.00		803.07	
Payment on Equipment	1,000.00		1,649.85	
Office Insurance	<u>55.00</u>	8,085.00	<u>          </u>	8,009.78
PROMOTION				
Incidental Fund		400.00		449.69
Associational Honorariums		100.00		
Associational Church Training		200.00		85.94
Evangelistic Clinic		400.00		1,219.29
Associational Sunday School		200.00		233.18
Associational Men's Work		150.00		54.75
Associational R. A. 's		200.00		200.00
Associational Music Education		300.00		95.00
Woman's Missionary		200.00		200.00
Library Expense		100.00		
LAKEWOOD ASSEMBLY				
Insurance, Maintenance & Improvements	4,800.00		3,958.21	
Lakewood Property - Mortgage Payments	1,950.00		1,931.76	
Lakewood Caretaker	750.00		775.00	
Lakewood Caretaker Insurance	300.00		312.50	
Lakewood Caretaker - Social Security	<u>100.00</u>	7,900.00	<u>113.10</u>	7,090.57

Rent - Associational Office	1,620.00	1,620.00
Transferred to Church Extension Fund		169.68
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$34,640.00	\$33,829.91
Brought Forward		\$33,829.91
		\$ 2,753.83
Add: Income and Social Security Tax Withholding Unpaid at September 30, 1972		422.85
		<hr/>
		\$ 3,176.68
Less: Income and Social Security Tax Withholding Unpaid at September 30, 1971		398.69
		<hr/>
Balance at September 30, 1972		\$ 2,777.99

Note: \$1,502.00 to be transferred to Church Extension Fund.

October 1, 1971 through September 30, 1972

# BUDGET RECEIPTS

## EXHIBIT A

	Amount
Barker Road	\$ 0
Bethel	0
Berea	0
Bessemer	700.00
Briggs Memorial	0
Brightwood	0
Buchanan	0
Calvary	208.00
Camp Herman	250.00
Clifton Road	300.00
College Park	650.00
Community	0
Eller Memorial	350.00
Florida Street	2,465.75
Friendly Avenue	2,100.00
Gethsemane	160.00
Gibsonville First	287.00
Greensboro First	5,700.00
Guilford	1,000.00



Hillcrest	250.00
Hunter Hills	524.16
Immanuel	1,200.00
Jessup Grove	150.00
Jones Memorial	0
Lake Brandt	625.53
Lakeview	8.00
Lankford Memorial	120.00
Lawndale	1,365.01
Lebanon	0
Lindley Park	15.00
Love	0
McConnell Road	125.00
Magnolia Street	1,150.00
Martin Avenue	0
Mt. Zion	0
Northeast	452.96
Northside	639.50
Northwest	0
Parkway	153.77
Pinecroft	250.00
Plainview	0
Pleasant Grove	665.03
Pleasant Garden	571.19
Rankin	600.00
Reedy Fork	480.00
Rocky Knoll	779.13
Rolling Roads	600.00
Sixteenth Street	1,833.26
Sharpe Road	300.00
S. Elm Street	76.00
Southside	900.00
Stevens Memorial	300.00
Summerfield	400.00
Sumner	376.39
Temple	100.00
Willomore Street	75.00
Woodard Memorial	0
<hr/>	
	\$29,255.68

# RECEIPTS FOR CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

## EXHIBIT B

Barker Road (Loan Payments)	\$ 410.00
Gibsonvill First (Donation)	287.00
<hr/>	
	\$ 697.00

# RECEIPTS - OTHER

## EXHIBIT C

Minutes	\$ 52.00
Refund - Insurance	37.00
Southside Check - Intended for WMU	29.40
Lake Brandt - Metal Plate	3.00
W. A. Duncan - Telephone Calls	62.81
WMU - Postage	6.40
Vacation Bible School Clinic - For Materials	149.46
S. N. Ford - Northwood Lot	1,000.00
Willomore St. - Office Expense	6.00
Barker Road (For Southern Baptist Convention)	64.51
Hillcrest - Printing	35.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,445.58

## STATEMENT OF CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

Received through September 30, 1971	\$ 3,795.49
Less Loan To Bethel Baptist Church	1,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,795.49
Received Oct. 1, 1971 through Sept. 30, 1972	697.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,492.49
Proceeds of Sale of Northwood lot	905.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,397.49
Total Fund	\$ 4,397.49
Bank Balance	2,895.49
	<hr/>
Amount to be transferred to Fund	\$ 1,502.00

## LOANS PAYABLE

	Amount	Received	Balance
8-13-58 Love Baptist Church	\$ 700.00	200.00	500.00
2-21-67 Barker Road Baptist Church	1,000.00	1,000.00	-0-
8-31-71 Bethel Baptist Church	1,000.00	-0-	1,000.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,700.00	\$1,200.00	\$1,500.00

# PROPOSED BUDGET

1972 - 1973

Missionary's Salary	\$ 8,400.00
Missionary's Travel Allowance	1,060.00
Missionary's Hospital & Life Insurance	975.00
Christmas Gift	100.00

## PASTORIUM:

Loan, Interest, Principal	-0-
Utilities	1,200.00
Insurance & Maintenance	900.00
Street Assessment	-0-
Missionary's Retirement Fund	400.00
Missionary's Convention & Conference Expense	700.00
Associational Clerk's Salary	525.00
Associational Minutes	650.00
Bookkeeper	630.00
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	150.00

## OFFICE SUPPLIES & EXPENSES:

Supplies & Other	2,000.00
Secretary	4,284.00
Christmas Gift - Secretary	50.00
Telephones	900.00
Payment on Equipment & Service Contracts	2,350.00
Office Insurance	55.00

## PROMOTION:

Incidental Fund	400.00
Associational Honorariums	100.00
Associational Church Training	200.00
Evangelistic Clinic	200.00
Associational Sunday School	200.00
Associational Men's Work	150.00
Associational R. A.'s	200.00
Associational Music Education	200.00
Summer Youth Program	1,500.00
Library Expense	100.00
Woman's Missionary Union	200.00

## LAKEWOOD ASSEMBLY:

Insurance, Maintenance & Improvements	4,800.00
Lakewood Property (Mortgage payment to Southern Life)	1,950.00
Lakewood Caretaker	750.00
Lakewood Caretaker - Retirement	400.00
Lakewood Caretaker - Social Security	100.00
Rent - Associational Office	1,620.00

---

\$38,399.00

# RECEIPTS FOR LAKEWOOD

## EXHIBIT D

### Amount

Florida Street	\$ 20.00
Gibsonville	25.00
Greensboro First - WMU	50.00
Hunter Hills	50.00
Magnolia Street	100.00
Bessemer	100.00
Pleasant Grove	50.00
Calvary	100.00
Community Missions WMU	50.00
Florida Street WMU	35.00
Hillcrest	100.00
Lankford	21.50
Barker Road	25.00
Pleasant Garden	200.00
Northeast	100.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,026.50

# RECEIPTS FOR EVANGELISM CONFERENCE

## EXHIBIT E

Cash	\$ 8.50
Northside	101.50
Grover L. Everett	35.00
Camp Herman	52.50
S. Elm Street	66.50
Dewey C. Price, Jr.	7.00
Gibsonville	66.50
Greensboro First	105.00
Bessemer	77.00
Rolling Roads	42.00
Joel F. Drinkard, Jr.	31.50
Hunter Hills	10.50
Rocky Knoll	66.50
Parkway	70.00
Friendly Avenue	175.00
Rev. James E. Brooks	3.50
Rankin	56.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 974.50



## SUPERINTENDENT'S 13th ANNUAL REPORT

As we start fourteen years together, I would like to share with you a motto of my ministry as Superintendent of Missions which spans two states and by November twenty years, "It's what you learn after you think you know it all that really counts."

In my ministry, going on fourteen years among you, I have learned much from the many contacts with you. I often reflect on the fact that many times as I listen to the problems of our pastors and lay leaders in conferences and in private, I have seen a side of them that makes me aware of them in a unique sort of way. Each of you has contributed much to my life as a servant among you. In leaving the pastorate and coming to this work almost twenty years ago, it was because of the challenge of being of assistance to the one who shares the "burden of the churches" that led me to see this as a ministry that I could perform. It was not an easy one, for it takes something out of you to follow the scriptural admonition "share ye one anothers burdens" We at our house pray for our churches and pastors everyday and in particular those which have recently asked to be remembered in our prayers.

As I have been giving some reflection to those pastors now with us in the Piedmont Association, I shared with the pastors a somewhat brief insight and what I feel these pastors have contributed to my life out of their ministry. I did not attempt to mention everyone, for some have moved away and new ones have come to take their place.

Brethren, pray for us as we continue to serve you and remember, "When we are not with you we are representing you as your Superintendent of Missions elsewhere." We love and pray for each of you daily though many times we fail to say so.

Please pray for us and your associational staff as we continue to learn from you and try to be of help to you at the same time. "In this does God commend for us that for while we are yet sinners Christ died for us." May our 15th year begin our best years together. Therefore, I recommend the following as a guide line for the future as major objectives and associational center building:

1. Suitable office and associational center building as a goal. Another special study committee be appointed to bring back a report and recommendation to this our annual meeting as quickly as possible. It is suggested that we utilize the Church Building Department of our State Convention and S.S. Board as much as possible. This department has already done some preliminary planning.
2. Provide the Lakewood Committee with greater backing to continue for the provisions for picnic shelters and camping area development. Possible need for summer youth workers for Lakewood.
3. In view of the recent decision to review the Executive Board's organizational structure and the entire associational program, with a view to improving the various areas of delegated responsibility to increase the associational effectiveness, I further recommend that this committee take advantage of the Nationwide Associational Missions Convocation to be held May 1974 at Ridgecrest Baptist Conference Grounds. It is recommended monies to help defray the expenses of this long range study committee on associational work be placed in the 1973-74 Budget. This is so our study committee will not run ahead of the findings of all other associations in setting up a program for the next decade. This will be the only Nationwide Conference to be scheduled in this decade. This would not preclude any advance recom-

mendation as to immediate needs and only amount to \$50 - \$60 per committee member.

Sincerely,  
W.A. Duncan, Jr.

## REPORT OF AUDITING COMMITTEE

The Treasurer's records of the Piedmont Baptist Association have been examined by your Auditing Committee and found to be correct and in good order. NOTE: "You could search the world over and not find a better Treasurer and Bookkeeper."

Hunter Stone  
Wade Wylie

## THE EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

In the last associational year, there were no major acts of business by the Executive Board to report to the Association. The regular meetings were held and ordinary considerations were dealt with in a spirit of Christian concern and harmony.

Respectfully submitted,  
Richard Smith, Moderator

## REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Moderator .....	Sam Wilson, 106 Elgin Pl.	27406
Vice Moderator ....	Vernon Williams, R. 1, Sparrow Drive, Pleasant Garden	27313
Clerk .....	W.S. Caudle, 3319 Summit Ave.	27405
Treasurer .....	W.H. Westphal, 115 E. Avondale	27403
Sunday School Director .....		Unfilled
Training Union Director .....	Allen E. Winters, R. 8 Auchy Rd.	27406
Music Director .....	Terry Turney, 4124 Donegal Dr.	27406
Chairman of Evangelism .....	A.L. Parker, 1710 W. Market St.	27403
Hospital Representative .....	S.L. Riddle, Jr., 2503 Atlanta St.	27406
Home For The Aging Representative .....	C.L. Capps, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd.	27406
Children's Home Representative .....	James Lambert, 211 Northpark Dr.	27401
Annuity Representative .....	Wayne Slayton, 3505 Lawndale Dr.	27408
Radio & Television Representative ....	James Talbert, R. 2, Box 22, Brown Summit	27214
B.S.U. Representative .....	Joe West, 2607 Chantilly Pl.	27407
Coopetative Program Representative ...	Albert S. Lineberry, 300 Meadowbrook Terr.	27407
Christian Action League .....	Gerald Primm, 1307 Summit Ave.	27405
Men's Director Brotherhood Director ...	Robert Wyrick, 4107 LaGrange Dr.	27406
Baptist Men's President .....	Sanford Smith, 1116 Ritters, Lake Rd. E.	27406

## TRUSTEES

Term Expiring 1975 ..... Marvin Teague, 610 Scott Ave, 27403

## ASSOCIATIONAL R.A. COMMITTEE

R.A. Leader ..... Jerry M. Kennon, 4215 Pennydale Dr,  
Pioneer Leader ..... Reid Keiger, 2607 Denise Dr, 27407  
Crusade Leader ..... O.L. Snyder, Jr., 4104 Royal Ave, 27407  
New Chapters ..... Ray Myrick, 2810 Watauga Dr, 27408  
Activities ..... Troy Rhames, 1305 Cone Blvd, 27405  
Music ..... Ryland Young, 2225 W. Cone Blvd,

“A COMMITTEE IS A GROUP OF THE UNFIT, APPOINTED BY THE UNWILLING TO DO THE UNNECESSARY!” Reader’s Digest.

## FOR THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

Raymond Lanier, chairman  
Wayne M. Slayton  
James Talbert  
S.C. Ray  
James R. Thompson

## ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. OFFICERS

W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Robert Wyrick  
Asist. Director ..... Mrs. Sanford Smith  
W.M.U. Secretary ..... Mr. M.E. Proctor  
W.M.U. Treasurer ..... Mrs. Olden Graham  
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Al Lineberry  
Asist. Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Carl Kellam  
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. J.M. Kirkman  
Asist. Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. C.H. Patrick  
Acteen Director ..... Mrs. G.D. Thore  
Asist. Acteen Director ..... Mrs. Debbie Parrish  
Girls in Action Director ..... Mr. P.V. Boone  
Asist. Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. Wesley Hawkins  
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Pat Stockard  
Asist. Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Larry Walton

## W.M.U. REPORT

“Expect great things from God, attempt great things for God,” was the theme that set the pace for W.M.U. work this past year.

Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women highlighted their year with a Prayer Retreat at Lakewood that was so inspirational that it will become an annual event on the second Tuesday in July.

Acteens jaunted out to farms for sing-ins and to churches for work on Studiact.

Girls in Action combined Day Camps and Sleep-overs with study of G.A. Adventures and Mission orientated programs.

Mission Friends profited from the instruction their leaders received at the WMU Workshop in September.

Dr. and Mrs. Richard Henderson provided a mountaintop experience for WMU focus week in February through music and pictures of their mission opportunities in the Philippines.

Mrs. Robert Wyrick

## REPORT OF CHURCH TRAINING

October 26, 1972

The Associational Church Training Program is built around three major events - the Childrens Scripture Exploring Drill, the PBA Youth Night and a training session launching the new church year.

I. The Childrens Scripture Exploring Drill was held at the Lawndale Baptist Church on April 14th. Three churches, Florida Street, Lawndale, and Rocky Knoll, had participants in the drills. The drill master, Mr. Everette Richardson, declared Mike Carter and Terrie Turney of Florida Street; Julie Cochrane, Tina Hawkins, Kelly Miller and Joy Walden of Lawndale; and Sherrie Brown of Rocky Knoll winners of the event. This allowed them to advance to the state level drills.

There was interest expressed in a Festival of Creative Arts for the association. However, no church followed through in providing materials for such a festival. This event is a new concept in Baptist life. After having one of the State Festivals of Creative Arts in our association this Fall, we will look forward to the possibility of an associational festival in the coming year.

II. Approximately 250 youth gathered in the gym of the First Baptist Church on March 18th, for the 1972 Piedmont Baptist Association Youth Night. Rev. Dick Nelson and Rev. Bob Sessoms directed the program which was designed to help the youth CELEBRATE LIFE. The celebration was a gigantic party ending in a multi-media presentation on the Love of Christ.

III. This year's training session will be held in the early part of 1973. Working with the state convention's theme of TOGETHER WE ADVANCE, we will be seeking a ten percent (10%) increase in Church Training enrollments and attendances during the 1972-73 church year. A TOGETHER WE ADVANCE workshop will be held after the first of the year, offering training opportunities for our churches in the Church Training Program. Each church is challenged to adopt the 10% goals for their Church Training Program. We average one worker to each ten people on our rolls. Surely each of our workers can convince one additional person that Church is THE SUNDAY NIGHT PLACE.

Respectively submitted,  
Jere W. Patterson  
Associational Church Training Director



## SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

(Year 1971-1972)

S.S. Enrollment

Gain

Loss

Vacation Bible School

Very Strong

Challenge To Association

1. Reach (Lord, give us a vision of all unreached)

2. Teach (Teach The Word: As It Is)

3. Win (He That Winneth Souls Is Wise) Pr:11-30

Lord Help Us to Be Wise

4. Develop (Grow in Grace & Knowledge of Jesus)

Help us to Die That Jesus Might Grow Up In Us

Further Challenge

1. Increase S.S. Enrollment by 10% For Next Three (3) Years

2. To Support & Attend the suggested one day S.S. Revivals suggested by State Convention

## BROTHERHOOD REPORT

October 26, 1972

Brotherhood work continues with much more interest and activity in missions among men and boys than in years past.

Some 14 churches in our Association asked for and received, assistance from Associational Leadership for various conferences and workshops through which leadership received training and information about Baptist Men and Royal Ambassador work on a local church level. At least 2 of the 14 could be identified as new Brotherhood Organizations.

The World Missions Conference in November, 1972 is a time that Missions on every level can be presented in a very informative, inspiring way by Associational, State, Home, and Foreign Missionaries who serve at the conversion point where the support of our prayers and finances are converted into Mission Activity by those called and led by the Holy Spirit, and who are known as Missionaries. Let us be thankful for every one of them.

Respectfully submitted,

Otis W. Davis

Brotherhood Director

## MUSIC MINISTRY REPORT

Colossians 3:16 exhorts us to "Let the word of Christ richly dwell within you, with all wisdom teaching and admonishing one another with psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing with thankfulness in your hearts to God."

The music ministry is established to help every church and associational organization to fulfill this exhortation. Our basic tasks are as follows: (1) Provide information, (2) Conduct church music projects for groups of churches, (3) Provide church music leadership training, (4) Provide personal assistance.

The annual regional choir festivals for children's choirs, youth choirs, and adult choirs will be held the week of February 26 - March 3, 1973. There will be eighteen festivals held, two of which will be in Greensboro at the Lawndale Baptist Church and Florida Street Baptist Church March 2 and 3. Other festivals are as follows: Handbell Festival, St. John's Baptist Church, Charlotte, March 30, State Children's Choir Festivals, Southeastern Seminary and Boiling Springs Baptist Church, Boiling Springs April 7, State Youth Choir Festival Workshop, September 21-22, 1973, and North Carolina Baptist Church Music Conference, Ridgecrest May 1-2, 1973.

Additional information and registration forms may be obtained by writing Joseph O. Stroud, Director, Department of Church Music, Baptist Building, Raleigh, N.C.

Respectfully submitted,  
Edwin F. Chenoweth  
PBA Music Director

## LAKEWOOD REPORT

Employed Jake and Ann Murray as caretakers.

Committee met three times extra.

Repaired sewer line to septic tank.

Painted in rainbow effect the cabins & counselors cabins.

Insurance cost reduced \$150.00 by good counselor & safety record.

Mr. Roe and his committee wish to ask your understanding in scheduling 54 churches and 13 missions in their desire to use Lakewood's facilities. Considering we have only about twelve useable weeks during the scheduled weeks of June, July, and August, we would like to see additional picnic shelters and lights and water installed in various places.

We have used Lakewood for approximately 20 years with only two major additions and very little repairs or expansion nor development of one newly obtained land. We need to develop a Family Camping area so as to provide camping. This is an increasing need.

For the Committee,  
H.D. Jack Roe, Chairman

### RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. Replace electric junction boxes corroded by chlorinator filter.
2. Build a small wooden structure near Filter House to store chemicals which cause corrosion to wires and brass and steel pipes.
3. Put "Summer Workers" in counselors cabin and let them serve as Coordinators of Resident Camps, such as G.A. 's, Acteens, R.A. 's and provide fireside services for youth groups using Lakewood over night.
4. Repair sewer line from kitchen and shower behind counselors cabin to stop seepage from use of showers and dishwasher to meet health standards.

## EVANGELISM REPORT

1972

It is exciting what the Holy Spirit is doing through the ministry of evangelism in our state. 6,138 youth and adults in 425 churches have now participated in Lay Evangelism Schools or Pastor's Retreats. Forty-six associations already have confirmed dates for schools. We thank God for this tremendous response to the important emphasis of lay witnessing. This will be a continuing effort in future years.

Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons attended the 26th Statewide Evangelism Conference in Fayetteville last February. Special conferences were held with practical emphasis on different phases of evangelism during the first afternoon session. Outstanding speakers challenged pastors to involve their people in the total ministry of evangelism through the church.

The Division of Evangelism in cooperation with the Department of Communications and the Division of Church Programs sponsored a Statewide Communications, Evangelism and Administration Conference in Greensboro in May. The purpose was to help pastors and others communicate the Gospel of Christ more effectively.

A new week at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Southport during June 12-16 was Youth Ministries Week with inspiration and training in Evangelism, Vocational Guidance and Recreation. All evening sessions were centered around Bible Study and a workshop experience in learning how to witness for Christ. Over 600 youth and adults were present for the week. On Friday evening 113 youth made different kinds of public decisions. Next June we will have another Youth Ministries Week.

Let us rejoice in the excellent reports of revival meetings, city-wide evangelistic crusades and associational evangelism clinics during the past year.

It is our hope and prayer that we shall continue to have a strong increase in baptisms this coming year that many more persons may experience Christ by genuine faith commitment.

The 27th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be February 5-7, 1973, at Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte.

Remember to pray earnestly for the leadership of the Holy Spirit in the total ministry of evangelism in North Carolina, our nation and our world.

A very successful Lay Evangelism School was held in Greensboro, February 28 through March 2, 1972, with 21 churches participating. Well over 200 people were trained to be better witnesses.

We recommend that a second Associational Lay Evangelism School be held at an appropriate time and place.

We recommend that we strive to increase by 10% for the next three years in Baptisms.

Respectfully submitted,  
A.L. Parker

## ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

During this past year the associational committee on ordination has examined two men. Those examined were: (1) Gilbert W. Profitt, at the request of Lake Brandt Baptist Church. (2) Jimmy Williams, at the request of Florida Street Baptist Church.

Both men successfully passed the committee's examination and were recommended for ordination provided a church had extended a call for the pastoral ministry.

The committee adopted the 1963 Southern Baptist Convention "Baptist Faith and Message" statement as the basis for questioning candidates on matters of doctrine.

Respectfully submitted,  
Gerald C. Primm, Chairman

#### COMMITTEE MEMBERS

Macon Greene  
Gerald Primm  
Jack Wilder  
Vernon Williams  
Paul Willis

### TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Your Time, Place, and Preacher Committee recommends that the 80th Annual Session of the Piedmont Baptist Association be held October 25, 1973, the morning and afternoon sessions with the Calvary Baptist Church and to convene at 9:30 a.m. with adjournment at 3:05 p.m. The evening session will be held October 25, 1973, with Lankford Memorial Baptist Church with the time to reconvene at 7:15 with adjournment at 8:10 p.m.

We further recommend that the Rev. Dewey Price preach the Annual Sermon and the Rev. Immanuel Pegram serve as alternate.

Respectfully submitted,  
Don Kimrey, Chairman  
S.V. Whitesell

### ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

1972

The Annuity Board continues to give leadership to this phase of our work in making very wise and profitable investments of funds to provide the best possible support of the participants. The 1971 annual report to the 1972 Convention showed that additional payments beyond the contract were made to annuitants as follows: a guarantee of 4% was added to their monthly checks; and 8.33 dividend was paid in February; and a 16.67% dividend was paid in December, totalling 29%. The Board credited 6% compounded monthly to all funds, the highest rate in history.

A status report was given to all members of all plans, giving them their retirement benefit at age 65, including their accumulations in dollars up to date. A typical lifetime minister, with payments on minimum salary of \$4000 for 23 years would show annual age-65-retirement credits gained to the present of \$2,065, and with continued participation for 13 more years annual benefit of \$3,001.

Costs of living behoove churches and pastors to get into the retirement programs and to participate on as high percent of salary as possible, for some sort of a liveable retirement. If a church does not enable its pastors to participate in retirement programs



IT HAS THE MORAL OBLIGATION TO PAY THOSE PASTORS DURING THEIR RETIREMENT YEARS,

Respectfully submitted,  
Paul D. Early

## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

The distinctiveness of Baptist Hospital's ministry lies not alone in its care for charity patients, but also in the type of service it renders to all its patients, and to many other people throughout our state and nation and around the world,

As an academic Medical Center it is engaged in research and in education, as well as direct patient care. The ministry through research is far-reaching since new discoveries in medicine offer new hope to people everywhere. The educational ministry also extends around the world, since graduates of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine serve in 88 countries of North Carolina, in 47 states and the District of Columbia, and in 25 different countries. Alumni of School of Pastoral Care serve in almost every state and in 39 other countries.

The quality of direct patient care provided at Baptist Hospital is distinct in at least two respects. First, it is a specialized type of medical care, provided for referral patients who have rare or complicated medical problems. Because of the highly-skilled specialists in almost every area of medicine, and the elaborate equipment available for diagnosis and treatment, we are able to provide the kind of care which is available only in a large medical center. Ours is one of only 108 such medical centers in the United States.

In addition to offering this kind of medical expertise, a second distinctive of our patient care is the Christian concern for the total person with all his needs. This spirit is found among physicians, nurses, aides, and other personnel throughout the Center. The Department of Pastoral Care seeks to minister specifically to the spiritual and emotional needs of patients and their families.

Baptist Hospital does continue to serve patients who cannot pay for their hospital care. Even with the tightening of admission policies and procedures, only one person in twelve months - i.e., one in approximately 17,000 applications for admissions - was not helped. In 1971, charitable allowances amounting to \$1,370,000 were issued to patients unable to pay in full. The Mother's Day Offering of \$371,000 helped make this charity work possible.

The hospital takes pride in its record of charitable work, but would like to help our Baptist people to understand that there are other aspects of its work also which justify its existence as an institution of our Convention and make it worthy of the support of our churches.

The operating deficit has been eliminated and the hospital is now operating "in the black".

The new patient tower is being completed and some departments have already moved into the lower levels. Complete occupation should take place by January, 1973. One additional unit, a two story unit housing the emergency room and out-patient clinic, is scheduled to be completed by 1973. This will conclude the present development program.

"A medical Center ministering with skill and understanding" is not just a letter-head slogan it is a goal which Baptist Hospital seriously strives to attain.

Vernon Williams  
Hospital Representative

## BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

For the past eighty-seven years, North Carolina Baptists and their Children's Homes have cooperated in a program of Christian child care. This relationship has been characterized, on the part of the agency, by a sensitivity to real needs and a commitment to the best in child care. On the part of North Carolina Baptists, there has been a lasting commitment to child care expressed in generous and enthusiastic support of the agency's ministry.

This annual report finds the agency vigorously pursuing its basic purposes. Changing patterns of family life and the involvement of government in social ministries profoundly affect the number of children needing our care and the types of care needed. More and more we are being asked to serve children with special needs beyond neglect and dependency; emotional alienation from family; trouble with the court; borderline retardation; emotional disturbance which requires professional treatment. The urgency of the present and the challenge of the future is to find effective patterns of care for these children.

The Baptist Children's Homes will not be content to provide minimal care only. We are committed to quality care which serves the whole person, providing the experiences and relationships which can enable the child to develop his full potential. Quality care costs. It makes heavy demands on the individual staff member in his involvement with the child. It requires more staff members for the number of children served. It necessitates the purchase of supplementary professional services, such as medical psychological specialists. But the cost is really an investment in the future of the children served, and we believe it is the best investment of life and money we can make.

The Children's Homes continues to expand and improve its services to children and their families. Two new cottages are under construction at Broyhill Home. The Ten Star Builders' Program enlisting the support of Eastern North Carolina for Christian child care in that section in the state. Mills Home is engaged in a year-long study to determine how we can best serve children in the Piedmont Area. Across the state, renewed effort is being given to the enlistment of foster families. Expanded services to families are being initiated.

We believe this ministry of child care deserves the confidence and support of North Carolina Baptists. Our Baptist friends have demonstrated through their interest and support that they believe in what we are doing. The Cooperative Program continues to be the life-blood of our financial support. The 1971 Thanksgiving Offering channeled \$400,000 into our ministry of child care. Special gifts and bequests from individuals continue to provide for capital improvements. We deeply appreciate this generous support, and we pledge ourselves to continue this ministry of child care in the name of Christ and on behalf of North Carolina Baptists.

## CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

### OUR COMMON GOAL

Together we seek to provide opportunities for students to seek Truth in an atmosphere of freedom, guided by persons who are committed to God as He is revealed in Jesus Christ. This ideal always exceeds our grasp. However, it is the ever-present goal toward which we strive. The prayers and active support of North Carolina Baptists are necessary ingredients in helping the actual and the ideal to move more closely together.

## CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The Credentials Committee has received one application for membership in the Association.

The New Hope Baptist Church, 1381 Lees Chapel Road, was constituted on April 4, 1971, with approximately 50 members. Reverend J.M. Clark, former Pastor of Martin Avenue Baptist Church, was called as Interim Pastor. As of September 30, 1972, the Church had 51 members with 52 enrolled in Sunday School. Total contributions for the year amounted to \$14,918.00.

The Credentials Committee recommends:

(1) That this Church be received under watchcare of the Piedmont Baptist Association, and

(2) That they make written reports to the Clerk of their progress and co-operative effort in the work of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,  
Rev. C.M. Harrington, Chm.  
Rev. J.R. Washington  
Rev. C.C. Cross  
Rev. Charles Howell  
Rev. H.D. Jack Roe

## REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1. Be it resolved that we express our sincere appreciation to the Pleasant Garden Baptist Church and her pastor Vernon Williams for hosting the day sessions of the Piedmont Baptist Association and to the ladies of the church for a most excellent meal. Further thanks are expressed to the Briggs Memorial Baptist Church and her pastor Marion T. Bullock for hosting the evening session of the Association.

2. Be it resolved that we commend the program committee for their diligent work and express thanks and appreciation to every speaker and to all who submitted reports.

3. Be it resolved that we express appreciation to Richard Smith who has served ably as moderator and to vice moderator Sam Wilson, clerk W.S. Caudle and to the messengers for services rendered.

4. Be it resolved that we express appreciation to any and all reporters including Denominational and Secular newspapers, radio and television for coverage given the Association Meeting.

5. Be it finally resolved that we express appreciation to W.S. Caudle for the timely Associational sermon, to Dr. Perry Crouch for his comprehensive message on "Together We Advance" and to W.A. Duncan and Mrs. Bennie Gayle Straughan for work done through the Associational office.

Respectfully Submitted,  
Dr. A.L. Parker, Chrm.  
Rev. Victor Dowd  
J.D. Holder

# REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

## AUDITING

Aubrey McLellan, Chrmn.  
Charlie Dye

## COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

James Thompson, Chrmn.  
Dewey C. Price, Jr.  
Charles Howell  
Roy Kasey

## COUNCIL ON ORDINATION

Claude Bowen, Chrmn.  
C. Paul Willis  
Vernon Williams  
J. Billy Graham  
A. Leroy Parker

## CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Wayne Slaton, Chrmn.  
Raymond Lanier  
M. W. Shaw  
W. Raymond Taylor  
Mike Ward

## NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE

Robert C. Stewart, Chrmn.  
S. R. Young  
Mrs. Robert Wyrick  
Carl Garner  
Grover Everette

## PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Curtis Harrington, Chrmn.  
Thomas Williams  
S. C. Ray  
Dick Nelson

## RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

S. L. Riddle, Jr., Chrmn.  
Don Kimrey  
S. V. Whitesell

## TIME, PLACE & PREACHER COMMITTEE

Luke Chandler,  
Marion T. Bullock, Chrmn.  
Ernest Welch

Respectfully submitted,  
COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES  
Wilson L. Stewart, Chrmn.  
Emmanuel Pegram  
C. J. Kasey

## COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

The Baptist colleges in North Carolina continue to be grateful for the vital financial support which comes through the Cooperative Program. Outside of student charges, the Cooperative Program is the largest financial source of annual income for our colleges. During the past year these amounts were:

Campbell College	311,688
Chowan College	192,400
Gardner-Webb College	213,564
Mars Hill College	270,322
Meredith College	270,322
Wake Forest University	467,532
Wingate College	198,172

---

\$1,924,000



## BAPTIST COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIP OFFERING DAY

One way our churches can help to relieve the financial burden of our schools is through participation in the Baptist College Scholarship Offering Day. Every year many of our churches provide student aid funds for needy North Carolina Baptist students by means of this special offering on Father's Day. Other churches prefer to include this as a regularly budgeted item. We urge more of our churches to enter into this investment in our youth.

## HIGHLIGHTS OF THE PAST YEAR

Dr. John E. Weems became the sixth president of Meredith College. He was formerly Vice President for Finance and Administration of Middle Tennessee State University.

Gardner-Webb College received accreditation as a four-year college by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.

Seventy young men and women from the seven Baptist colleges worked in churches across North Carolina through the Baptist Youth Corps program. Their salaries are paid jointly by the colleges and the churches.

The inclusive enrollment of the seven North Carolina Baptist colleges during the past academic year was 16,609.

## BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

The BIBLICAL RECORDER is nearing the 100,000 mark in circulation - thanks to churches and individuals all over the state who have helped to bring this about. Once this goal is reached, new ones will be set as part of a continuing effort to put the RECORDER in every Baptist home in North Carolina.

Not only in circulation progress, but in other ways this has been a good year to the RECORDER. During this year, Woodrow W. Hill, well-known pastor and writer, came with the RECORDER as field representative. He will be speaking in associations, churches, pastors' conferences and in other meetings all over the state. Thus he will join the editor and associate editor in seeking to carry the RECORDER message to every corner of North Carolina.

This was also the year that the RECORDER went to computer. Because of the growing circulation, this had to be done.

As it has in the past, the RECORDER seeks to keep North Carolina Baptists informed on important issues. This is a heavy responsibility and the editor and his staff feel keenly the need of your prayers as they seek to be good stewards to North Carolina Baptists. If your church does not have the RECORDER in the budget, or if it does not have a club at all, please take the leadership in seeing that this situation is corrected in the coming year. The RECORDER will be 140 years old next January 18. Those responsible for its publication each week recommit themselves to this important ministry of the printed word.

Respectfully submitted,  
J. Marse Grant, Editor  
BIBLICAL RECORDER

SIXTEENTH STREET

Mrs. Ollie Williamson  
Mrs. Emma Byers  
Mr. Lee Elder  
Mrs. Margaret Caviness

SOUTH ELM STREET

Mrs. Amy Long  
Mrs. Nellie Dowd  
Mr. Robert Whittemore  
Mr. Clarence Straughn

STEVENS MEMORIAL

Mr. H. A. Moser Jr.  
Mr. James Stevens

Mr. Russell Pace  
Mrs. Corinne Setzer

SUMMERFIELD

Mrs. Claud Parrish  
Mr. James Winfree

SUMNER

Mr. George Elliott  
Mr. Paul Simmons  
Mrs. Erlene Johnson

WILLOMORE STREET

Mr. Paul Nunn, Deacon

MEMBERS DECEASED FROM OCTOBER, 1972  
THRU SEPTEMBER, 1973

Mr. W. H. Morrison, Sr.  
Mr. George W. Baity  
Mr. Frank J. Scott  
Mrs. H. Cosby Patteson  
Mrs. W. H. Milloway, Sr.  
Mr. William H. Lightfoot  
Mrs. F. A. Hyatt  
Mrs. G. A. Berry  
Miss Jane Adams Womble  
Miss Louise Brooks  
Mrs. Curtis E. Stone  
Miss Ruth Johns  
J. W. Fulton  
Mr. W. A. Hill  
Mr. John Herbert Lowman

Mrs. W. G. Sneed  
Dr. H. R. Parker  
Mr. Ronald Reed  
Mr. Woodrow W. Long  
Mr. William M. York, Sr.  
Mrs. W. L. Lashley, Sr.  
Mr. Willard L. Mills  
Mr. Ernest H. Ferris, Sr.  
Mrs. T. W. Dicks  
Mr. Alex Ingold  
Miss Mattie Straughan  
Mr. George R. Caplinger  
Mr. Joseph A. White  
Mrs. Vance Havner

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

BESSEMER

Mrs. Lydia Summers  
Mrs. Anne Brady  
Mrs. Funderburk  
S. V. Whitesell  
T. E. Pardue  
N. M. Loyd  
Mrs. N. M. Loyd

BETHEL

Lucile Shaver  
William Anderson  
John Dennis

GRIGGS MEMORIAL

Joe B. Chandler  
May Ore

BUCHANNAN

Mrs. L. W. Michael  
Mrs. James Lyman  
Mrs. Stewart Davis

CALVARY

T. R. Stainback  
Herbert McGee  
Miss Barbara Kiser

CAMP HERMAN  
Herman Peeden  
Mrs. Jane Clark  
Mrs. Jeannette Lewis

CLIFTON ROAD  
Mrs. Lib Apple  
Mrs. S. R. Young  
Mrs. Saunders  
Mrs. Dinne Faircloth

COLLEGE PARK  
Mrs. G. R. Younts  
Mrs. H. C. Kinney  
Russell Touchstone  
Mrs. J. G. Duncan  
Mrs. Mary Nell Seawell  
Mrs. Virginia Webster  
Henry W. Price

COMMUNITY  
Mrs. Mary Brown  
Mrs. Sallie Allred  
Mrs. Josephine Jackson  
Mrs. Thelma Hodgens  
Mrs. Pheloy Clark  
Mrs. Gertrude Osbourne

ELLER MEMORIAL  
Edwin F. Chenowith  
Miss Loretta Carroll  
Miss Amy Newell  
J. P. Newell

FLORIDA STREET  
Lyman McDonald  
Terry Turney  
Mrs. Jane Reams  
Mrs. Dawn Lambert  
Mrs. Diane Hutcherson  
Mrs. Katie Allred  
Mrs. Aressia Danaho  
Mrs. Iris Meyers  
Mrs. Elsie Smith  
Mrs. Jean Noffitt  
Ernest Wealch

FRIENDLY ROAD  
Mrs. Robert Gentry  
Mrs. Mae Brown  
Mrs. R. P. Royal  
Mrs. A. L. Parker  
Robert Stewart  
Gene Moore  
Mrs. Tracy Moore  
Mr. Henry Moore  
Mrs. Henry Moore

GETHSEMANE  
Mrs. Dee Stanley  
Mrs. Helen Snyder  
Rev. D. L. Bame

Mrs. D. L. Bame  
Mrs. Shirley Purcell

GIBSONVILLE, FIRST  
Mrs. Edna Gulley  
Mrs. Morton Edwards  
Mrs. Lib McPherson  
Mrs. Wade Litten

GREENSBORO, FIRST

GUILFORD  
Mrs. Daisy Greene  
Mrs. Mabel Hoffman  
Mrs. Eula Raines  
Rev. Larry Wakefield  
Setzer Watson

HILLCREST  
Mrs. Margaret Cane  
Mrs. Maude Brisson  
Mrs. Minnie Hilliard  
Luke Fields

HUNTER HILLS  
Melvin Simpson  
Edythe Little  
Dorothy Simpson  
Paul Shaw

LAE BRANDT  
Johnny Parrish Sr.  
Milt Dillingham

LANKFORD MEMORIAL  
Mrs. Margaret Parks  
Mrs. Eileen Jordan  
Mrs. Lona Gregory  
W. A. Kendrick

LINDLEY PARK  
T. C. Adams  
Mrs. Margaret Rayle  
Mrs. Mae Guthrie  
Tom Sullivan  
Mrs. Tom Sullivan  
Hal Sprinkle

MAGNOLIA STREET  
Rev. Daniel F. Lipp  
Mrs. Juanita Scott  
Mrs. Nellie Lovin  
Ernest Ledbetter

MOUNT ZION  
Herman Key  
Mrs. Herman Key  
Mrs. Thurman Biggs  
Mrs. Pumbs

NORTHEAST  
Mrs. Imogene Shelton  
Mrs. Ann Bower  
Kenneth Loyd

These legislative proposals were presented to the Highway Safety Sub-Committee of the Legislative Research Commission. At this meeting they were endorsed in their entirety by Colonel Guy, the Commander of the North Carolina Highway Patrol.

We urge you to discuss these proposals with the candidates for the House and Senate from your district. Ask for support of these proposals in the 1973 General Assembly.

Finally, remember the trustees and the director of the League in your prayers. This is the work of the Lord which we are doing. All of us are grateful for your past financial support, and remind you that we are dependent upon you for all that we are able to do.

## COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

The Cooperative Program is a part of the tithes and your offerings given through your church. Thus, your dedicated life with a part of your day-to-day labor goes toward witnessing to a lost world.

The Cooperative Program is sharing your love of God through 6,000 state, home and foreign missionaries. Last year they were instrumental in bringing more than 66,000 people to Christ who in turn followed Him into the waters of baptism.

The Cooperative Program is ministering to the needs of the sick through 21 Baptist hospitals and 105 clinics in many nations. You helped more than 1,000,000 patients last year who could not pay the cost of their care. The Cooperative Program aids in bringing shelter, food, clothing and other necessities of life to 8,000 homeless children plus more than 2,000 elderly people through Children's Homes and Homes for the Aging throughout the world.

Last year 1,020 Baptist churches in North Carolina increased Cooperative Program giving by 10 percent or more over what they contributed the previous year. Did the church where you serve increase this much?

Will you do two things?

1. Will you lead the church where you serve to make a worthy increase in Cooperative Program giving?
2. Will you pray for you missionaries and other Cooperative Program causes each day?

January through September of 1972, the churches of the Piedmont Baptist Association gave to the Cooperative Program undesignated \$251,455.13. Through our "Together We Advance" Program we recommend that all churches increase their Cooperative giving by at least 10% over that which was given last year.

## IN MEMORIAM

We stand today in quiet reverence in the memory of these, our fellow-members who have gone to their reward, and "their works do follow them." For some, death came in the early blush of youth; for others, it came in the midst of vitality and great activity for the Lord; for many it came at the end of a long and useful Christian life. For all, it was the call to "come up higher" and to join "that great cloud of witnesses," who look down upon us as we continue the race of life - the journey of faith.

These thoughts lead us to say with the poet:



"Sunset, and evening star; And one clear call for me;  
 And may there be no moaning of the bar,  
 When I put out to sea,  
 But such a tide as moving, seems asleep,  
 Too full for sound or foam;  
 When that which drew from out the boundless deep  
 Turns again home.

"Twilight and evening bell - and after that, the dark -  
 And may there be no sadness of farewell  
 When I embark.  
 For though from out the borne of time and place,  
 The tide may bear me far:  
 I hope to see my Pilot face to face,  
 When I have crossed the bar."

So we stand in quiet reverence in their memory and offer sympathy and a prayer  
 of condolence for their loved ones and friends.

## Our Beloved Dead

### BARKER ROAD

Mrs. Blanche Carter

Mr. J. A. Boger

Mr. L. E. Ogburn

Mr. A. A. Tilley

### BUCHANAN

Mrs. J. W. Hall

Mr. Albert Smith

### COMMUNITY

Mr. Luther McCandless

Mrs. Etta Robins

Mr. R. R. Osbourne

Charter Member

### CAMP HERMAN

Mrs. Mattie Creed

### CLIFTON ROAD

Mrs. Ila Thornlow

Mrs. Harris

### ELLER MEMORIAL

Mrs. Roy Durham

Mr. E. P. Hinson

Mr. Archie Maness

Mrs. Pearlle Pilkington

Mr. James Turner

Mrs. John Williford

### COLLEGE PARK

Mr. John F. Davis

Mrs. Annie Bailey

Miss Sophronia Burchette

Mr. Thomas C. Stanley

Mrs. J. W. McCluen

Mr. George R. Womble

Mrs. Evelyn Bradshaw

Mrs. R. T. Turner

### GIBSONVILLE, FIRST

Miss Allie Rogers

Mrs. Mozelle Clapp

#### GREENSBORO FIRST

Mrs. Rex M. Anderson  
Mrs. W. S. Collins  
Miss Mary M. Dorsett  
Mrs. J. W. Donavant  
Mrs. G. H. Edmonds, Sr.  
Mrs. C. C. Elder  
Mrs. W. L. Eubanks  
Mr. W. F. Gibson  
Mrs. R. H. Green  
James O. Griffin  
Mrs. S. J. Hood  
John Ed Johnson  
Mrs. S. G. Joyner  
Charles B. Lynch, Jr.  
Willis H. Malone  
Mr. C. A. McKeel  
R. H. Mitchell, Jr.  
Mr. M. G. Morris  
John R. Newell  
J. Floyd Rollins  
Mrs. Coyte P. Smith  
Mrs. Mack E. Smith, Jr.  
Charles Alexander Stafford  
E. M. Stanley  
R. C. Strickland  
Garland M. Taylor  
Mrs. Dan W. Whitaker  
Mr. F. D. Whitehead  
I. O. Wilkerson  
James D. Wilkins, Jr.  
Jake Williams

#### FLORIDA STREET

Mrs. Lela S. Greene  
Mrs. Joe T. Watts, Sr.  
Mr. O. S. Lewis  
Mrs. Pauline Subsick  
Mr. W. V. Whitley  
Mr. L. C. Fesmire  
Mrs. Cornia W. Averett  
Mrs. Vernetta Frazier

#### FRIENDLY AVENUE

Mr. W. T. McQueen  
Mrs. Lula Cockman  
Mrs. William Parham

Mr. J. P. Williams  
Mr. John Self  
Mr. Eugene Coble  
Mrs. L. U. Ricketts  
Mrs. Christine H. Shelton  
Mrs. J. C. Sharpe  
Mrs. J. L. Godwin

#### GUILFORD

Mrs. Betty Williams  
Miss Peggy Milloway

#### HILLCREST

Mrs. Geraldine Brantley  
Mr. Linton Johnson

#### IMMANUEL

Mrs. Nellie Causey  
Mrs. Edna Greenleaf  
Mr. O. C. Fitzgerald, Deacon  
Mr. J. T. Hobson  
Mrs. Ann Crews

#### LAKE BRANDT

Mrs. Ruby Pilkenton  
Mr. Frank Mabe

#### LANKFORD MEMORIAL

L. E. McGehee, Deacon  
Mr. Howard Kendrick

#### LAWNDALE

Mr. W. T. Newton  
Mr. Frank Lilly  
Mrs. Corrie Young  
Mrs. Elizabeth Kirby  
Mrs. Susan Boyst  
Mr. Tom Ferebee

#### LINDLEY PARK

Mrs. Callie Allred

#### MAGNOLIA STREET

Mrs. Annie C. Smith  
Mrs. Jenny Wood

#### NORTHSIDE

Mr. Roland Wilkins  
Mr. Alan Hoover  
Mrs. Agnes Hartgrove  
Mr. Jason Lowe, Deacon  
Mr. Joe Warren  
Mr. Claude Hancock  
Mrs. Daisy Roddy  
Mr. Roy Ritter

#### NORTHWEST

Mr. Paul Hedrick  
Mr. Boss Tilley  
Mrs. Lizzie Folk

#### PARKWAY

Mr. R. A. Anderson  
Miss Gena Gentry

#### PINECROFT

Mrs. Ellie Bingham

#### PLEASANT GARDEN

Mr. J. T. Sinclair

#### PLEASANT GROVE

Master Michael Pollard  
Mr. James S. Kenan

#### RANKIN

Mr. H. G. Lester  
Mr. Joe Barnette  
Mr. Donald Nuckles  
Mrs. J. H. Campbell

#### REEDY FORK

Mr. William T. Smith  
Mr. Clyde Stone  
Mr. Alex Peele

#### ROCKY KNOLL

Mrs. Katherine Hodgen  
Mr. Frank Mooney  
Mr. Ray Knowles

#### SHARPE ROAD

Mr. Joey Reynolds

#### SIXTEENTH STREET

Mr. James Hayes  
Mr. Lee Cecil  
Mrs. Hattie Wyrick  
Mr. Ben Thornburg  
Mrs. Billie Lewey  
Mrs. Melissa Starling

#### SOUTH ELM STREET

Mr. Eddie Brady  
Mrs. Minnie Weir

#### SOUTHSIDE

Mr. James Holt, Deacon  
Mr. Alfonzo Tew

#### STEVENS MEMORIAL

Mr. D. D. Andrews  
Mr. William Lewis Hunt

#### SUMMERFIELD

Mr. C. D. Robinson, Deacon  
Mr. Henry Highfill, Deacon  
Mr. Jesse Moore  
Mrs. Martha Southard

#### WILLOMORE STREET

Mrs. Mary Beckner

## MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

### OUT OF TOWN VISITORS

Mrs. Ruby Greenlaw, Baptist Hospital, Winston Salem, N.C.  
Dr. J. R. Scales, President Wake Forest University, Winston Salem  
Dr. & Mrs. Perry Crouch, Bapt. State Convention, Raleigh, N.C.  
Richard Guyer, Gardner-Webb College, Shelby, N.C.

BARKER ROAD - Mary Lee Carter, Doris Foust  
 BESSEMER - Mrs. S.V. Whitesell, S.V. Whitesell, Mrs. Carl Kellam, Lydia Summers,  
 Mrs. Clyde Brady, H.M. Floyd, Mrs. H.M. Floyd, Mrs. Thomas Funderburk, Victor  
 Dowd  
 BRIGGS MEMORIAL - Vivian Holt, C.B. Wilson, Marion Bullock, Lucile Hilliard  
 BUCHANNAN - Charles Cross, Mrs. L.W. Michael, Mrs. Aline Davis, Margie Lyman  
 CAMP HERMAN - R. Cole Lee, Dewey C. Price Jr.  
 CLIFTON ROAD - S.R. Young, Mrs. Saunders, Mrs. Robert Mayo, Shelby Payne, John  
 D. Payne  
 COMMUNITY - Mrs. V.A. Osborne, C.F. Landreth, Mrs. Phelroy Clark, Mrs. Allred,  
 Mrs. Ralph Johnson  
 COLLEGE PARK - Mrs. R.A. Holt, Draper Lee, Mrs. Roy Scott, Mrs. Aubrey McLellan,  
 Aubrey McLellan, Harry Forbes, Mrs. Draper Lee, J.W. Smith  
 DEVON BAPTIST CHURCH - Jimmy Williams  
 ELLER MEMORIAL - A.A. Rogers, Becky Williford, Mrs. Gerald Primm, Loretta Carroll,  
 Gerald Primm, Mrs. A.A. Rogers  
 FLORIDA STREET - Terry Turney, Trist Meyers, Mrs. James Allred, Jerry Kenan, Kay  
 Beard, Patricia Dillard, Dawn Lambert  
 FRIENDLY AVENUE - Jim Benton, L.V. Ricketts Sr., Nora Hinshaw, Mrs. J.L. Ray,  
 Mrs. J.C. Brown, Mrs. R.P. Royal, Mrs. J.T. Moore, Mrs. A.L. Parker, A.L. Parker,  
 Robert C. Stewart, Hattie Mae Park  
 GREENSBORO FIRST - Claude Bowen, Sam Wilson, W.R. Taylor, Wm. H. Westpahl,  
 W.A. Duncan Jr., W.C. Norris, Pat Hardin, S.C. Ray, Mrs. W.R. Taylor, Mrs. Claude  
 Bowen, D. Peoples  
 GUILFORD - Macon Greene, Setzer Weston, Mrs. Setzer Weston, John L. Mickles  
 HILLCREST - Mrs. Margaret Cagle, Maude Brisson, Grover Everette, Minnie Hilliard  
 HUNTER HILLS - Melvin R. Simpson, C.M. Hicks  
 IMMANUEL - Mrs. E.C. White Jr.  
 PLEASANT GARDEN - Vernon Williams, David Brandon, Grace White, Claude Shep-  
 pard, Joyce Gardner  
 PLEASANT GROVE - W.A. Willis, S.L. Riddle Jr., Mrs. J.H. Collins  
 LAKE BRANDT - Luke Chandler, Johnny G. Parrish  
 LANKFORD MEMORIAL - Raymond Lanier  
 LAWNDALE - Jere Patterson, Dula Nels, Wayne Slaton, Ray Myrick, Joe Rogers,  
 Carol Rogers  
 LINDLEY PARK - Mrs. Thomas Sullivan, Mrs. Craig Bolton, Margaret Rayle, Hal  
 Sprinkle  
 MAGNOLIA STREET - Dan Lipp, J.E. Poore, Gary Trimble  
 McCONNELL ROAD - Mrs. D.G. Hairr, Herman Key, Mrs. Herman Key, Mrs. Thurman  
 Biggs  
 NEW HOPE - Phillip Stokes  
 NORTHEAST - Billy Rollins, Mrs. Linda Andrews, Mrs. Louise Smith, Carl Garner  
 PARKWAY - W.A. Adelette, Hazel Martin, Charles Howell, Mrs. Leander Holmes,  
 Mrs. W.A. Adelette, Ronald Wall, John Pike  
 PINECROFT - Gene Camell, G.C. Lovinggood, J.T. Franklin  
 RANKIN - Bennie Gayle Straughn, Mrs. W.H. Lucas, W.S. Caudle, Mrs. W.S. Caudle,  
 Mrs. Jerry Elmore, Jerry Elmore, Mrs. L.A. Chilton  
 REEDY FORK - Wanda Bullard, Mrs. James Talbert, James Talbert  
 ROCKY KNOLL - Mrs. Wanda Sudderth, Richard E. Smith, Mrs. Dona Auman



ROLLING ROADS - Reid Keiger, Mrs. Avery Satterfield, Merle Ellis  
SHARPE ROAD - Epsie W. Yow, Tom Williams, Mary Cockman, Cletus Yow, Mrs.  
Marion Maness  
SIXTEENTH STREET - Wilson L. Stewart, James C. Mooney, Barbara C. Mooney,  
Percy Pardue, Ruby Pardue  
SOUTH ELM STREET - James Thompson  
SOUTHSIDE - Charles L. Stout, C. L. Capps  
STEVENS MEMORIAL - Mr. & Mrs. J. G. Lawson  
SUMMERFIELD - Curtis Harrington, Ray Osburne, Mrs. Ray Osburne, Nell Carter,  
Vernie Davenport, Julia Ayers, C. M. Ayers  
SUMNER - Mrs. Lacy Coble, Mrs. Grace Brooks  
WILLOMORE STREET - J. R. Washington Jr., Dolly Mae Washington

## ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTIES

The Piedmont Baptist Assembly is located 15 miles southeast of Greensboro. From Greensboro travel U.S. Highway 421 southeast to Alamance Road, turn left on Alamance Road and follow to Lakewood sign on right of highway.

### Superintendent of Mission's Home:

This home is located at 719 Westland Drive, Greensboro. Westland Drive is to the left of Friendly Avenue about five miles from Greensboro business area, or about one mile from Guilford College to the right off Friendly Avenue. The Association office is located at 1010 Homeland Avenue.

# HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5		562	
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	12	1,112	4,695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1,194	5,128.94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1,540	7,198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1,557	6,883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	19	54	1,075	7,435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	R. W. Brooks	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1,538	7,970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1,657	8,282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	135	1,774	9,950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. L. Greaves	20	185	1,868	12,834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. W. Battle	22	112	1,832	12,807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2,096	17,674.91
1906	High Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	201	2,333	29,366.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2,798	39,993.79
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddy	28	311	3,086	26,347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3,429	49,847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	386	3,731	28,531.01
1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3,736	15,887.56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3,647	29,697.38
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3,971	37,700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	R. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4,202	42,428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4,491	42,577.68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4,854	48,418.92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	374	4,760	44,609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	339	5,140	72,538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5,359	76,638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5,967	117,682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H. Eller	B. K. Mason	39	480	6,454	135,561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7,226	149,955.24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. E. White	38	365	7,374	140,553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7,489	164,658.19

1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8,956	211,792.21
1926	Famseur	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9,974	243,500.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevem	40	656	10,223	211,846.40
1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R. P. Ellington	41	631	10,866	202,002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11,496	218,987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12,012	198,077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12,789	178,501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13,485	159,000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1,561	15,199	186,041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15,365	172,839.18
1935	Southside High Point	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12,687	164,135.92
1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13,958	166,052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14,086	195,540.50
1938	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14,793	200,246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15,479	213,024.34
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Charles E. Parker	51	804	16,206	236,425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16,929	284,008.43
1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. A. Walker	55	794	16,922	324,184.15
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgess	L. B. Jackson	55	722	17,268	396,139.14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgess	Geo. H. Wallace	56	640	17,958	446,131.10
1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18,988	544,603.36
1946	Green Street							
	North Main Street							
	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19,148	617,206.90
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1,258	21,284	731,731.57
1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1,129	21,700	719,712.09
1949	Asheboro Street							
	Reedy Fork	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	George E. Richman	71	1,637	23,403	960,185.10
1950	High Point First							
	Allen Jay	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1,194	24,293	1,167,751.56
1951	Florida Street							
	Lexington Avenue	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1,618	26,188	1,451,481.87
1952	Baptist Temple	A. L. Parker	T. L. Sasser	Claud B. Bowen	77	1,797	27,571	1,490,343.00
1953	Green Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Troy G. Robbins	76	1,468	28,075	1,720,907.00
	College Park							

1954	Magnolia Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Woodrow Robbins	76	1, 878	29, 889	1, 732, 170. 00
1955	N. Main Street	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	S. L. Riddle	77	1, 456	30, 162	2, 059, 368. 00
1956	Rankin	George Richman	Ernest G. Holt	Neil J. Armstrong	76	1, 471	30, 983	2, 066, 145. 00
1957	Sixteenth Street	George Richman	William D. Fox	J. W. Hines				
	Southside, High Point	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	M. W. Shaw	75	1, 348	32, 035	2, 184, 804. 00
1958	Allen Jay	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	Bill Bennett	78	1, 574	32, 797	2, 665, 971. 00
1959	Bessemer	Troy G. Robbins	Ernest G. Holt	W. Frank Marks	2WC			
	Immanuel	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	T. L. Sasser	54	1, 058	22, 397	1, 633, 684. 00
1960	Reavis Memorial	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	H. D. Jack Roe	1WC			
1961	Parkway	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	Clarence R. Nida	54			
	Eller Memorial	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	Edwin Smithwick	1WC	883	22, 951	1, 494, 925. 00
	Reedy Fork	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	George Hyler				
1962	Guilford	D. O. Tice	Ernest G. Holt	Paul Early	54	910	22, 891	1, 640, 226. 00
	Summerfield	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	William Wilson	54	944	23, 973	1, 798, 255. 00
1963	Sixteenth Street	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Ernest G. Holt				
	Hillcrest	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Perry Huffstetler	53	864	24, 299	2, 152, 646. 00
1964	Ashboro Street	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Wilson Stewart				
	Pleasant Garden	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	K. Donald Berg	54	970	25, 266	2, 339, 202. 00
1965	Friendly Road	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	James Thompson				
	Parkway	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	J. B. Clifton	57	1, 092	25, 932	2, 683, 264. 00
1966	Lawndale	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	Gene A. Phillips				
	College Park	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	A. L. Parker	58	1, 074	26, 244	2, 135, 630. 00
1967	Florida Street	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	S. R. Young				
	Gibsonville-Bessemer	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Gerald C. Primm	59	995	26, 544	2, 447, 171. 00
1968	Summerfield, Buchanan	Gerald Primm	W. S. Caudle	Jack Wilder	58	979	27, 466	2, 657, 587. 00
1969	Rocky Knoll	Gerald Primm	W. S. Caudle	Vernon Williams	58	822	26, 854	\$2, 970, 840. 00
	Southside	Gerald Primm	W. S. Caudle	Victor Dowd				
1970	Friendly Ave.	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	James Thompson	58	949	27, 027	2, 907, 304. 00
	Northside	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	W. S. Caudle	54	883	26, 824	3, 333, 156. 00
1971	Greensboro, First	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	W. S. Caudle				
	Rolling Roads	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	W. S. Caudle	55	1, 015	27, 182	3, 061, 653. 00
1972	Pleasant Garden	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	W. S. Caudle				
	Briggs Memorial							





(continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1972																
Association																
State		PIEDMONT														
Associational Clerk		NORTH CAROLINA														
Address		W. S. CAUDLE														
3319 Summit Ave.		City Greensboro State North Carolina Zip 27405														
CHURCHES		PASTORS & ADDRESSES														
Northwest Parkway	Guilford	1948	2	Y	Y	50	11	6	253	47	310	1	0	23800	280000	130000
	Guilford	1959	10	Y	Y	29	53	16	540	188	728	7	1	25830	120000	190000
Pinecroft	Guilford	1951	0	Y	Y	28	32	5	344	22	366	5	0	20000	180000	39300
Plain View				Y	Y	48	35	16	720	90	810	2	5	0	400000	91000
Pleasant Garden	Guilford	1933	3	Y	Y	5	40	4	240	39	279	3	0	0	200000	11000
Pleasant Grove	Guilford	1937	0	Y	Y	23	12	22	424	103	527	0	2	12500	125000	52866
Rankin	Guilford	1935	0	Y	Y	33	43	17	487	77	564	0	0	40000	215000	0
Reedy Fork	Guilford	1940	2	Y	Y	19	31	49	642	20	662	0	0	0	0	0
Rocky Knoll	Guilford	1934	0	Y	Y	18	27	29	362	34	396	1	4	0	265000	160000
Rolling Roads	Guilford	1963	0	Y	Y	29	27	7	241	28	269	12	1	40000	320000	115000
Sharpe Road	Guilford	1965	0	Y	Y	29	27	7	241	28	269	12	1	40000	320000	115000
Sixteenth St.	Guilford	1907	9	Y	Y	22	16	51	831	207	1038	3	3	0	200000	20000
South Elm St.	Guilford	1945	9	Y	Y	18	16	23	472	96	568	0	1	18000	228500	2100
Southside	Guilford	1947	10	Y	Y	16	7	38	580	40	620	1	3	28500	288500	45257
Stevens Mem.	Guilford	1922	9	Y	Y	10	5	6	285	14	279	2	0	35000	150000	12978
Summerfield	Guilford	1865	3	Y	Y	17	19	8	482	40	522	0	2	20000	300000	21000
Summer	Guilford	1966	2	Y	Y	23	15	19	292	9	292	0	0	30000	60000	14955
Temple	Guilford	1957	2	Y	Y	0	1	22	207	1	209	0	0	16000	116000	47464
Willomere St.	Guilford	1959	9	Y	Y	2	21	10	185	10	208	5	0	0	70000	19000
New Hope(Watchcare)	Guilford	1971	9	Y	Y	0	2	6	50	1	51	0	0	0	10900	10411

TABLE B - THE SUNDAY SCHOOL									
Association		1972							
PIEDMONT									
State									
NORTH CAROLINA									
Associational Sunday School Director									
NOT ELECTED									
Address	City	State	Zip						
CHURCHES				SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES					
Barker Road				6	8	12	6	31	0
Besemer				53	111	108	70	158	84
Bethel				10	10	0	10	33	0
Briggs Mem.				24	45	36	0	116	0
Buchannon				16	30	35	20	51	0
Calvary				14	16	67	13	24	50
Camp Herman				16	29	17	21	44	15
Clifton Road				29	60	51	43	81	80
College Park				27	63	37	32	30	31
Community				43	81	106	105	114	139
Eller Memorial				122	162	398	0	533	203
Florida Street				133	196	172	135	404	68
Friendly Ave.				9	20	28	3	0	13
Gethsemane				49	64	44	36	79	36
Gibsonville, 1st				210	326	480	283	876	252
Greensboro, 1st				210	326	480	283	876	252
Guilford				61	94	97	79	114	230
Hillcrest				39	72	55	27	114	0
Hunter Hills				16	40	29	8	41	3
Immanuel				56	71	111	55	150	30
Jessup Grove				20	37	24	23	30	7
Jones Memorial				12	48	28	18	62	8
Lake Brandt				12	48	28	18	62	8
Lakeview				12	7	8	0	21	3
Lanark and Mem.				24	28	19	16	28	18
Lawdale				100	216	221	202	292	23
Lebanon				37	58	61	23	79	60
Lindley Park				19	27	27	16	25	6
Love				56	74	49	35	83	32
McConnell Road				19	27	27	16	25	6
Magnolia Street				12	14	34	20	50	26
Mount Zion				11	16	16	16	23	12
Northeast				54	73	85	121	111	129
Northside				54	73	85	121	111	129

(continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

[illegible]



TABLE C TRAINING UNION																
Association  State  Associational Training Union Director  Address	1972															
	PIEDMONT															
	NORTH CAROLINA															
	ALLEN WINTERS															
	City	State	Zip													
Rt. 8, Audrey Dr. Greensboro, North Carolina 27406																
CHURCHES			TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES													
Barker Road	Timothy Mabe, R. 5, 27405															
Bessemer	Walter Chambers, 1912 Woodside Dr. 27405															
Bethel	None															
Briggs Memorial	None															
Buchanan	None															
Calvary	None															
Camp Herman	None															
Clifton Road	Jack Curtis, Victory St.															
College Park	Donald Rush, 609 Mobile St. 27406															
Community	None															
Eller Memorial	Gerald C. Primm, 1200 Fourth St. 27405	31	26	66	110	97	128	4	0	462	69	32	0	0	162	127
Florida Street	Pete Boone, 1714 Grove St. 27403	59	64	120	143	15	10	0	487	295	140	110	0	0	295	0
Friendly Avenue	Bob Butchart, 1220 Jefferson Rd. 27410	10	20	53	10	34	10	3	0	140	0	0	0	0	140	0
Gethsemane	Norman Marshall, R. 2	2	19	25	1	19	0	3	0	69	0	9	9	0	0	0
Gibsonville First	Mrs. Steve Litten, Piedmont St., Ext. G'ville 27249	6	20	21	0	11	0	4	0	62	37	43	43	45	30	0
Greensboro First	Charles Ripley, 1406 Valley Meade Dr. 27410	0	0	108	70	200	68	8	0	454	143	75	58	95	78	0
Guilford	Robert Walker, Box 11214 27409	12	22	32	0	23	0	5	0	94	50	27	27	0	0	0
Hilcrest	Mrs. Nan Oakley, 4012 Lawndale Dr. 27408	3	9	19	8	26	3	4	0	72	38	0	0	0	0	0
Hunter Hills	W. H. Payne, 4112 Farnbrook Dr. 27407	6	9	16	0	8	0	2	0	42	30	12	6	0	0	0
Immanuel	W. J. West, 2607 Chantilly Pl. 27407	10	20	25	5	20	0	0	0	80	50	15	15	0	0	0
Jessup Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jones Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Brandt	Van Harelson, R. 2, Box 745, Brown Summit	10	30	10	3	18	2	3	0	76	70	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeview	None															
Lankford Memorial	M. P. Talton, 132 Aunt Mary Ave.	8	4	10	3	6	8	3	0	42	31	0	0	0	0	0
Lawndale	G. Dee Willis, 3704 Normandy Rd. 27408	21	58	114	30	58	0	8	0	289	115	0	0	0	0	0
Lebanon	Herbert Cole, 2506 Denise Dr. 27407			Periodic Training As Needed												
Lindley Park																
Love																
McConnell Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lebanon		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Magnolia Street																
Martin Avenue																
Mount Zion	Robert Winslow, R. 3, Liberty 27298	7	13	15	0	16	0	2	0	53	22	14	14	0	0	0
Northeast	None															
Northside	None	24	14	16	19	16	3	3	0	95		78	78	70	50	80

(continued)

TABLE C. TRAINING UNION																		
1972																		
Association																		
PIEDMONT																		
State																		
NORTH CAROLINA																		
Associational Training Union Director																		
ALLEN WINTERS																		
Address																		
City State Zip																		
Rt. 8, Audrey Dr. Greensboro, North Carolina 27406																		
TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES																		
CHURCHES																		
Northwest Parkway Pinecroft Plain View Pleasant Garden Pleasant Grove Rankin Reedy Fork Rocky Knoll Rolling Roads Sharpe Road Sixteenth Street South Elm Street Southside Stevens Memorial Summerfield Summer Temple Willmore Street New Hope (Watchcare)	None																	
	Roy C. Farlow, 1704 Hobbs Rd. 27410	23	36	0	0	0	0	3	0	62	132	35	25	87	87	58	45	
	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Brook T. Boone, Rt. 1, Climax 27233	4	24	14	0	9	6	4	0	61	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Jerry Elmore	7	28	27	0	30	23	4	0	119	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Ernest Williams, R. 2, Box 673, Brown Summit 27214	7	22	17	8	22	17	15	0	108	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Mrs. Louise Hilliard, 301 W. Vandaha Rd. 27406																	
	Boyd Ellis, 2502 Floyd St. 27406	24	33	11	0	35	0	3	0	35	106	71	50	45	0	0	0	0
	John Waters, Rt. 4, Box 450, 27406	21	31	37	0	36	0	3	0	128	62	23	23	54	26	8	1	
	Ed Turner, 2812 Holmes Rd. 27405	23	95	76	14	95	41	11	0	355	180	57	50	0	0	0	0	
	South Elm Street	18	22	22	10	10	0	4	0	86	65	0	0	36	24	0	0	
	Sidney Bennett, 4400 Pennydale Dr. 27407	14	38	61	26	50	0	2	0	191	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Ivan Angel, Box 237, Summerfield 27358	16	34	27	14	46	0	4	0	141	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	W. R. Vernon, Rt. 8, Box 316 27406	4	30	17	0	24	0	4	0	69	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	
None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Marvin Reed, 1411 Maple St. 27405	10	15	12	10	8	4	3	0	63	3	0	0	0	0	0	0		
None																		

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC				1972									
Association													
PIEDMONT													
State													
NORTH CAROLINA													
Associational Music Director													
TERRY TURNEY													
Address	City	State	Zip										
4124 Donegal Dr.	Greensboro	North Carolina	27406										
CHURCHES				MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES									
Barker Road				0	10	6	15	3	0	34	20	0	0
Bessemer				0	0	35	27	2	0	60	31	0	0
Bethel				0	0	5	15	0	0	20	20	0	0
Briggs Memorial				0	0	0	32	3	0	35	30	0	0
Buchannon				0	0	0	12	0	0	12	12	0	0
Calvary				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camp Herman				0	10	17	30	4	0	61	35	0	0
Clifton Road				0	0	30	20	3	0	53	0	0	0
College Park				0	32	30	41	4	0	107	70	0	0
Community				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eller Memorial				6	23	4	51	3	0	87	70	13	0
Florida Street				20	85	115	76	10	15	321	235	10	6
Friendly Ave.				18	22	74	46	8	0	168	108	4	2
Gethsemane				2	8	20	12	2	0	44	30	0	0
Gibsonville First				0	14	16	22	2	0	56	36	0	0
Greensboro First				29	98	121	53	26	2	329	231	0	0
Guilford				10	37	26	46	8	0	127	75	0	0
Hillcrest				0	22	25	30	3	0	80	61	0	0
Hunter Hills				0	0	25	15	1	0	41	20	0	0
Immanuel				0	40	25	35	9	10	119	86	0	0
Jessup Grove				5	12	15	25	3	0	60	50	0	0
Jones Memorial				10	10	4	35	6	0	65	50	0	0
Lake Brandt				4	4	3	11	2	0	24	15	0	0
Lakeview				0	0	0	16	2	0	18	13	0	0
Lankford Memorial				16	72	72	30	0	0	190	151	0	19
Lavendale				0	0	0	26	0	0	26	20	0	0
Lebanon				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lindley Park				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Love				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McConnell Road				5	10	6	12	4	0	37	27	0	0
Magnolia Street				8	29	32	29	8	0	106	85	0	0
Martin Ave.				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion				2	17	7	20	2	0	48	32	0	0
Northeast				0	2	2	2	1	0	30	25	0	0
Northside				10	35	38	51	3	0	137	120	0	0

(continued)

TABLE D. CHURCH MUSIC		1972	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85
Association			Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total church music enrollment	Average weekly church music attendance	Handbell/ringers enrollment	Vocal ensemble enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	Church music study group enrollment
PIEDMONT														
State		NORTH CAROLINA												
Associational Music Director		TERRY TURNEY												
Address		4124 Donegal Dr.												
		City												
		State												
		Zip												
MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES														
CHURCHES														
Northwest		None	0	0	29	34	4	0	67	33	0	0	0	0
Parkway		Donald Bowden, 2202 Pincrest Rd., 27403	0	0	15	30	1	0	46	25	0	9	0	0
Pinecroft		Mrs. Greta Dillard, 1122 Easton St., 27405	0	0										
Plain View														
Pleasant Garden		Mrs. Rachel Cheek, Rt. 13, Box 550, 27406	17	54	10	30	5	0	116	80	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove		Gary W. Morrison, 3605 Groom Town Rd., 27407	0	0	18	27	1	0	46	26	0	0	0	0
Rankin		Jerry Elmore, Box 6856, 27405	0	20	25	20	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	0
Reedy Fork		J. Vaughn Brady, 1543 Summit Ave., 27405	0	10	10	50	1	0	71	45	0	3	0	0
Rocky Knoll		Jimmy Jones, 3604 Fletcher Dr., 27406	0	10	0	20	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0
Rolling Roads		Jack Alexander, Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem	0	0	0	24	0	0	24	12	0	0	1	0
Sharpe Road		Bobbie Cordell, R. 13, Box 490, 27406	0	20	25	35	3	0	83	0	0	0	0	0
Sixteenth Street		None	12	35	45	48	3	0	143	126	0	0	0	0
South Elm St.		Joe V. Hill, 3508 Vernon St., 27408	0	0	25	35	0	0	60	43	0	0	0	0
Southside		Roger King, 4204 Galloway Dr., 27406	0	0	20	20	2	0	42	36	0	0	0	0
Stevens Memorial		None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Summerfield		Barry Carroll, Box 25, Summerfield 27358	15	30	30	65	7	0	147	113	0	8	0	0
Sumner		Smith Anderson, 703 Wicker St., 27406	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple		Mrs. Charlotte Cox, Rt. 3, Box 692, 27410	2	10	4	10	1	0	28	15	0	0	0	0
Willomere Street		W. E. Gehee, Rt. 1, Box 194, Lot 2C, Randleman 27317	0	12	15	15	2	0	44	23	0	0	0	0
New Hope (Watchcare)		Paul Clark, Rt. 2, Box 606, Brown Summit	6	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION										1972										
Association										86	Number of Organizations									
State										87	Enrollment									
NORTH CAROLINA										88										
Associational WMU Director										89										
MRS. ROBERT WYRICK										90										
Address										91										
4107 LaGrange										92										
City										93										
State										94										
North Carolina										95										
Zip										96										
27406										97										
WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES										98										
CHURCHES										99										
Barker Road	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bessemer	Mrs. Rose Patterson, 207 Hazelwood Dr., 27401	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	7	6	20	14	6	49	9	0	0	0	104
Bethel	Mrs. Billie Jean Ellington, 2901 Branchwood St., 27405	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	5	0	0	0	15
Briggs Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buchannon	Mrs. Margie Lyman, Rt. 6, Box 530, 27405	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	15
Calvary	Mrs. Pat Rudden, Rt. 2, McLeansville 27301	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camp Herman	Mrs. Mary L. Jones, Rt. 2, Brown Summit 27214	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	3	0	0	0	23
Clifton Road	Mrs. Jewel Rainey, 1402 Merritt Dr., 27407	1	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	7	18	12	6	42	0	7	0	0	0	78
College Park	Mrs. Carol Weaver, 504 Hillwood Ct., 27410	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	9	15	11	0	65	7	0	0	0	107
Community	Anna Marie Garrett, R. 7, 27407	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	5	0	0	0	15
Eller Memorial	None	1	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	7	8	10	3	17	40	4	0	0	0	82
Florida Street	Mrs. Iris Myers, 1111 Lexington Ave., 27403	1	5	2	1	8	1	18	10	16	15	65	25	10	120	10	16	0	0	256
Friendly Ave.	Mrs. J. C. Brown, R. 4, Box 174, 27408	2	2	2	1	9	0	16	15	4	31	29	150	9	0	0	0	0	0	274
Gettsenhane	Mrs. Claudine Martin, R. 2, Box 841, Brown Summit 27214	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	12	11	4	11	0	42	0	0	0	0	42
Gibsonville, 1st	Mrs. Dan Sears, R. 2, Box 47, Gibsonville 27249	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	20	23	5	0	23	4	0	0	0	0	0	75
Greensboro, 1st	Mrs. Everett Dwigings, 5404 Foxwood Dr., 27410	1	6	2	0	3	0	12	23	65	25	0	418	20	0	0	0	0	0	571
Guilford	None	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	5	28	6	11	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	68
Hillcrest	Mrs. Magorie Everett, 3918 Baylor St., 27405	2	2	2	0	2	0	8	13	30	20	0	22	6	0	0	0	0	0	91
Hunter Hills	Mrs. James Ray, 1302 Dayton St., 27407	1	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	11	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	25
Immanuel	Mrs. Wayne Slagle, 2123 Wright Ave., 27403	2	4	3	1	1	0	11	21	44	29	16	49	8	0	0	0	0	0	167
Jessup Grove	Mrs. Judy Marshall, Rt. 3,	1	1	1	1	1	0	4	7	10	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Jones Memorial	Mrs. Ethel Chandler, R. 2, Box 431-C, Trosper Rd., 27405	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	13	0	0	11	5	0	0	0	29
Lake Brandt	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeview	None	1	0	1	0	1	0	4	8	3	6	0	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	35
Lankford Mem.	Mrs. Geraldine Prevatte, 3230 Salisbury Pl., 27405	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawndale	Mrs. Carole Rogers, 4926 Lawndale Dr., 27408	2	5	3	1	1	0	12	25	64	30	20	59	8	0	0	0	0	0	206
Lebanon	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lindley Park	Mrs. June Rash, Box 8464, 27410	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	14	6	0	32	6	0	0	0	0	0	66
Love	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McConnell Road	None	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Magnolia Street	None	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	6	0	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	27
Martin Avenue	Mrs. Pat Williams, R. 3, Liberty 27298	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	3	0	0	0	14
Mount Zion	Mrs. Imagine Shelton, Rt. 1, Box 63, McLeansville 27201	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	14	15	14	0	16	3	0	0	0	62
Northeast	Mrs. Katherine Brande, R. 5, Wilcox Dr., 27405	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	14	15	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(continued)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION		1972	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Association			Enrollment														
PIEDMONT			Number of Organizations														
State			Total number of organizations														
NORTH CAROLINA			Mission(s) of church														
Associational WMU Director			Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)														
MRS. ROBERT WYRICK			Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)														
Address			Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)														
4107 La Grange			Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)														
City			Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)														
Greensboro			Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)														
State			Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)														
North Carolina			Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)														
Zip			Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)														
27406			Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)														
WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES			Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)														
CHURCHES			Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)														
Northwest	None																
Parkway	Mrs. James E. Howell, 506 S. Elam St., 27403																
Pinecroft	Mrs. Ann Jones, 3811 Broadacres Dr., 27407																
Plain View																	
Pleasant Garden	Mrs. Ann Smith, 1116 East Ritters Lake Rd., 27406																
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Elmer Taylor, Rt. 4, Kincaid Dr., 27406																
Rankin	Mrs. William Lucas, 3321 Summit Ave., 27405																
Reedy Fork	Mrs. Marion Talbert, Rt. 2, Box 622, Brown Summit 27214																
Rocky Knoll	Mrs. Donna Auman, Rt. 2, Box 811, 27406																
Rolling Roads	Mrs. Judy Kiser, 4114 Bramlet Pl., 27407																
Sharpe Road	Lucile York, R. 10, Box 801, 27406																
Sixteenth St.	Mrs. Robert Wyrick, 4107 Lagrange Dr., 27406																
South Elm St.	Mrs. Wilma Monroe, 2023 Maywood St., 27403																
Southside	Mrs. Julia Teeters, 3840 Overland Hts., 27407																
Stevens Mem.	None																
Summerfield	Mrs. Mildred Presson, Rt. 2, Box 413, Summerfield 27358																
Summer	Mrs. Albert Whitaker, 1923 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406																
Temple	Mrs. Anne Summers, Rt. 2, Summerfield 27358																
Willomere St.	Mrs. Jackie Ames, 2517 Celeste Dr., 27407																
New Hope (Watchcare)	None																

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD					1972	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
Association					BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	(6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Men enrol- ment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Brotherhood enrolment
PIEDMONT													
State													
NORTH CAROLINA													
Associational Brotherhood Director ROBERT WYRICK													
Address	City	State	Zip										
4107 LaGrange Dr.	Greensboro, North Carolina		27406										
CHURCHES													
Barker Road	None			0									
Bessemer Ave.	None			6	6						0		0
Bethel	None			0	0						0		0
Briggs Mem.	None			0	0						0		0
Buchannon	None			0	0						0		0
Calvary	None			0	0						0		0
Camp Herman	None			0	0						0		0
Clifton Road	None			0	0						0		0
College Park	None			0	0						0		0
Community	None			0	0						0		0
Eller Memorial	None			4	5						1		10
Florida St.	Not Elected			51	41						0		92
Friendly Ave.	Harold Teeter, 1803 Biscayne Dr., 27410			19	8						6		33
Gethsemane	None			0	0						0		0
Gibsonville First	Posie Clubb, Box 394, Gibsonville 27249			8	11						4		0
Greensboro First	None			30	0						3		58
Guilford	Richard Cates, 5708 Greenview Dr., 27409			12	27						0		41
Hillcrest	Roger Collis, 4209 Bellorchard Dr., 27405			25	8						4		63
Hunter Hills	James Ray, 1302 Dayton St., 27407			8	8						2		56
Immanuel	Andar Walker, 2510 Westbrook St., 27407			26	22						1		25
Jessup Grove	C. A. Rumley, Jr., Rt. 2, Summerfield 27358			5	6						3		51
Jones Memorial	Gilbert Proffitt, Rt. 1, Box 194-7B, Randleman 27317			12	4						1		26
Lake Brandt	None			0	0						0		27
Lakeview	None			0	0						0		0
Lankford Mem.	None			5	3						2		25
Lawndale	Richard Clayton, 4926 Starmount Drive, 27410			60	25						11		96
Lebanon	Kenneth Rose, 2121 Sprucewood Dr., 27407			13	4						5		47
Lindley Park	None												
Love	None												
McConnell Road	None												
Magnolia Street	None			9	7						2		18
Martin Ave.	None			0	0						0		0
Mount Zion	None										0		0
Northeast	None										0		0
Northside	Mike Moses, 2318 Fernwood Dr., 27408			0	0						0		0

(continued)

TABLE F. BROTHERHOOD					1972	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
Association						Total Brotherhood enrollment							
State						Enrollment of mission(s)							
Associated Brotherhood Director						General officers enrollment							
Address						Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)							
City						Baptist Young Men enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)							
State						Baptist Men enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)							
Zip						Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)							
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES						Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)							
CHURCHES													
Northwest	None					11	12	0	50	0	3	0	76
Parkway	Larry Arnold, 4404 W. Friendly Ave., 27410					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pinecroft	None					24	12	0	0	0	2	0	36
Plain View	S. H. Smith, 1116 E. Ritters Lake Rd., 27406					5	17	11	0	0	0	0	28
Pleasant Garden	None					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	None					30	23	0	6	0	8	0	67
Rankin	James Wall, Rt. 1, Box 238-E, McLeansville 27301					0	8	0	20	0	0	0	30
Reedy Fork	Barry Still, Rt. 12, Box 811, 27406					15	5	0	29	0	0	0	49
Rocky Knoll	Jim Hearn, 2705 Chantilly Pl., 27407					9	24	0	30	0	3	0	67
Rolling Roads	Jim Morton, Rt. 1, Box 3041, Julian 27283					35	20	0	40	0	2	0	97
Sharpe Road	William L. Summers, 1427 Vine St., 27405					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sixteenth St.	None					18	19	0	25	0	2	0	64
South Elm St.	George Gambill, 4111 Bramlett Pl., 27407					0	5	4	0	0	0	0	9
Southside	None					18	10	0	0	0	10	0	38
Stevens Memorial	None					13	7	0	15	0	3	3	35
Summerfield	Charles Patrick, Rt. 2, Box 67, Summerfield 27358					0	9	0	0	0	0	0	9
Sumner	O. L. Snyder, Jr., Rt. 7, Box 429A, 27407												
Temple	None												
Willomore St.	None												
New Hope (Watchcare)	None												



**TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP**

Association	1972			
State	PIEDMONT			
Associational Treasurer	NORTH CAROLINA			
Address	City	State	Zip	
115 E. Avondale	Greensboro	North Carolina	27430	
TREASURERS & ADDRESSES				

CHURCHES	Number of tithe	12	13	14	15	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117
Barker Road	16	x		.07	0	10233	0	10233	0	460	1064	7000	800	9324
Bessmer Ave.	250		x	10	.01	87712	1765	89477	0	17928	0	22787	30431	71146
Bethel	16		x	0	0	7663	0	7663	0	1320	4737	866	7687	7687
Briggs Memorial	0	x		0	0	27162	0	27162	7450	6000	0	0	24346	377796
Buc Haman	15	0		0	0	21603	705	22308	33000	9470	20000	2265	8473	40208
Calvary	60	x		0	0	53452	1560	55012	0	21529	0	7894	11193	40916
Camp Herman	35	x		0	0	22338	0	22338	0	7110	2010	6179	7282	2581
Clifton Road	51	x		1	1	48763	926	49689	0	11641	22500	2000	29054	65196
College Park	0	x		10	600	63648	2137	65785	0	30815	0	0	24334	55149
Community	35	x		0	0	24973	0	24973	0	6255	0	11047	6065	23364
Eller Memorial	132		x	.02	.01	85024	12671	97695	0	23674	0	13728	54128	91530
Florida Street	458		x	0	0	327073	0	327073	275000	58000	38517	104492	77194	278873
Friendly Ave.	363		x	16	1	226608	5940	232548	297420	47150	5200	15158	56543	160411
Getsemane	30		x	5	2	13746	0	13746	4500	5833	3641	0	0	3641
Gibsonville First	65		x	5	2	42099	0	42099	0	9084	0	8017	18673	35774
Greensboro First	505		x	30	1.04	515876	20249	536125	0	130193	0	0	162290	292483
Gulfcrest	125		x	14	1.8	68321	0	68321	0	21220	0	15920	30745	67884
Hillcrest	130			.05	.01	42829	0	42829	0	8031	0	6760	13553	28334
Immanuel	185		x	.05	1.2	95586	600	96186	0	32850	0	24361	21882	79094
Jessup Grove	40	x		.2	.1	18593	0	18593	100	7875	0	2340	10561	20776
Jones Memorial	20		x	8	2	34277	0	34277	70000	8000	6617	3278	15942	33837
Lake Brandt	12	x		0	0	4468	0	4468	0	845	0	1228	3739	4584
Lakeview	44		x	2	1	21893	0	21838	0	8000	0	4167	6837	19004
Lankford Memorial	197		x	13	1.5	160665	12161	172826	0	51442	0	26764	60041	140247
Lawndale	105	x		13	.002	61962	6952	68914	295000	14300	245677	27480	22317	309774
Lebanon	15	x		0	0	22077	0	22077	0	1860	0	0	10631	12491
Lindley Park	192		x	10	1	174063	550	174613	27000	38673	0	4161	59805	102640
Lowe	30	x		15	15	23361	1154	24518	0	8368	0	3667	5706	17738
McConnell Road	28	x		2.8	1.4	50000	0	50000	0	4375	0	0	5039	9414
Magnolia St.	275	x		.15	2	54218	0	54218	0	17206	0	3633	26382	42221
Martin Avenue	30	x		15	15	23361	1154	24518	0	8368	0	3667	5706	17738
Mount Zion	28	x		2.8	1.4	50000	0	50000	0	4375	0	0	5039	9414
Northeast	275	x		.15	2	54218	0	54218	0	17206	0	3633	26382	42221
Northside	30	x		15	15	23361	1154	24518	0	8368	0	3667	5706	17738

(continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP													1972
Association	PIEDMONT												
	NORTH CAROLINA												
	W. H. WESTPHAL												
	115 E. Avondale Greensboro North Carolina 27403												
	Zip 27403												
CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES												
Northwest													
Parkway													
Pinecroft													
Plain View													
Pleasant Garden													
Pleasant Grove													
Rankin													
Reedy Fork													
Rocky Knoll													
Rolling Roads													
Sharpe Road													
Sixteenth St.													
South Elm St.													
Southside													
Stevens Memorial													
Summerfield													
Summer													
Temple													
Willowmore Street													
Wash Hope (Watch Care)													

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES													1972		
Association	PIEDMONT												1972		
	State														
	NORTH CAROLINA														
	Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary)														
	W. A. DUNCAN, JR.														
Address												Money paid out on new construction during the year			
City															
State															
Zip															
1010 Homeland Ave. Greensboro North Carolina 27405															
CHURCHES															
CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES															
Church	Sponsored Missions				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132
	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132
	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132
	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132
	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132
	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132
	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132
	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132
	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132
	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132
	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132
	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132
	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132
	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132
	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132
	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132
	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132
	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132
	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128					

(continued)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES															
Association															
PIEDMONT															
State															
NORTH CAROLINA															
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary)															
W. A. DUNCAN, JR.															
Address															
City State Zip															
1010 Homeland Ave. Greensboro North Carolina 27405															
CHURCHES															
CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES															
Northwest Parkway	Not Elected														
Pinecroft	Tom Lanier, 1507 Pebble Dr., 27410														
Plain View	Mrs. G. C. Lovingsood, R. 8, Box 123, 27406														
	Mrs. Jennie Palmer, R. 13, Box 222-C, 27406														
Pleasant Garden	Mrs. Dengal Kussell, 3230 W. Loftview Ct., 27260														
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. O. L. Graham, 1530 Rankin Rd., 27260														
Rankin	Mrs. Wanda Bullard, R. 2, Box 230-B, Brown Summit 27214														
Reedy Fork	Mrs. Wanda Sudlerth, Rt. Box 379 E, Pl. Garden 27313														
Rocky Knoll	Mrs. Shirley Beddingfield, 2203 Revolan Dr., 27407														
Rolling Roads															
Sharpe Road	Bob Barefoot, 1609 Twain Rd., 27405														
Sixteenth Street	Mrs. Barbara C. Mooney, 900 Sixteenth St., 27405														
South Elm St.	Mrs. O. H. Felder, 1919 Merritt Dr., 27407														
Southside	Mrs. Dorothy Thomas, 1411 Corregidor St., 27406														
Stevens Mem.	Mrs. Carole M. Hester, Rt. 1, Box 21-E, Pl. Garden 27313														
Summersfield	John L. Gatewood, Box 93, Summerfield 27358														
Summer	Mrs. C. R. Allen, Rt. 12, Box 998, 27406														
Temple	Mrs. Charlotte Cox, Rt. 3, 27410														
Willomere St.	Mrs. Ruby Morris, R. 2, Box 413, 27405														
New Hope Watchcare	Mrs. Mary Christopher, 2938 Martha's Pl., 27408														



TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION													
1972													
<div> <div>Association</div> <div>PIEDMONT</div> <div>State</div> <div>NORTH CAROLINA</div> <div>Moderator</div> <div>SAM WILSON</div> <div>Address</div> <div>106 Elgin Place</div> <div>City</div> <div>Greensboro</div> <div>State</div> <div>North Carolina</div> <div>Zip</div> <div>27406</div> </div>													
CHURCHES	CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES												
Barker Road	Gurney Carter, Rt. 5, 27405												
Besmer Avenue	Charles Wellington, 3425 Winchester Dr., 27406												
Bethel	L. W. Brown, 2126 McKnight Mill Rd., 27405												
Briggs Memorial	None												
Buchanan	Roland Nichols, Rt. 6, Box 492A, 27405												
Calvary	None												
Camp Herman	LeRoy Butler, Rt. 1, McLeansville 27301												
Clifton Road	Charles Phelps, 4501 Harward Ave., 27407												
College Park	Russell Snipes, 1504 Dorsey St., 27407												
Community	None												
Eller Memorial	Marcus Daniel, 2813 Shady Lawn Dr., 27408												
Florida Street	R. L. Tudor, 511 Memphis St., 27406												
Friendly Avenue	James J. Benton, 1600 Alderman, 27408												
Getsemane	Jim Covington, Rt. 2, 27405												
Gibsonville First	Ralph Foster, 500 Meadow St., Gibsonville 27249												
Greensboro First	William H. Westphal, 115 E. Avondale Dr., 27403												
Guilford	Bill Clover, 5605 Buddingwood Dr., 27409												
Hillcrest	Eddie Brown, 3810 Baylor St., 27405												
Hunter Hills	W. H. Payne, 4112 Farmbrook Dr., 27407												
Immanuel	Thomas E. Burgess, 2508 Pine Croft Rd., 27407												
Jesup Grove	Cecil Rumley, Sr., Rt. 3, 27410												
Jones Memorial													
Lake Brandt	Rufus Fargis, 3313 Immanuel Rd., 27407												
Lakeview	Allen Thompson, 1716 Phillips Ave., 27406												
Lankford Memorial	Lawrence Jordan, 1504 Glenside Dr., 27405												
Lawndale	Ewert Hollins, 110 Kirk Road, 27408												
Lebanon													
Lindley Park	T. C. Adams, 318 Ashland Dr., 27403												
Love													
McConnell Road	John D. Summers, Rt. 6, Box 210, 27405												
Magnolia St.	Lewis Barber, 1017 Benjamin Parkway, 27408												
Martin Ave.													
Mount Zion	John Cox, Rt. 6, Box 98, Burlington 27215												
Northeast	Garland Bunton, 814 Cole St., 27405												
Northside	Linwood Oates, 1405 Woodgreen Dr., 27405												

(continued)

## TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association State	Moderator	Address	City	State	Zip	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES																No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Does church have or observe?										Com. existing during past yr.	Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	Number of college students baptized during the year	Number ordained for Gospel ministry during the year	Training Union		Number of active deacons	Kindergarten enrollment	Day care enrollment
						Stewardship	Public relations	Radio and TV	Missions	Christian Higher Educ.	Radio and TV Sunday	Library	Recreation staff	Witness Training (using WIT materials)	Christian Home Week	Ministry to the Deaf	State paper in budget	Ch. Council/Cabinet	Baptist Seminars, Colleges, and Schools Day	Y	N					AM	PM																	



Minutes \* Church Histories \* Church Directories \* Book of Reports \* Sermon Books \* Genealogies



Southern Baptist Press  
Wolfe City, Texas

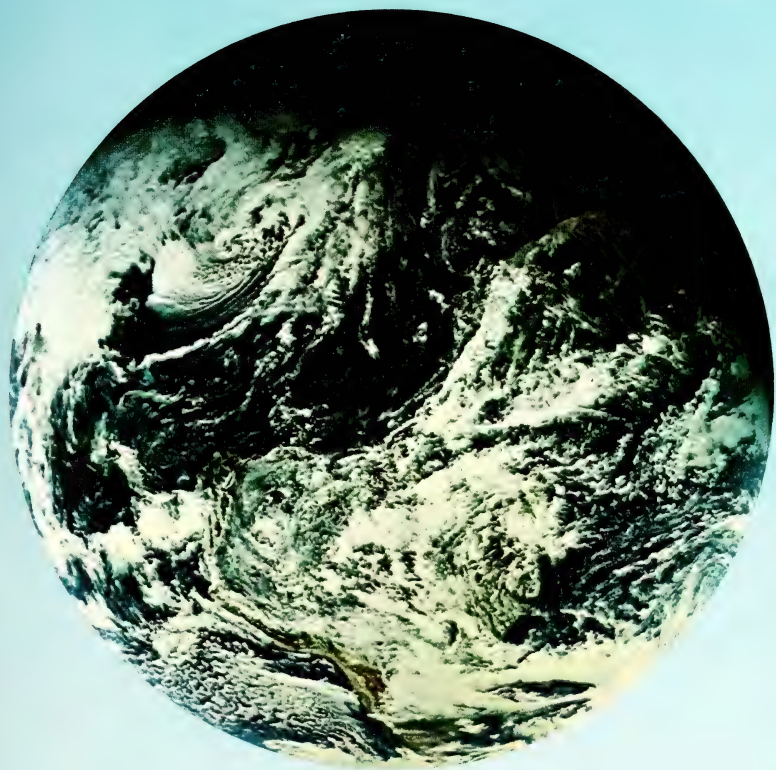


206.47  
M66 P1

*In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.*

*2 And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.*

*—Genesis 1:1-2*



# **PIEDMONT**

## **Baptist Association**

**North Carolina**

**1973**



**PIEDMONT**  
**Baptist Association**  
**of**  
**NORTH CAROLINA**  
**1973**

HELD WITH  
CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH  
and  
LANKFORD MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH  
OCTOBER 25, 1973

Sam Wilson .....	Moderator
Vernon Wilson .....	Vice Moderator
W. S. Caudle .....	Clerk
W. H. Westphal .....	Treasurer
W. A. Duncan, Jr. ....	Superintendent of Missions



Date of Next Meeting: October 24, 1974

Reedy Fork and Lake Brandt

Preachers

Annual Sermon .....	Gene Russell
Alternate .....	A. L. Parker

# Table of Contents

Associational Directory .....	3
Auditing Committee .....	5
Committee on Committees .....	5
Credentials Committee .....	5
Executive Committee .....	4
General Officers .....	4
Nominating Committee .....	6
Program Committee .....	6
Resolutions Committee .....	6
Time, Place, and Preacher Committee .....	6
Associational Budget—1972-1973 .....	24
Associational Properties (Lakewood and Missionary's Home) .....	42
Church Directory .....	
Church Staff Members .....	8
Ministers Licensed This Year .....	6
Ministers Ordained This Year .....	7
Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors .....	7
Constitution and Amendments .....	10
Events of Historical Interest .....	10
In Memoriam .....	38
Proceedings .....	17
Program .....	16
Messengers .....	40
Reports .....	
Annuity Board .....	31
Baptist Hospitals .....	32
Biblical Recorder Report .....	33
Brotherhood .....	27
Children's Homes .....	32
Christian Higher Education Report .....	35
Committee on Committees .....	30
Credentials Committee .....	28
Foundation .....	35
Cooperative Program .....	36
Evangelism .....	29
Executive Board .....	26
Baptist Homes for the Aging .....	34
Nominating Committee .....	36
Music .....	28
Ordination Committee Report .....	30
Superintendent of Missions .....	25
Treasurer's .....	20
W.M.U. ....	27
Historical Tables .....	43
Statistical Tables .....	46



# Associational Directory

- MODERATOR:** Sam Wilson (First Baptist) 106 Elgin Place, 27406  
**VICE MODERATOR:** Vernon Williams (Pleasant Garden) Rte 1, Sparrow Rd., Pleasant Garden 27313  
**CLERK:** W. Shelley Caudle (Rankin) 3319 Summit Ave., 27405  
**TREASURER:** William H. Westphall (First Baptist) 115 E. Avondale 27403  
**SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR:** Gene Russell (Florida Street) 1403 W. Florida St. 27407  
**VBS DIRECTOR:** Oscar Whitescarver (Sixteenth Street) 900 16th St. 27405  
**YOUNGER PRESCHOOL:**  
**OLDER PRESCHOOL:** Mrs. Sue Andrews (Parkway) 1104 Quail Dr. 27408  
**YOUNGER CHILDREN:**  
**MIDDLE CHILDREN:**  
**OLDER CHILDREN:**  
**YOUNGER YOUTH:** Royce Fargis (Pleasant Garden) Pleasant Garden, N.C. 27313  
**OLDER YOUTH:** Larry Wakefield (Guilford) 5904 W. Market St. 27409  
**YOUNGER ADULTS:** Dan Lipp (Magnolia Street) 4107 Flagstaff Ct. 27406  
**MIDDLE ADULTS:** Sam Riddle (Pleasant Grove) 2503 Atlanta St. 27406  
**SENIOR ADULTS:** S. C. Ray (First Baptist) Box 5443, 27403  
**TEACHING IMPROVEMENT:**  
**OUTREACH DIRECTOR:** James E. Talbert (Reedy Fork) Rte. 2, Box 22, Brown Summit 27214  
**CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR:** Billy Graham (Gibsonville First) Box 547, Gibsonville 27249  
**NEW MEMBER TRAINING:** Everette Richardson (Lawndale) 1702 Fleming Rd. 27410  
**MEMBER TRAINING:** Allen Winters (Sumner) Rte. 8, Audrey Rd. 27406  
**LEADER TRAINING:** Robert Stewart (Friendly) 5308 Thorncliff Dr. 27410  
**PRESCHOOL:**  
**CHILDREN:** Mrs. Maynard Ledford (Lawndale) 3415 Londonderry Rd. 27410  
**YOUTH:**  
**ADULTS:** Van Harrelson (Lake Brandt) Cathy Lynn Pl. 27405  
**BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR:** Sanford Smith (Pleasant Garden) 1116 Ritter's Lake Rd. 27406  
**BAPTIST MEN DIRECTOR:**  
**MISSION STUDY DIRECTOR:** Wallace Andrews (North East) Huffine Mill Rd. 27405  
**MISSION ACTION DIRECTOR:**  
**RA LEADER:** Jerry Kinnon (Florida Street) 4215 Pennydale Dr. 27406  
**PIONEER LEADER:** Jim Almond (Parkway) 5111 Amberhill Dr. 27405  
**CRUSADER LEADER:**  
**NEW CHAPTERS:** Frank Goslen (Lawndale) 303 Pineburr Rd. 27408  
**ACTIVITIES:** Jerry Martin (Florida Street) Rte. 12, Box 796, 27406  
**MUSIC:** Ryland Young (Jamestown) 2225 W. Cone Blvd. 27405  
**WMU DIRECTOR:** Mrs. Pat Kirkman (Sixteenth Street) 1419 20th St. 27405  
**ASSISTANT DIRECTOR:** Mrs. Sanford Smith (Pleasant Garden) 1116 Ritter's Lake Rd. 27406  
**BAPTIST WOMEN'S DIRECTOR:** Mrs. Albert S. Lineberry (Greensboro First) 300 Meadowbrook Terrace 27407  
**ASSISTANT BAPTIST WOMEN'S DIRECTOR:** Mrs. Thomas Funderburk (Bessemer) 807 Huffine Mill Rd. 27405  
**BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN'S DIRECTOR:** Mrs. Lloyd Halsey (Sixteenth Street) 3104 Bernard St. 27405  
**ASSISTANT BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN'S DIR:** Mrs. Charles Brown (Friendly) Rte. 4, Box 174, 27406  
**ACTEEN DIRECTOR:** Mrs. G. D. Thore (Summerfield)  
**ASSISTANT ACTEEN DIRECTOR:** Mrs. Russel Edgington (Gethsemane)  
**GIRLS IN ACTION DIRECTOR:** Mrs. C. H. Frazer (Reedy Fork)  
**ASSISTANT GIRLS IN ACTION DIRECTOR:** Mrs. Wesley Hawkins (Sixteenth Street)

MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR: Mrs. Don Stockard (College Park)  
 ASSISTANT MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR: Mrs. Larry Walton (College Park)  
 SECRETARY: Mrs. M. E. Proctor (Lawndale)  
 TREASURER: Mrs. Olden Graham (Rankin)  
 MUSIC DIRECTOR: Gene Moore (Friendly) 2708 Beaconwood Dr. 27405  
 PRESCHOOL: Edwin Chenoweth, 1200 Fourth Ave. 27405  
 CHILDREN: Terry Turney (Florida Street) 4124 Donegal Dr. 27406  
 YOUTH: Dick Nelson (Lawndale) 5104 Bayberry Lane 27405  
 ADULTS: Mrs. Sara Lawson (Lankford Memorial) 3708 Yanceyville Rd. 27405  
 PART TIME PROGRAMS: Bill Slack (Guilford) 2507 Gracewood Dr. 27408  
 TACLO (The Assoc. Church Library Org.) PRESIDENT: Mrs. George Leonard (First) Box 5443 27403  
 VICE PRESIDENT: Ed Little, Jr. (College Park) 1601 Walker Ave. 27403  
 DIRECTOR OF AUDIO VISUAL EDUCATION: Robert Farley (First) Box 5443 27403  
 DIRECTOR OF PRINTED MATERIAL EDUCATION: Mrs. Claude McKinney (Lawndale) 1703 Noble Pl. 27408  
 TECHNICAL PROCESS CONSULTANT: Mrs. William Clark (Pleasant Grove) 4723 High Point Rd. 27406  
 PROGRAM CHAIRMAN: Mrs. Roy Davis (Friendly) 1003 Monticello St. 27410  
 SECRETARY: Mrs. Ann Oakes (Guilford) 5422 Garden Lakes Dr. 27410  
 CHAIRMAN OF EVANGELISM: A. L. Parker (Friendly) 1710 W. Market St. 27403  
 HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE: T. Clyde Collins (Greensboro First) 203 W. Greenway N. 27403  
 HOMES FOR AGING REP: Gene Carnell (Pinecraft) 3418 Freeman Mill Rd. 27407  
 CHILDREN'S HOMES: Grover Everette (Hillcrest) 3918 Baylor St. 27405  
 ANNUITY BOARD: Sherman Young (Clifton Road) 1901 Starlight Dr. 27407  
 RADIO AND TELEVISION: Tom Wall (Sixteenth Street) 1211 Guest St. 27405  
 BAPTIST STUDENT UNION: Geneva Metzger 2604 Overbrook 27408  
 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM: Bob Butchart (Friendly) 1220 Jefferson Rd. 27410  
 CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE: Ray Benfield (Lindley Park) 4010 Walker Avenue 27403  
 TRUSTEE, TERM ENDING 1976  
 WE MOVE: the election of these listed, and those who later may be enlisted to fill vacancies during the year.

Respectfully submitted,  
 NOMINATING COMMITTEE  
 Robert C. Stewart, chairman  
 S. R. Young, Carl Garner  
 Mrs. Robert Wyrick, Grover Everette

## **EXECUTIVE BOARD OF PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

BESSEMER: S. V. Whitesell, Rt. 6, 6, Box 73 27405  
 BETHEL: L. W. Brown, 2126 McKnight Mill Rd. 27405  
 BRIGGS MEMORIAL: None  
 BUCHANNAN: None  
 CALVARY: None  
 CAMP HERMAN: Davis Lewis, Rt. 2, Brown Summit 27214  
 COLLEGE PARK: J. W. Smith, 2510 Camden Rd. 27403  
 CLIFTON ROAD: M. L. Lawson, 605 Merritt Dr. 27407  
 COMMUNITY: Floyd Brown, Rt. 7 27407  
 ELLER MEMORIAL: Wayburn James, 1317 Maple St. 27405  
 FLORIDA STREET: Ernest Welch, 1701 Walker Ave. 27403  
 FRIENDLY AVENUE: N. H. Richey, 3421 Gloucester Lane 27410  
 GETHSEMANE: Jim Covington 27405  
 GIBSONVILLE FIRST: Dan J. Sears, Rt. 2, Box 49, Gibsonville 27249  
 GREENSBORO FIRST: George Poteat, 1309 Clover Lane 27410  
 GUILFORD: W. A. Foust, Rt. 11, Box 149 27410

HILLCREST: Alton Cole, 4203 Bell Orchard 27405  
 HUNTER HILLS: Tommy Vogler, 3514 Gebtry St 27407  
 JESSUP GROVE: None  
 IMMANUEL: Sam Ridge, 1319 Dorsey St. 27407  
 LAKE BRANDT: None  
 LAKEVIEW: None  
 LANKFORD MEMORIAL: Lawrence Jordan, 1504 Glenside Dr. 27405  
 LAWNSDALE: Everett Richardson, 1702 Fleming Rd. 27410  
 LINDLEY PARK: Jack Peirce, Rt. 11, Box 673 27410  
 McCONNELL RD: None  
 MAGNOLIA STREET: Donald Sams, 1880 Mayfair 27405  
 MOUNT ZION: None  
 NEW HOPE: Phillip Stokes, Rt. 6, Box 505 27405  
 NORTHEAST: Wallace Andrews, Rt. 1, Box 377-A McLeansville 27301  
 NORTHSIDE: Ronnie Seagroves, 1820 Wildwood Dr. 27407  
 PARKWAY: Roy C. Farlow, 1704 Hobbs Rd. 27410  
 PINECROFT: Bill Durham, 3200 Farmington Dr. 27407  
 PLEASANT GARDEN: Charles Jordan, 414 E, Vandalia Rd. 27406  
 PLEASANT GROVE: None  
 RANKIN: J. P. Lindsey, 1420 Rock Springs St. 27405  
 REEDY FORK: L. E. Church, 4408 Church St. 27405  
 ROCKY KNOLL: Horace Davis, 1910 Marion St. 27403  
 ROLLING ROADS: E. N. Hale, 3004 Shamrock Dr. 27408  
 SHARPE ROAD: Cletus Yow, Sr., Rt. 6, Box 290 27405  
 SIXTEENTH STREET: Robert Wyrick, 4107 La Grange 27405  
 SOUTH ELM STREET: None  
 SOUTHSIDE: George Buchannan, Rt. 6, Box 277-A 27406  
 STEVENS MEMORIAL: Wayne Warren, 2925 Martha's Place 27408  
 SUMMERFIELD: Ralph Vaughn, 2212 W. Florida St. 27403  
 SUMNER: Allen Winters, Rt. 8, Box 273 27406  
 TEMPLE: None  
 WILLOMORE STREET: Tommy Mundy, 2215 Lynette Dr. 27403

## STANDING COMMITTEES

### AUDITING COMMITTEE

Larry Marlowe, Rt. Box 135-AA, Greensboro, N.C. 27410  
 Elmore Rouse, 1007 Surrey Drive, Greensboro, N.C. 27403  
 Elmer Brown, 914 Cocoa Drive, Greensboro, N.C. 27406

### COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Macon Greene, Chairman, Box 11074, Greensboro, N.C.  
 Marion Bullock, Rt. 5 Box 440, Greensboro, N.C. 27405  
 Gene Carnell, 3418 Freeman Mill Road, Greensboro, N.C. 17407  
 Mike Auman, Jennings Rd., Greensboro, N.C. 27406  
 Al Lineberry, 300 Meadowbrook Terrace, Greensboro, N.C. 27408

### COUNCIL ON ORDINATION

Charles Howell, Chairman, 2605 Gracewood, Greensboro, N.C. 27406  
 Grover Everett, 3918 Baylor St., Greensboro, N.C. 27405  
 Gene Russell, 1403 Florida St., Greensboro, N.C. 27403  
 Art Tatum, 3305 Pinedale Drive, Greensboro, N.C. 27408  
 J. B. Clifton, 619 Waugh St., Greensboro, N.C. 27405

### CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Dewey Price, Chairman, Rt. 2, Box 153, Brown Summit, N.C. 27214  
 Joe West, 2607 Chantilly Place, Greensboro, N.C. 27407

T. E. Pardue, 3205 Stonehaven Drive, Greensboro, N.C. 27408  
W. F. Monroe, 2407 Runningbrook, Greensboro, N.C. 27408  
James Carpenter, 609 Richardson St., Greensboro, N.C. 27403

#### NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE

Thomas Williams, Chairman, Rt. 10, Box 919, Greensboro, N.C. 27406  
Pete Boone, 1714 Grove St., Greensboro, N.C. 27408  
Carl Andrews, 4235 Old Battleground Rd., Greensboro, N.C. 27408  
Mrs. Sarah Parker, 1710 West Market St., Greensboro, N.C. 27403  
Wilson Stewart, 900 Sixteenth St., Greensboro, N.C.

#### PROGRAM COMMITTEE

O. S. Whitescarver, 5110 Lawndale Drive, Greensboro, N.C. 27405  
Terry Turney, 4124 Donegal Drive, Greensboro, N.C. 27406  
James Brooks, Rt. 12, Box 970, Greensboro, N.C. 27406  
Don Kimrey, 721 Abington Drive, Greensboro, N.C. 27405

#### RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Gerald Primm, Chairman, 1307 Summit Avenue, Greensboro, N.C. 27405  
Royce Fargis, 915 Lewis Road, Greensboro, N.C. 27406  
Ronald Wall, 3028 Robinhood Drive, Greensboro, N.C. 27408

#### TIME, PLACE, PREACHER COMMITTEE

Carl Garner, Chairman, 1504 Twain Road, Greensboro, N.C. 27405  
Adrian Harris, Jr., 601 Coapman, Greensboro, N.C.  
Dan Lipp, 4107 Flagstaff Court, Greensboro, N.C. 27406

## **Church Directory**

### **MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR**

#### **FLORIDA STREET**

Dwight H. Morris Jr., Oakhurst Baptist Church, Ashboro, N.C.  
Steven Curtis Law, S. Erwin Baptist Church, Erwin, N.C.

#### **GUILFORD**

David Patterson, 5613 Harbor Dr. 27410

#### **HILLCREST**

Willard Stanley, Rt. 1, Box 414 Huffine Mill Rd. McLeansville 27301

#### **IMMANUEL**

John P. Stevenson 3rd. Damascus Home, Snow Camp 27349

#### **LINDLEY PARK**

Harold Parker 237 N. Wingate St. Wake Forest, N.C.

#### **NEW HOPE**

Luther L. Brame 915 Charry St. 27405

#### **REEDY FORK**

Bennie G. Wright, Rt. 13, Box 557 27406

#### **SIXTEENTH STREET**

James C. Mooney, Rt. 1, Box 161 Hubert, N.C.



## **WILLOMORE**

Clyde Church 2205 Lynette St. 27403

## **MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR**

### **FLORIDA STREET**

Dwight H. Morris Jr. Oakhurst Baptist Church, Ashboro, N.C.

Steven Curtis Lae, S. Erwin Baptist Church, Erwin N.C.

### **IMMANUEL**

John P. Stephenson 3rd. Damascus Home, Snow Camp, N.C. 27403

### **NEW HOPE**

Luther L. Brame, 915 Cherry Lane 27405

### **REEDY FORK**

Rev. Adrian E. Harris, 101-B Greenbriar Rd. 27405

Rev. Jesse Johnson, 202-D Fountainhead Ln. Fayetteville 28301

Rev. James Wall, Rt. 1, Liberty 27298

### **SIXTEENTH STREET**

James C. Mooney, Rt. 1, Box Hubert, N.C.

## **LICENSED MINISTERS**

- 1 — Bill Baird, E. Dorsett St., Ashboro, N.C. 27203
- 2 — David Barham, 1109 Barham Rd. 27405
- 3 — Stewart Caviness, 2215 Glenside Dr. 27405
- 4 — Larry Chandler, Rt. 1, Box 313, Pleasant Garden 27313
- 5 — Clyde Church, 2205 Lynette Dr. 27403
- 6 — A. M. Covington, 1203 Kirkman St. 27406
- 7 — Barry Dillard, 310 Ulster St. 27406
- 8 — June Ellington, Rt. 2, Box 324-M 27405
- 9 — Tony Evans, 1100 S. Goodman St., Rochester, N.C. 14620
- 10 — Chester Fulk, Rt. 2, Box 619, Brown Summit 27214
- 11 — Randy Glass, 2200 Van Wert St. 27403
- 12 — Talmadge Greene, 2013 Cedar Fork Dr. 27407
- 13 — Gary Isley, Box 1221 Buies Creek 27506
- 14 — Jim Moffitt, 909 Benjamin Pkw. 27408
- 15 — Parks Gregory, Rt. 2, Box 630, Brown Summit 27214
- 16 — Troy Owens, 2500 Laramie Dr. 27406
- 17 — Ray Parks, 2727 N. Grant Ave., Springfield, Mo. 65803
- 18 — Phil Parrish 2206 Bertie St. 27403
- 19 — Bruce Scott, 2303 Emorywood Rd. 27403
- 20 — Jerry Simpson, 2712 Kilbourne Dr. 27405
- 21 — Eddie Southern, Rt. 2, Box 476-A, Brown Summit 27214
- 22 — Danny Vaughn, 1405 Larson St. 27407
- 23 — Bennie G. Wright, Rt. 13, Box 557 27406

## **ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT LISTED IN CHURCH STAFF**

- 1 — Glenn Badenhop, 4205 Bell Orchard Dr. 27405
- 2 — Charles Belch, APDO 19041, Caracas Venezuela, S.A.
- 3 — Paul Belch, APDO 402, Maracabo Zulia Venezuele A.A.
- 4 — R. Claude Bowen, 605 W. Greenway N 27403
- 5 — P. I. Ray C. Chandler, 1805 Trogden St.
- 6 — R. J. Morris Clark, 3512 Murchie St. 27405

- 7 — (R) C. G. Coe, 402 Edney Place 27408
- 8 — Harding Coon, 801 Terrell St. 27401
- 9 — Jim Covington, Rt. 2 27405
- 10 — (R) John Dennis, 1218 Woodnell St. 27405
- 11 — (AW) W. A. Duncan Jr. 719 Westland St. 27410
- 12 — (I) James N. Ellis, 1908 Madison Ave. 27403
- 13 — Egbert Guffey, 3311 Darnell St. 27405
- 14 — (R) B. L. Gupton, 903 Glenwood Ave. 27403
- 15 — (O) Harvey Harris 2102 Kello Dr. 27405
- 16 — (E) Vance Havner, 109 McIver St. 27401
- 17 — R. Raymond Lanier, 1401 Vine St. 27405
- 18 — (I) Joseph Lawson, 2519 Suffolk Dr., High Point
- 19 — (R) R. C. Lee Sr., Rt. 2, Brown Summit
- 20 — George Lewis, 3227 Edenwood Dr. 27406
- 21 — Jack Matthews, 2106 Cheltenham Blvd. 27407
- 22 — (I) Doyle Moore, 3312 Beck St. 27405
- 23 — (R) S. L. Riddle Sr. Rt. 1, Climax
- 24 — (O) Troy Robbins, Masonic Home, Oakwood Dr. 27403
- 25 — (E) Arnold Robertson, Box 2670 27410
- 26 — (I) Alfred Thomas, Rt. 2, Box 471, McLeansville 27301
- 27 — (PL) Ronald Wall, 3028 Robinhood Dr. 27408
- 28 — RCH Lt. Com. Roy V. Thornburg Jr., 1363 Lees Chapel Rd. 27405
- 29 — George Wells, (I)
- 30 — (I) Richard Wilson, Rt. 2, Box 440 27405
- 31 — A. A. Rogers (R) 1604 N. O'Henry Blvd. 27405

## **CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS**

### **BESSEMER**

Mrs. Audrey Apple MM & Organist 1002 Sykes St. 27405  
 Mrs. Norma Pearman Secretary, 482 Pine Forest, Kernersville 27284

### **BRIGGS MEMORIAL**

Mrs. Margie Axsom Secretary, 3801 Petterson Ave. 27405

### **BUCHANNAN**

Billy Meadows, MM

### **CALVARY**

Ronnie Brown, 1703 Alexandria  
 Mrs. Joe Treadway, Secretary

### **COLLEGE PARK**

Harry Forbes MM, 107 Forestdale Dr. 27403  
 Lilly J. Williams Secretary, 1827 Boulevard St. 27407

### **ELLER MEMORIAL**

Edwin Chenoweth M&M 1200 Fourth St. 27405  
 Miss Loretta Carroll Secretary, 1200 Fourth St. 27405

### **FLORIDA STREET**

Terry Turney M&M, 4124 Donsgal Dr. 27406  
 Rev. Lyman McDonald, Asst. Pastor, 1817 Meadowview Rd. ME 27403  
 Kenneth Kelly, Mission Pastor, 718 Devon Dr. 27406  
 Mrs. Polly Morgan Secretary, 2217 Woodberry Dr. 27403

### **FRIENDLY AVENUE**

Eugene W. Moore MM & Youth, 2706 Beacabwood Dr. 27403  
 Robert C. Stewart ME, 5308 Thorncliff Dr. 27410  
 Mrs. David Byrd Secretary, 104 Manor Ct. 27403

#### GREENSBORO FIRST

Douglas P. Peoples MM, Box 5443 27403  
Del Suggs Asst. Pastor, Box 5443 27403  
Joel F. Drinkard, Mission Pastor, Box 5443 27403  
S. C. Ray, ME, Box 5443 27403  
Mrs. Nina J. Wigglesworth Sec. Box 5443 27403

#### GUILFORD

William H. Slack MM, 2507 Gracewood Dr. 27408  
Larry Wakefield ME Rt. 11, Box 554 27410  
Mrs. Patrick B. Kelly, Sec. 1604 Stokes St. 27407

#### HILLCREST

Alan Putnam MM, Rt. 12, Box 125-6 27406  
Mrs. Jewel Collis Sec. 4209 Bell Orchard Dr. 27405

#### IMMANUEL

Mrs. Douglas Fagan MM, 505 W. Sycamore St.  
Rev. Joe West, 2607 Chantilly Place ME & Mission Pastor 27407  
Mrs. B. D. Hicks Sec. 3214 Groomtown Rd. 27407

#### LAWNDALE

Richard L. Nelson MM, 5104 Bayberry Lane & Youth Dir. 27405  
Mrs. Judy Emmerson, Sec. 811 Mystic Dr. 27406

#### MAGNOLIA STREET

Rev. Daniel Lipp, ME & Youth, 1203 Magnolia St. 27401  
Curtis Campbell MM, 1121 Magnolia St. 27401  
Mrs. Pauline Phipps Sec., 1203 Magnolia St. 27401

#### SOUTHSIDE

Mrs. Lynn Crawley Sec. 2004 Independence Rd. 27408

#### PARKWAY

Donald Bowden MM, 2202 Pinecrest Rd. 27403  
Miss Hazel Martin Sec. 1502-D Benjamin Pkw. 27408

#### PINECROFT

Mrs. Greta Dillard, MM, 105 Erwin St.

#### PLEASANT GARDEN

Mrs. Rachel Cheek MM, Rt. 3, Box 550 27406  
Mrs. Rachel Sutton Sec. Rt. 1, Box 204-H Pleasant Garden 27313

#### RANKIN

Jerry Ekmore MM & ME, 3209 Drieser Place 27405  
Betty Jacobson, Organist 1415 Knightwood Dr. 27410

#### REEDY FORK

Joe Hill MM, 3508 Vernon St. 27408  
Mrs. Wanda Bullard Sec. Rt. 2, Box 230-B Brown Summit 27214

#### ROCKY KNOLL

Jimmy Jones MM, 3604 Fletcher St.  
Mrs. Margaret Morgan Sec. 614 Creekridge Rd. 27406

#### ROLLING ROADS

Ward Ostrander MM, 108 Buena Vista, High Point

#### SIXTEENTH STREET

David Collins MM, 6-E Hiltin Place 27409  
Rev. O. S. Whitecarver Asst. Pastor 5110 Lawndale Dr. 27408  
Mrs. Monica Long Sec. 3202 Harte Place 27405

#### **SOUTH ELM STREET**

Marvin Holliday Asst. Pastor, 2206 S. Elm St. 27406

Mrs. Marie Brown Sec. 3610 S. Elm St. 27406

#### **SOUTHSIDE**

Mrs. Dorothy Thomas Sec. 1411 Corregidor St. 27406

#### **STEVENS MEMORIAL**

Mrs. Lilly Coble, Sec. 1705 Twain Rd. 27405

#### **SUMMERFIELD**

Mrs. Gilda Ausbourne MM, Box 185 Summerfield 27358

Mrs. Ruby Bridges Sec. Rt. 2, Summerfield 27358

### **HISTORICAL EVENTS IN THE CHURCHES**

**BETHEL** — Building new Educational plant

**BRIGGS MEMORIAL** — Bought 15 acres of land; a Conn Organ, and Multilith Model 1250 Printing Press. Put on full-time secretary, paid all church indebtedness except on Church Building.

**BUCHANNAN** — Built New Parsonage

**CALVARY** — Built an addition to church to provide church nursery accommodations and offices for the church. Dedicated new bus.

**COLLEGE PARK** — Installed new Allen Digital Computer organ. Model 900.

**CAMP HERMAN** — Construction started for addition of two stories to educational building, new baptistry and extension of main auditorium.

**ELLER MEMORIAL** — Construction of new educational Begun.

**GIBSONVILLE FIRST** — Paid off loan on adjoining property, installed air-conditioning in Educational Building. Provided space and assisted in Family Planning Clinic sponsored by Guilford County Health Dept. Voted to renovate sanctuary and add 2 offices and 2 Sunday School rooms.

**GREENSBORO FIRST** — Retirement of Dr. Claud B. Bowen after 25 years of service to the church.

**GUILFORD** — Purchased church bus

**IMMANUEL** — Ordained Rev. John P. Stephenson III to gospel Ministry; recommended Larry Thompson to Fruitland Bible Institute to prepare for ministry.

**LINDLEY PARK** — First service in new sanctuary February 11, 1973. Called new pastor June 3, 1973.

**MAGNOLIA STREET** — Acteen group started

**MOUNT ZION** — Voted to begin construction of New Educational Building.

**NEW HOPE** — New piano Purchased. Design for new Educational Building completed.

**NORTHSIDE** — New Minister called — Rev. Arthur C. Tatem September 2, 1973.

**PARKWAY** — Mr. & Mrs. Cliff volunteered and were commissioned as Missionaries to Ethiopia.

**REEDY FORK** — Began radio ministry for Trns World Radio.

**SHARPE ROAD** — Added Tennis Court, Air-conditioned Pastorium.

**SIXTEENTH STREET** — Held Ground-breaking for new 3 story educational plant.

**SOUTH ELM STREET** — Bought 10 Acres of land.

**SUMMERFIELD** — Paid off Debt on Sanctuary in five years.

## **Constitution**

### **ARTICLE I**

The Association shall be called the Piedmont Baptist Association.



## **ARTICLE II**

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of co-operating Missionary Baptist Churches which have been duly received into and continue in the fellowship of the Association. Note: A Co-operating Church being defined as:

(1) A Church which makes an annual report to the Association on forms provided by the Association through the Clerk.

(2) A Church which contributes toward the support of Associational endeavors as nearly as possible to the adopted plan of the Association.

(3) A Church which sends duly elected messengers to the Annual Associational meeting and duly elected members to the Executive Board meetings of the Association.

(4) A Church whose membership consists of believers baptized by immersion only.

(4) A Church whose membership consists of believers baptized by immersion only.

Section 2. Churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application shall be made through a credentials committee appointed annually by a committee on committees and approved by the Association. The Executive Board shall have authority to receive any church under watchcare upon recommendation of the credentials committee. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written reports to the clerk of their progress and co-operative effort in the work. The clerk shall furnish forms to churches under watchcare for these reports.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall have authority to appoint a Sub-Committee from its members to counsel with any church of the Association which fails for two consecutive years to:

(1) Send annual report to the Association.

(2) Co-operate with the Association.

(3) Send messengers to the Association and to the Executive Board meetings of the Association.

Upon the receipt of an unfavorable report of this Sub-Committee and according to the first sentence of Article II above "Continue in fellowship" the Executive Board may at the next annual Associational meeting recommend the withdrawal of fellowship from such a church.

## **ARTICLE III**

Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, the ordained ministers who are members of the churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is less than 300 and one additional messenger for every 200 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from respective Church showing their appointment as messengers.

## **ARTICLE IV**

The Associational session shall be held at least once a year.

## **ARTICLE V**

The officers shall be Moderator, whose term shall not exceed two years; Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer. If deemed expedient by the Association the office of Clerk and Treasurer may be combined.

## **ARTICLE VI**

The officers of the Association shall be chosen annually by the Association.

## **ARTICLE VII**

The Association shall be clothed with authority to advise the Churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

## ARTICLE VIII

A Committee of Arrangements, consisting of three members, shall be appointed on the first day of each session to prepare and report the proceedings and suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the next annual Association meeting. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special or called meeting of the Association.

## ARTICLE IX

Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation by the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

## ARTICLE X

Section 1. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Director of the School of Christian Training, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Evangelism Chairman, Christian Education Representative, Baptist Student Representative, Christian Literature Representative, Cooperative Program Representative, Chairman of Trustees, members of the Lakewood Committee, Superintendent of Missions, Pastor of each of the cooperating Churches and Missions, and one layman elected by each church or mission and whose name is recorded in the letter from said church or mission to the annual meeting of the Association and approved by the Association shall constitute the Executive Board. The Executive Board shall meet on Monday night after the third Sunday of each quarter for transaction of the business of the Association. The Executive Board shall act for the Association between the annual sessions and special meetings of the Association. The Executive Board shall decide the number required for a quorum at the first meeting.

Section 2. The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the following officers of the Piedmont Baptist Association: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and the Chairman of the Benevolence Committee, the Chairman of the Activities Committee, the Chairman of the Church Extension Committee, the Chairman of the Finance Committee, the Chairman of the Christian Education Committee, the Chairman of the Properties Committee, the Chairman of the Lakewood Committee, and the Chairman of the Civic and Social Service Committee.

The Personnel Committee shall elect a Chairman during the first meeting after the annual session of the Association. The Personnel Committee shall meet upon call from the Chairman or Superintendent of Missions.

The Superintendent of Missions and all other paid Associational personnel shall be under the direct supervision and be responsible immediately to the Personnel Committee and ultimately to the Executive Board of the Association. The Personnel Committee shall be invested with the authority to act as agent of the Executive Board in matters where the Superintendent of Missions and/or other paid personnel are involved including procedures of work. The Personnel Committee shall receive all suggestions for improvements in the work of the Superintendent of Missions and counsel with him and aid him to set in action any suggestions that may be deemed wise.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall be divided into eight committees. Each committee shall be equal in number, if possible, except those that are specified otherwise. The members and chairman of each committee shall be elected by the committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and presented to the Executive Board at the first meeting for approval. The various committees shall meet immediately prior to each full meeting of the Executive Board to study its work and bring necessary recommendations to the Executive Board.

Section 4. The eight committees and their duties are:

### BENEVOLENCE COMMITTEE

The Benevolence Committee shall be composed, where possible, of a trustee and or the associational representative of the following institutions, commissions or boards: N.C. Baptist Hospital; N.C. Baptist Home for the Aging; N. C. Baptist Children's Homes; Annuity Board of the S.B.C.; the Radio and Television Commission of the S.B.C. Other members of the Executive

Board may serve, as appointed, on this committee. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities. The duties of this committee shall be to keep itself informed of the work being done in the institutions mentioned above and make recommendations to the Executive Board relative to any help or emphases which may be extended them. This committee shall seek to keep the Executive Board informed at all times on the services offered by each and shall seek to encourage the participation of local churches in the work, ministries, and financial needs of each.

## **ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE**

The Activities Committee shall be composed of all the officers of the Association including the heads of all the associational organizations and the chairman of all committees who are concerned with the entire associational program, and other members appointed from the Executive Board. The Activities Committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities, and shall make such suggestions to the Executive Board as may be necessary for the coordination of the Association of the various phases of the associational program. This committee shall prepare a calendar of activities in a manner that will assure the most effective coordination of the Association's efforts and present it for the adoption by the Executive Board. All associational wide meetings not included in the calendar of activities shall be approved by this committee.

## **THE CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE**

The Church Extension Committee of the Executive Board shall be composed of six members, with two members rotating off each year. The first year two members shall be elected for one year terms, two members for two year terms and two members for three year terms and thereafter members shall be elected to three year terms. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the time the full Executive Board meets and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities. The membership of this committee shall be composed of no more than three pastors and of other members appointed from the Executive Board who represent different areas of the Association. The church extension committee shall concern itself with the establishing of all types of church extensions, whether institutional ministries, Vacation Bible Schools, Good Will Centers, or Missions and Chapels, whether designed to become churches or not. This committee shall continually study the needs for church extensions within the Association and make appropriate recommendations to the Executive Board. These recommendations shall concern location and purchase of lots for new churches or chapels and the securing of sponsoring churches for new mission projects. The committee shall make recommendations in cooperation with the Finance Committee regarding gifts or loans from the Association fund for church extension and aid. This committee shall stand ready to help any missions or chapels of the Association in the matters of securing loans or gifts from the various denominational sources, keeping itself informed as to policies and procedures relating to the acquiring of such help. Regular progress reports from missions and chapels within the Association shall be heard by this committee at its regular meetings.

## **FINANCE COMMITTEE**

The Finance Committee shall be composed of the Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, Representative of the Cooperative Program and other members appointed from the Executive Board. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of the committee. The duties of the committee are to receive regular information from the Treasurer relative to the financial status of the Association; to promote stewardship and mission emphasis in the Association; to present the budget to the Executive Board for approval and presentation to the Association and to keep the Executive Board informed of the financial conditions of the Association. The Finance Committee shall bring recommendations to the Executive Board concerning any program to raise funds for the budget and for other mission causes approved by the Executive Board. The Finance Committee shall be responsible for the promotion of any plan of stewardship adopted by the Executive Board and/or the Association and shall bring periodic progress reports of this work to the Executive



Board. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meetings of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities.

### **CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE**

The Christian Education Committee shall be composed of the Christian Education Representative, Baptist Student Union Representative, Christian Literature Representative, and at least one alumnus or trustee, if available from the membership of the Executive Board, from each school that is supported through our Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, and other members appointed from the Executive Board. The Christian Education Committee shall keep informed of the work being done in these institutions and make recommendations to the Executive Board that would help these schools and churches to work together for the cause of Christian Education. The committee shall study the Baptist Student Union Work on the campuses of the colleges in our area and make recommendations to the Executive Board which might help the Baptist Student Union work. This Committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meetings of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities.

### **PROPERTIES COMMITTEE**

The Properties Committee shall be composed of the chairman of the trustees of the Association and other members appointed from the Executive Board. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meetings of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities. The duties of this committee shall be to correlate all recommendations coming to the Executive Board relating in any manner to the physical properties held by the Association. It is to be understood that this includes such items as repair and maintenance, insurance, property improvement and long range planning for development. It shall be the further duty of this committee to make such recommendations as it may find necessary relative to the physical properties of the Association.

### **LAKEWOOD COMMITTEE**

The Lakewood Committee shall be composed of nine members with three members rotating off each year. The Committee elected through the Annual Meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association in 1968 shall serve according to terms for which they were elected and thereafter members shall be elected to three-year terms by the Executive Board. The present Committee and all future elected members of the Lakewood Committee shall become members of the Executive Board.

This Committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Board and at such other times as the Committee feels necessary to discharge the responsibilities.

The Lakewood Committee shall have the responsibility of considering with power to act in all matters relating to the Assembly including the securing and supervising of any paid personnel or any other contracted help required to operate and/or maintain the Assembly.

This committee may confer with any other Committee it deems wise in the discharge of its responsibility. This Committee shall be responsible ultimately to the Executive Board of the Association.

### **CIVIC AND SOCIAL SERVICE COMMITTEE**

The Civic and Social Service Committee shall be composed of the representative of the Christian Action League, the chairman of the Committee of Juvenile Rehabilitation, the chairman of other committees appointed by the Moderator or the Executive Board dealing with social issues, and other members appointed from the Executive Board. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities. This committee shall study and make recommendations to the Executive Board relating to pertinent social issues. It shall be the further responsibility of this committee to survey the areas of social needs in our community and to make appropriate recommendations to the Executive Board. It is to be understood that these areas



shall include alcohol, crime, and delinquency, gambling, race relations, church-state relations, salacious literature and the like.

## ARTICLE XI

Committees shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association. Special committees may be appointed by the Moderator as the needs arise.

## ARTICLE XII

This Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and made available to all messengers, and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

## ARTICLE XIII

The rules of this body shall follow Kerfoot Parliamentary Practice.

## ARTICLE XIV

This Association shall co-operate with the Baptist State Convention.

## ARTICLE XV

The time of the holding of the annual session shall be on the last Thursday of October of each year, except where prevailing conditions make it advisable to change this date, in which event the Executive Board shall be empowered to determine the date of the meeting.

## ARTICLE XVI

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees to consist of three persons, members or messengers of the Association.

Section 2. Said Trustees shall be chosen to any regular or special meeting of the Association. Vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Association and in the event the vacancy occurs between regular or special meetings of the Association such vacancy or vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Board.

Section 3. Trustees shall serve for terms of three years, except that the terms of the first group of Trustees to be chosen shall be staggered, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of one year, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of two years, and one of said Trustees to serve for a term of three years.

Section 4. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary, to serve for terms of one year each, subject to reappointment.

Section 5. The Trustees of the Association in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, as hereinbefore set out, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property, upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Association or upon authorization given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Board held between regular or special meetings of the Association.

Section 6. The Trustees shall have power to administer the routine affairs incident to their office, such as receipt of property, the making of deposits, etc., without express authority, but the execution of all formal instruments, the purchase or sale of property, the making of loans or other permanent investments and the disposition of property shall be upon the authority specified in Section 5.

Articles II, V, VI, X, XV Amended Sessions, July 23, 24, 1930

Article XV Amended Sessions, July 21, 1932

- Article X Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1935
- Articles VIII, X, XI Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1940
- Article X Amended Session, October 19, 1944
- Article XV Amended Session, October 21, 1948
- Article X Amended Session, October 19, 1950
- Article 10 Amended Session, October 18, 1951
- Articles II, X Amended, Article 16 Adopted, Sessions, October 23, 24, 1952
- Articles II, III Amended Sessions, October 22, 23, 1953
- Article X, Section 3, Amended Session, October 21, 1954
- Article V Amended Session, October 24, 1957
- Article II Amended Session, October 23, 1958
- Article X, Section 1, Amended Sessions, October 24, 1958
- Revised Sessions, October 22, 23, 1959
- Article 10, Rewritten October 23, 1964
- Articles II, XV, XVI, and X, Revised, October 22, 1965
- Article XV Revised, October 19, 1967
- Article X Revised, October 24, 1968
- Articles II and XII Amended October 28, 1971

# Program

## Piedmont Baptist Association Annual Meeting

80th Session    October 25, 1973

### THEME: "TOGETHER WE ADVANCE"

Morning Session .....Calvary Baptist Church

#### ADVANCING THROUGH ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

- 9:30 Call to Order .....Sam Wilson
- Hymn #41 "To God Be The Glory" .....Bill Slack
- Scripture & Prayer .....Gene Russell
- 9:40 Enrollment of Messengers .....W. S. Caudle
- Report of Program Committee .....Curtis Harrington
- Welcome by Host Pastor .....Don Kimrey
- 9:50 Supt. of Missions Report .....W. A. Duncan
- 10:05 Treasurer's Report & Adoption of Budget .....W. H. Westphal
- 10:20 Report of Executive Board .....Sam Wilson
- 10:30 Miscellaneous Business
- 10:40 Report of Associational Organizations:
  - Sunday School
  - Church Training .....Allen Winters
  - W. M. U. ....Pat Kirkman
  - Baptist Men .....Robert Wyrick
  - Music .....Terry Turney
- 11:10 Reports of Associational Committees:
  - Nominating .....Robert Stewart
  - Lakewood .....Aubrey McLellan
  - Credentials .....Wayne Slayton
  - Evangelism .....A. L. Parker
  - Ordination .....Claud Bowen
  - On Committees .....James Thompson

11:40	Worship	
	Scripture & Prayer	Ray Benfield
	Worship in Song	Steve Mabe
	Sermon	Dewey Price
	Closing Prayer	
12:15	Adjourn for Lunch	
1:00	Hymn # 9 "Praise the Lord Ye Heavens Adore Him"	David Collins
	Scripture & Prayer	Art Tatum

## ADVANCING THROUGH STATE MISSIONS

1:10	Reports from Denominational Agencies:	
	Annuity Board	Wayne Slayton
	Baptist Hospital	S. L. Riddle, Jr.
	Baptist Children's Homes of N. C.	James Lambert
1:25	Miscellaneous Business	
	Time, Place, Preacher	Marion Bullock
	Resolutions Committee	S. L. Riddle, Jr.
1:35	Hymn #159 "Fairest Lord Jesus"	David Collins
1:40	Reports from Denominational Agencies:	
	(If they are represented by agencies themselves, give representative time to speak as time schedule permits)	
	B. S. U.	Joe West
1:45	Christian Education	J. Roy Robinson
	Director of Denominational Relations, Gardner-Webb	
2:05	Christian Literature (Biblical Recorder & Charity & Children)	
	N. C. Baptist Homes	C. L. Capps
	Baptist Foundation	Peyton Brown
2:20	Message in Song. "Spirit of God"	Don Hustad
2:25	Denominational Causes	Jim Greene
	Department of Campus Ministry	
2:50	Hymn #465 "God of Grace and God of Glory"	David Collins
2:55	Memorial Service	Ronald Wall
3:05	Adjourn	

Evening Session . . . . . Lankford Memorial Baptist Church

## ADVANCING THROUGH COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

7:15	Hymn #269 "Blessed Assurance"	Ed Chenoweth
	Scripture & Prayer	W. F. Monroe
	Welcome by Host Pastor	Tim Lawson
7:25	Miscellaneous Business	
7:35	Special Music by the Pleasant Garden Baptist Church Choir	
	Directed by	Rachel Cheek
7:45	Address	Marse Grant*
8:15	Adjourn	
	Benediction	Tim Lawson

\*Dr. J. Marse Grant, Editor of the Biblical Recorder, will be bringing a message you will not want to miss. Let's fill the Church to overflowing for this service.

## Proceedings

October 26, 1973

1. The eightieth session of the Piedmont Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Sam Wilson in Calvary Baptist church at 9:30 A.M.

2. Bill Slack was recognized. He led in singing, "To God Be The Glory."
3. Gene Russell, Pastor of Florida Street church, was recognized who read Phil. 2:12-14 and led in prayer.
4. W. S. Caudle, clerl., moved that those people who have registered and those who may register during the sessions constitute the body of the eightieth session of the Piedmont Baptist Association.
5. Tom Williams moved that the printed program with such changes as the moderator may deem necessary be the order of business for this session.
6. The host pastor, Don Kimery, extended welcome to Calvary Church and gave instruction for conveniencies.
7. W. A. Duncan, Superintendent of Missions, gave his report of his work for the year. The motion to adopt the report was seconded and passed.
8. Moderator Sam Wilson gave the report of the Executive Board. He recognized Wilson Stewart to bring a report of the Committee appointed last session to study the entire program of the Association. He presented the plan and program for future steps of progress. A motion was made that the report be adopted, seconded and passed.
9. W. H. Westphal, Treasurer, gave the report of the treasury. He moved the adoption. It was seconded and passed. Mr. Westphal presented the budget for the year 1973-74 for the Finance Committee and moved that it be adopted. After receiving a second, the motion was adopted.
10. Miscellaneous Business
  1. Victor Dowd announced the showing "Time to Run" at the Golden Gate theatre.
  2. Victor Dowd moved that an offering be taken for the local chapter of the Christian Action League to fight "Liquor by the Drink."
  3. Ray Benfield asked for help in the vote promotion of the fight against liquor by the drink.
  4. New pastors were recognized along with any fully employed member of the staff of any church who had come during the past year. The following were present: W. F. Monroe, Pastor of Stevens Memorial Baptist Church; David Brame, Pastor of Gethsemane; Ray Benfield, Pastor, Lindley Park; Timothy L. Lawson, Pastor of Lankford Memorial; Kenneth Kelly, Pastor of Devon Drive; Ted York, Assistant Pastor of Parkway; Adrian Harris, Jr., Associate Pastor of Reedy Fork; Larry W. Wakefield, Min. of Ed. and Youth, Guilford; Royce Ganzis, Min. of Ed. and Youth, Pleasant Garden; Oscar S. Whitescarver, Assoc. Pastor and Minister of Evangelism, Sixteenth Street.
5. A letter of transfer was granted to the Mt. Zion Association on behalf of Mt. Zion Baptist Church.
6. Miss Sandra D. Presson was endorsed for financial aid from Gardner-Webb College.
7. The clerk gave a digest of letters.
11. W. A. Duncan gave the Sunday School report. It was adopted.
12. The W.M.U. report was given by Mrs. Pat Kirkman. After a motion and a second, the report was adopted.
13. A motion was made and seconded that the written report of the Baptist men be adopted. It was passed.
14. The written report of the Music Director was adopted.
15. "Amazing Grace" was sung being led by Don Kimrey.
16. Vernon Williams was called to the chair. Robert Stewart nominated Sam Wilson for the office of moderator for the coming year. A motion was made that he be elected by acclamation which was unanimously passed and Sam Wilson was elected. Robert Stewart then presented nominations for the general officers. Grover Everett read nominations for Sunday School officers. Carl Garner read nominations for Church Training. S. R. Young presented nominations for Brotherhood officers. Pat Kirkman gave nominations for W.M.U. These were unanimously elected.
17. The written report of the Lakewood Committee was adopted.
18. Wayne Slaton Credential Committee chairman, gave the report of the Committee. New Hope Baptist Church was received into full fellowship of the Association. The full report was adopted.
19. A. L. Parker gave the report on Evangelism. He moved the adoption. It was adopted. He then moved the adoption of the report of the Ordinations Committee. The report was adopted.
20. \$136.41 was the amount of money received for the Christian Action League.
21. James Thompson gave the report of the Committee on Committees. He moved the



adoption of the report. It was seconded and the nominees were elected.

22. The hour of worship had come.

Ray Benfield read from Revelation 2:17. He then led us in prayer.

Steve Mabe sang "O The Wonder of It All."

Reverend Dewey Price brought the message of the hour. He showed that God knows our works. He showed from the Scripture the picture of 1. The Working Church. 2. An Orthodox Church. 3. The Church that was faithful in Christian Living. 4. A church that was condemned because they had left their first love.

23. The Moderator called attention to the afternoon and evening sessions and recognized the host pastor, Don Kimrey, who gave instruction for lunch. He led the closing prayer and gave thanks for the lunch.

## Afternoon Session

24. The afternoon session was called to order by Moderator Wilson and "Praise the Lord Ye Heavens Adore Him" was sung with David Collins leading.

25. Scripture from Romans 12 was read by Art Tatum. He led in prayer.

26. Registration was announced by Sam Wilson. There were 145 messengers, 26 visitors with total of 171.

27. Wayne Slaton gave the report of the Annuity Board and moved it be adopted. It was seconded and adopted. J. B. Clifton and Ronald Wall gave testimony to the Annuity benefits.

28. The Baptist Hospital report was given by S. L. Riddle, Jr. He moved the adoption of the report. It received a second and was adopted.

29. James Lambert moved the adoption of the Report on Children's Homes. It was adopted. Mr. Charles Hodges spoke to the report. He is Editor of the Charity and Children.

30. Miscellaneous Business

A report of the Time, Place and Preacher Committee was brought by Marion Bullock and approved. The place of meeting for next year: Reedy Fork during day. Lake Brandt for the evening. Time, October 24, 1974. Preacher: Dr. Gene Russell Alternate: Dr. A. L. Parker. (See report)

The Resolutions Committee report was given by Don Kimrey. It was adopted. (See report)

A motion was made that the content of the Resolution Committee regarding "Liquor by The Drink" be given to the Editor of both Greensboro Papers.

31. David Collins led in singing "Fairest Lord Jesus."

32. The B.S.U. report was given by Joe West who moved the adoption of the report and yielded his time to Miss Geneva Metsger who spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

33. The report on Christian Education was spoken to by J. Roy Robinson, Director of Denominational Relation, Gardner-Webb College.

34. The motion to adopt the report on Biblical Recorder was made, seconded and passed. It was noted that Editor Marse Grant would speak during the evening session.

35. The report on N. C. Baptist Hospital was adopted.

36. Peyton Brown Spoke about the Baptist Foundation.

37. The report on Denominational causes was presented by Jimmy Greene. Jimmy Y. Greene, representative of the Baptist State Convention spoke to the report using as a theme "The Big Circle. — Journey inward. — Journey outward. —"

38. Robert Stewart emphasized the youth curriculum dialogue to be held with Friendly Ave. Church.

39. David Collins led the congregation in singing "God of Grace and God of Glory." Mrs. Ethel Primm was instrumentalist.

40. Ronald Wall led the Memorial service. He introduced Frank Pascal who knew Howell Brady, former pastor. Don Kimrey was presented as the person who painted the portrait of the Late Pastor Brady. Ronald Wall then read Revelation 14:13. "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord." A minute of silent prayer was given in thanksgiving for the work and memory of those who had departed during the past year.

The afternoon session adjourned at 2:56 by Sam Wilson.

## Evening Session

41. Moderator Wilson called to order the Evening session at 7:15 o'clock in Lankford Memorial Baptist Church.
42. Ed Chenoweth was recognized who led in singing, "Blessed Assurance."
43. W. Frank Monroe, Pastor of Stevens Memorial Church, read Psalm 103 and from Romans 5 and led in prayer.
44. Tim Lawson, host pastor, gave words of welcome to the messengers from the Lankford Memorial Church.
45. Miscellaneous Business  
James Thompson presented Marvin Holliday, Associate Pastor of S. Elm Street Church. An offering was taken for Christian Action League.  
The clerk moved that those named on Church letters be elected members of the Executive Board.  
The Clerk announced that a total of 260 had attended the Associational meeting.
46. Special music was rendered by the Pleasant Garden Baptist Church Choir.
47. Moderator Wilson presented Marse Grant, Editor of the Biblical Recorder. Mr. Grant brought a hard factual speech concerning the liquor by the drink as found in the states which have passed liquor by the drink laws. He gave reasons why people should vote "no" on Nov. 6.
48. It was announced that a total of \$162.17 had been given during the day to the Christian Action League.
49. Tim Lawson gave instruction for the fellowship hour. He then led the closing prayer and the eightieth session of the Piedmont Association stood adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,  
W. S. Caudle, clerk.

## Reports

### PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION TREASURER'S REPORT

October 1, 1972 through September 30, 1973  
Wm. H. Westphal, Treasurer

Balance at October 1, 1972	\$ 2,777.99
Receipts from Churches for Budget (Exhibit A)	31,647.65
Receipts for Church Extension Fund (Includes Loan Payments) (Exhibit B)	819.28
Receipts — Other (Exhibit C)	2,041.85
Receipts — Lakewood (Exhibit D)	220.00
Receipts for World Mission Conference (Exhibit E)	900.00
Receipts for Junior Music Camp	452.10
	<u>\$38,858.87</u>

	BUDGET		DISBURSEMENTS
Missionary's Salary	\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00	\$
Missionary's Travel Allowance	1,060.00	1,059.96	
Missionary's Hospital & Life Insurance	975.00	992.11	
Christmas Gift	100.00	100.00	10,552.07
PASTORIUM:			
Utilities	1,200.00	2,093.32	
Insurance and Maintenance	900.00	379.02	2,472.34
Missionary's Retirement Fund	400.00	400.00	400.08
Missionary's Conference & Convention Expense	700.00	575.00	575.00
Associational Clerk's Salary	525.00	525.00	525.00

Associational Minutes	650.00		487.05
Bookkeeper	630.00		630.00
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	150.00		47.00
<b>OFFICE SUPPLIES &amp; OTHER:</b>			
Supplies and Other	2,000.00	1,300.50	
Secretary	4,284.00	4,281.95	
Christmas Gift	50.00	50.00	
Telephones	900.00	1,028.34	
Equipment and Service Contracts	1,000.00	2,203.08	
Office Insurance	55.00	50.00	8,913.87
<b>PROMOTION:</b>			
Incidental Fund	400.00		306.25
Associational Honorariums	100.00		—0—
Associational Church Training	200.00		84.75
Evangelistic Clinic	200.00		—0—
Associational Sunday School	200.00		154.50
Associational Men's Work	150.00		32.30
Associational R.A.'s	200.00		200.00
Woman's Missionary	200.00		—0—
Associational Music Education	300.00		66.40
Summer Youth Program	1,500.00		—0—
Library Expense	100.00		—0—
<b>LAKEWOOD ASSEMBLY:</b>			
Insurance, Maintenance & Improvements	4,800.00	6,220.87	
Lakewood Property — Mortgage	1,950.00	1,931.76	
Lakewood Caretaker	750.00	750.00	
Lakewood Caretaker — Insurance	400.00	300.00	
Lakewood Caretaker — Social Security	100.00	137.15	9,339.78
Rent — Association Office		1,620.00	1,620.00
World Mission Conference			1,116.25
Transferred to Church Extension Fund			500.00
	\$39,049.00		\$38,022.64
Carried forward			\$ 836.23
Brought forward			\$ 836.23
Add: Income and Social Security Tax Withholding			
Unpaid at September 30, 1973			467.29
			\$ 1,303.52
Less: Income and Social Security Tax Withholding			
Unpaid at September 30, 1972			422.85
Balance at September 30, 1973			\$ 880.67*

Note: \*\$916.28 to be transferred to Church Extension Fund.

## BUDGET RECEIPTS

### EXHIBIT A

	Amount
Baker Road	\$ —0—
Bethel	—0—
Berea	—0—
Bessemer	700.00

Brightwood	—0—
Buchanan	240.00
Calvary	—0—
Camp Herman	200.00
Clifton Road	200.00
College Park	600.00
Community	—0—
Eller Memorial	200.00
Florida Street	2,200.08
Friendly Avenue	2,100.00
Gethsemane	160.00
Gibsonville First	319.28
Greensboro First	5,700.00
Guilford	1,150.00
Hillcrest	380.00
Hunter Hills	410.89
Immanuel	1,200.00
Jessup Grove	209.84
Jones Memorial	—0—
Lake Brandt	673.86
Lakeview	—0—
Lankford Memorial	240.00
Lawndale	3,531.56
Lebanon	—0—
Lindley Park	225.00
Love	—0—
McConnel Road	137.50
Magnolia Street	900.00
Martin Avenue	—0—
Mt. Zion	150.00
New Hope	50.00
Northeast	330.00
Northside	820.00
Northwest	—0—
Parkway	174.55
Pinecroft	250.00
Plainview	—0—
Pleasant Garden	544.57
Pleasant Grove	744.00
Rankin	620.00
Reedy Fork	480.00
Rocky Knoll	849.96
Rolling Roads	300.00
Sixteenth Street	2,166.08
Sharpe Road	200.00
South Elm Street	78.00
Southside	900.00
Stevens Memorial	265.00
Summerfield	400.00
Sumner	461.48
Temple	111.00
Willomore Street	75.00
Total	<hr/> \$31,647.65 <hr/>



## RECEIPTS — CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

### EXHIBIT B

	Amount
Gibsonville First (Donation)	\$ 319.28
Love (Loan Payment)	500.00
Total	<u>\$ 819.28</u>

## RECEIPTS — OTHER

### EXHIBIT C

Home Federal Savings Loan Association	\$ 1,700.00
Minutes	45.00
WMU Association Dues	27.65
Reimbursement Office Supplies	55.00
Dr. Wilson Stewart — Refund for Expenses	50.00
W. A. Duncan — Reimbursement for Telephone Calls	164.20
Total	<u>\$ 2,041.85</u>

## RECEIPTS — LAKEWOOD

### EXHIBIT D

Herbert Snyder	\$ 20.00
Pleasant Garden	200.00
Total	<u>\$ 220.00</u>

## RECEIPTS — WORLD MISSION CONFERENCE

### EXHIBIT E

	Amount
Bessemer	\$ 50.00
Buchanan	50.00
Eller Memorial	50.00
Florida Street	50.00
Gibsonville	50.00
Friendly Avenue	50.00
Guilford	50.00
Hunter Hills	50.00
Immanuel	50.00
Lawndale	50.00
Lindley Park	50.00
Northeast	50.00
Pleasant Garden	50.00
Pleasant Grove	50.00
Rockey Knoll	50.00
Rolling Roads	50.00
Rankin	50.00
Sixteenth Street	50.00
Total	<u>\$ 900.00</u>

## RECEIPTS — JUNIOR MUSIC CAMP

	<b>EXHIBIT F</b>
Cash	\$ 281.10
Checks from individuals	58.00
Guilford	40.00
Florida Street	10.00
Friendly Avenue	<u>63.00</u>
Total	\$ 452.10

## STATEMENT OF CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

Received through September 30, 1972	\$ 4,492.49
Less Loan to Bethel Baptist Church	<u>1,000.00</u>
	3,492.49
Received — October 1, 1972 through Sept. 30, 1973	<u>819.28</u>
Total Fund	4,311.77
Bank Balance	<u>3,395.49</u>
Amount to be transferred	\$ 916.28

## LOANS OUTSTANDING

	Amount of Loan	Received	Balance
8/13/48 Love Baptist Church	\$ 700.00	\$ 700.00	\$ —0—
Bethel Baptist Church	<u>1,000.00</u>	<u>—0—</u>	1,000.00
	<u>\$ 1,700.00</u>	<u>\$ 700.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,000.00</u>

## PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION PROPOSED BUDGET 1973 — 1974

Missionary's Salary	\$ 8,900.00*
Missionary's Travel Allowance	1,200.00
Missionary's Hospital & Life Insurance	1,064.52
Christmas Gift	178.00
PASTORIUM:	
Loan, Interest and Principal	—0—
Utilities	1,500.00
Insurance & Maintenance	500.00
Street Assessment	—0—
Missionary's Retirement Fund	400.00
Missionary's Convention & Conference Expense	700.00
Associational Clerk's Salary	525.00
Associational Minutes	700.00
Bookkeeper	700.00
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	175.00
Christmas Gifts	24.50
OFFICE SUPPLIES & EXPENSES:	
Supplies & Other	1,800.00
Secretary	5,000.00
Christmas Gift — Secretary	100.00

Telephones	900.00
Payment on Equipment & Service Contracts	2,000.00
Office Insurance	55.00
Hospital Insurance — Secretary	120.00
PROMOTION:	
Incidental Fund	400.00
Associational Honorariums	100.00
Associational Church Training	100.00
Evangelistic Clinic	200.00
Associational Sunday School	200.00
Associational Men's Work	150.00
Associational R.A.'s	600.00
Associational Music Education	300.00
Library Expense	100.00
Woman's Missionary Union	200.00
LAKEWOOD ASSEMBLY:	
Insurance Maintenance & Improvements	4,800.00
Lakewood Property (Mortgage payment to Southern Life)	1,950.00
Lakewood Caretaker	750.00
Lakewood Caretaker — Retirement	400.00
Lakewood Caretaker — Social Security	100.00
Christmas Gift	15.00
Rent — Association Office	1,620.00
	<hr/>
	\$38,527.02
	- 500.00*
	<hr/>
	\$38,027.02

\*\$500.00 per year is to be applied to note of Missionary until the obligation is discharged.

## SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS REPORT

What goes on through the Associational Office?

To answer the above question we offer the following general averages over 14 years to help some of you gain an insight into some of the services the associational superintendent and his staff attempt to render.

We schedule visual aides and book Lakewood reservations and provide a service which reaches most of our churches to some degree regularly. This service varies with the churches request. I have averaged about 24,000 miles in actual work annually in 14 years and worn out five automobiles all in all about 794,000 miles in the work. We have averaged three mail outs a month, with about 1,800 averaged pieces or 302,400 pieces regularly. We have averaged at least 9 conferences with groups of individuals in the office a week or 5,170 minimum average over 14 years. Since 1965 we have published the BOOK OF REPORTS including 25-30 pages with the covers. Generally speaking a conservative average of work enabling churches to start bulletins averages out to 6,751,400 bulletin covers for 14 churches with photography work for 9 of these churches. Mailing lists and mail outs for various governmental, community, clerk and Associational organizations, Governor, Mayor, T.V. stations, Jaycees, Christian Action League, Greensboro Ministers Fellowship and our Pastor's Conference, State Communications Conference, Metropolitan Missions Conference, 2 Area-wide surveys, Stewardship newsletters, folding, providing mailing lists for pastors and for various organizations, and individuals; R.A., Lakewood pool, basketball and softball mail outs and schedules, rules and by-laws for both leagues for 5 years. We have also produced special mail outs not included above for T.U., S.S., W.M.U., Brotherhood, R.A.'s, Lakewood encampment promotion, General Board, etc. Almost every week we have at least 2 to 3 requests from our Organization for printing, folding, or addressing envelopes, in addition to the other work we do for them. Personal and Group Conferences on Building plans including photography and Plat Placement drawings for our churches which helped 32 of our churches in the beginning stages, and one Lutheran and one

Negro congregation. At their own request we have helped obtain information for 72 pulpit or personal committees in 14 years, many as much as 5 times. This necessitated many calls and letters and conferences. A vital ministry to these churches. Many of you know what this can mean to your church the pulpit committee and pastors involved.

Your Associational Office has fostered and successfully completed S.S. and T.U. Central Leadership promotion. Simultaneous Revival Promotion and enlistment, Stewardship Clinics and promotional materials, Workshops and clinics for most organizations. Church Development Programs in 18 churches, 4 others later finished it. Swimming pool, repair and construction at Lakewood encampment, procurement of additional property for Lakewood assembly grounds. Pastor-led and Director-led Enlargement programs, communication workshops for Association World Missions Conference, WIN Conference and also State-wide Group-Learning Clinic (S.B.C. cooperation). Procuring at minimum cost adequate office equipment to serve our churches (we only had 1 desk, 1 table and 2 chairs when I came 14 years ago). We have had to acquire this to handle and increase our work load through the years. We have continuously promoted and presented to the churches our entire Denomination Missionary and Organizational Programs along with our distinctive Associational areas of work. This has called for tens of hundreds of conversations with groups and individuals and necessitated hundreds of committee meetings after routine office hours often into late hours of the night. Many such meetings have been held at lunch or supper hours in order to work them into our schedule. Our Association is rated southwide and especially in North Carolina as the largest supporters of Denominational Benevolent and Cooperative Mission work in the state. We know of many things that we would like to do but until we gain the moral and financial backing of our churches in assistance of our Associational Mission Budget we will continue to have to curtail action on many of the desirable activities we know we should do. With your continued support we will add financial backing of our churches in assistance of our Associational Mission Budget we will continue to have to curtail action on many of these desirable activities we know we should do. With your continued support we will add more services from time to time.

Since we have adopted the Associational Missions Strategy Guide as the basis of our work, we look forward to our work in 1974 with greater anticipation with a hope to see a broader and widening influence of your Associational Board and Supt. of Missions as servants of the churches. We have now a view of the fulfillment of the retirement of our indebtedness and of our properties at 719 Westland Drive. With the backing of our churches and missions, we will be able to develop and further many objects and programs we could not engage in heretofore. Mrs. Straughan and I thank you for your support and understanding.

Respectfully submitted,  
W.A. Duncan, Jr.  
Supt. of Missions

## EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

During the associational year, 1972-73, the Executive Board held quarterly meetings as specified by the Constitution. These meetings have been reasonably well attended, although there is considerable room for improvement. Appreciation is due to the Bessemer Baptist Church, the Sixteenth Street Baptist Church, and the College Park Baptist Church, for the use of their facilities for these meetings.

The Special Study Committee elected by the Association last year made a report to the Executive Board and recommended that regular monthly meetings of the officers and chairmen of the committees of the Association be held. Adopting the unofficial name of Council of the Piedmont Baptist Association, this group has met monthly and these meetings have been very helpful in handling various matters calling for attention or for action between Board meetings. Very useful coordination has been achieved.

The Executive Board approved a program called "Associational Strategy Planning." This action was as a result of a recommendation from the Special Study Committee appointed last year. This program provides for a depth study of our association and will be done by a steering committee. Wilson L. Stewart, pastor of the Sixteenth Street Baptist Church has been appointed as chairman of the Steering Committee and W. S. Caudle, pastor of Rankin Baptist Church, will



serve as vice-chairman. The committee will be made up of a cross section of the association balancing pastors and laymen, men and women, young and mature, diverse social and economic groups, and geographical representation.

Five sub-committees will be formed within the Steering Committee to make various studies. These sub-committees will study the following areas:

1. Determining community physical facilities.
2. Community welfare and social service agencies.
3. Courts and police.
4. Church data and trends.
5. Associational program.

The initial phase of this program will be one of fact finding only. The Steering Committee will come back to the Executive Board with facts which will be presented to a Planning Committee to be appointed as the next phase of this work. Out of this will then develop a plan of action and recommendations for changes in organizational structure if needed to accomplish this action.

This year on September 10, Launch Night was held at the First Baptist Church. Rev. Billy Graham of First Church, Gibsonville, served as chairman for this event which is the only meeting held in addition to the annual meeting of the Association in which all churches in the Association join hands and participate. This was a first effort on this particular type of program designed to look ahead at the overall program of various activities. While attendance was disappointing those who came were indeed blessed and appreciation is expressed to Mr. Graham, the Superintendent of Missions and to all others who participated in the planning and implementation that went into this program.

Respectfully submitted,  
Samuel G. Wilson, Moderator

## **ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. REPORT**

During the past year the Piedmont W.M.U. has taken some baby steps and perhaps a giant step or two toward making W.M.U. even better than before. We have seen a renewed enthusiasm for W.M.U. among our churches that has not been evident in the past few years. We are encouraged by the increased attendance and willingness on the part of our leaders to work together to improve our W.M.U.

We started 1972-73 by training the leaders in all W.M.U. organizations at the annual workshop last October. Around 150 leaders from our churches took advantage of the training opportunity. Associational officers also received further training throughout the year at Mundo Vista and Ridgecrest.

At our annual meeting in March at Hillcrest Church, Miss Kathryn Bullard, State Baptist Women's Director, challenged our ladies to move forward in carrying out our tasks of teaching missions, engaging in mission action and supporting missions through prayer and giving.

Baptist Women and BYW participated in our second annual Associational Prayer Retreat at Lakewood.

Acteens and Girls in Action engaged in many activities throughout the year such as G. A. Camp at Lakewood and an Acteen/R.A. Ocean-side Retreat.

The highlight of the W. M. U. year came in February during our Focus Week as all age levels "Missions Fair". Over 800 men, women and children attended this tremendously successful event at Friendly Avenue Church.

We look forward to an even better year in 1973-74 as we have already had a successful workshop and plans are in the making for activities for all age groups.

Respectfully submitted,  
Mrs. Pat Kirkman,  
Assn. W. M. U. Director

## **BROTHERHOOD REPORT**

A display of Brotherhood opportunities and materials at the Missions Fair in February and a joint Mission Study Institute for the teachers for the 1973 Foreign Missions Book in October were the only Associational activities among the Baptist Men this past year. However, good

things have been heard from the men's groups in the witnessing, mission action projects and mission orientated programs. We plan to inject a stronger involvement and fellowship in the Association Brotherhood organization in 1974 as we SHARE THE WORD together.

FROM OUR RA's . . . Royal Ambassador activities included a booth in the Missions Fair and participation in several church leadership training and RA recognition services. A joint Acteen-Pioneer beach retreat provided a unique worship, Bible study, and sharing experience for over 70 youth and leaders from six different churches.

Two sports, ten churches fielded teams at the Annual Track Meet. Awards included 2nd and 3rd place tee shirts and 1st place 1973 PBA TRACK TEAM track jerseys. The associational team composed of RAs from 6 different churches went on to take 1st PLACE in the weekend STATE MEET at Gardner-Webb College.

The Annual PINEWOOD DERBY provided our LADS (grades 1-3) as well as the other RAs an opportunity to experience the excitement of being in a race. Special PBA Derby ribbons were awarded to the first three places in each of four age groups.

There was a considerable amount of PROMOTIONAL work beyond the activities above. Through the "Piedmont Progress" and special RA mailings, information was provided on State sponsored events such as See College Days, Lad-Dad Camping, The CaRAway camping program, leadership training and the NC Congress. The Fifth National RA Congress at St. Louis was also promoted. RA Chapters across the Association participated in many of these events. Special PROMOTIONAL PROGRAMS included a CaRAway Party, Pastor-Brotherhood Dialog, and leadership training.

Respectfully submitted,  
Robert Wyrick  
Associational Brotherhood Director

## REPORT OF MUSIC MINISTRY

Highlights of the year for the Piedmont Baptist Association Music Ministry centered around festivals, camps, music for associational emphasis meetings, and the projection of a Music Emphasis Week in 1974.

The following churches participated in Children's, Youth, or Adult Music Festivals at Lawn-  
dale Baptist and Florida Street Baptist Churches,

First Baptist	Parkway
Eller Memorial	Lawndale
Pleasant Garden	Florida Street

This was the largest participation in several years, and more churches are urged to be a part of this musical training.

Caswell and Ridgecrest Music Weeks were well represented this year with several churches sending groups.

The Piedmont Baptist Associational Children's Camp was a summer highlight. Approximately 130 attended the camp at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church July 9-13. The morning choral sessions were led by Gene Moore and Dick Nelson. The afternoons were spent in recreation at Lakewood with the assistance of several youth and Youth Corps Workers. The week reached the climax on Friday afternoon with a concert.

JANUARY 28 - FEBRUARY 1, 1974 are important dates, under the auspices of the Music Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board and the North Carolina Music Department. A large group of representatives from these offices will lead in our Music Emphasis Week. Our goal: "Every church reaching people through the Music Ministry in 1974."

Respectfully submitted,  
Terry Turney  
Associational Music Director

## REPORT OF CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

This letter was sent to Rev. Wayne Slaton from New Hope Baptist Church. It is submitted as the report of the Credentials Committee.

Dear Brother Slaton:

In regards to your request per our telephone conversation here is a brief resume of the history of New Hope Baptist Church presently meeting at 1381 Lee's Chapel Road.

From January 1971 to April 1971 we met as a group at Proximity School. We organized as a church on April 4, 1971 with Rev. Clinton Oates as moderator. We continued to meet there until we moved to our present location in December 1971. We rented this location while we were in the process of searching the deed, prior to purchase. We purchased this property of approximately 2 acres with two houses for \$18,000.00 in March 1972. We owe approximately \$8,000.00 on this debt. We presently have \$9,550.00 in our Building Fund. We have our plans completed for an educational building to be used as a sanctuary until we are financially able to begin a permanent sanctuary. The proposed cost of this building is \$31,000.00, to be constructed of block with brick exterior. It is our desire to begin this building as soon as the mortgage money situation is relaxed or we find some other means to finance this project.

Since last October, when we expressed our desire to become a member of the Piedmont Baptist Association, we have added sixteen members to this date. We now have a total of Sixty members. Three of these came by letter, Seven by statement and Seven by baptism.

Within this period from October 1972 thru August 1973 we have given small but equal of offerings to five of the mission programs, \$11.88 to the Cooperative Fund through our Bible School, and \$50.00 to the Association (\$1.00 per member). We have also bought a new piano valued at \$1,050.00 which is paid in full. We also have paid \$400.00 to have the plans drawn for our proposed building.

I hope this is sufficient information for you to prepare your report on the Credentials Committee.

I am looking forward to meeting you in the near future meanwhile it is our prayer that God may richly bless you.

Luther L. Brame  
Pastor, New Hope Baptist Church

Respectfully submitted,  
Wayne Slaton

## EVANGELISM

"SHARING CHRIST NOW" was the theme of the 27th Statewide Evangelism Conference at Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte - February 5-7, 1973. Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons were challenged by outstanding speakers to lead their people to become more involved in the work of evangelism. The closing session on Wednesday, February 7, was held at Pritchard Memorial Church, with an emphasis on prayer and personal renewal.

The Division of Evangelism has encouraged churches to participate in KEY 73. One hundred and fifty denominations are sharing in this evangelistic effort. The purpose of KEY 73 is to unite all Christians in the task of evangelism and to enable Christians to confront every person in the United States and Canada with the Gospel of Christ.

It is thrilling what the Holy Spirit is doing through the ministry of our first summer youth evangelism team. Three college students - Steve Stout, Cooleemee; Terry Crouse, Lenoir, and Christy Farrior, Williamston, are leading in music, preaching in youth revivals, and directing youth witness training sessions in churches from Marshall to Washington.

During June 11-15 over 730 youth and adults were present for the Youth Ministries Week at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly, with the emphasis on Evangelism, Vocational Guidance, and Recreation. Eighty-one youth made various decisions, including sixteen professions of faith.

Over 16,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders are expected to attend the 3rd Statewide Youth Evangelism Night at Greensboro Coliseum on August 17. It is exciting how God is using the witness of thousands of Christian youth across our state in a tremendous manner.

The response of youth and adults to Lay Evangelism Schools in the past twenty months has been outstanding. 9,564 youth and adults have participated in this lay witness training from 720 churches and 34 associations. Also, 107 pastors from nine associations shared in a Pastor's Retreat to learn how to lead their churches in Lay Evangelism Schools.

The Division of Evangelism in cooperation with the Department of City and Metropolitan



Missions will sponsor a Metropolitan Missions and Evangelism Seminar on October 1-2 at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary at Wake Forest with the theme: "Reaching the Cities for Christ."

The 28th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 4-6, 1974.

Let us thank God for the excellent reports of revival meetings, city-wide crusades, and evangelism clinics. Remember to pray for the TOGETHER WE ADVANCE emphasis that we may strive to attain a 10% increase in baptisms, C. P. gifts, Bible Study enrollment and Associational Missions gifts.

Respectfully submitted,  
A. L. Parker

## COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

The Committee on Ordination, chaired by Dr. Claud Bowen met twice during the associational year.

Steven Curtis Law of the Florida Street Baptist Church passed his ordination examination and is now pastor of the South Erwin Baptist Church in Erwin, N. C.

Dwight H. Morris, Jr. of the Florida Street Baptist Church passed his examination on May 21, 1973 and is currently serving as associate pastor of the Oakhurst Baptist Church in Asheboro, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,  
A. L. Parker for the  
Ordination Committee

James Mooney, Sixteenth St.,  
Pastor Bear Creek Church

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

### AUDITING COMMITTEE

Larry Marlowe  
Elmore Rouse  
Elmer Brown

Rt. 11, Box 135-AA, Greensboro, NC 27410  
1007 Surrey Drive, Greensboro, NC 27408  
917 Cocoa Drive, Greensboro, NC 27406

### COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Macon Greene, Chairman  
Rev. Marion Bullock  
Rev. Gene Carnell  
Mike Auman  
Al Lineberry

Box 11074, Greensboro, NC  
Rt. 5, Box 440 Greensboro, NC 27405  
3418 Freeman Mill, Greensboro, NC 27407  
Jennings Rd., Greensboro, NC 27406  
300 Meadowbrook Terrace, Greensboro, NC 27408

### COUNCIL ON ORDINATION

Rev. Charles Howell, Chairman  
Rev. Grover Everett  
Rev. Gene Russell  
Rev. Art Tatum  
Rev. J. B. Clifton

2605 Gracewood, Greensboro, NC 27408  
3918 Baylor, Greensboro, NC 27405  
1403 W. Florida St., Greensboro, NC 27403  
3305 Pinedale Drive, Greensboro, NC 27408  
619 Waugh St., Greensboro, NC 27405

### CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Rev. Dewey Price, Chairman  
Joe West  
T. E. Pardue  
Rev. W. F. Monroe  
Rev. James Carpenter

Rt. 2, Box 153, Brown Summit, NC 27214  
2607 Chantilly Place, Greensboro, NC 27407  
3205 Stonehaven Drive, Greensboro, NC 27408  
2407 Runningbrook, Greensboro, NC 27408  
609 Richardson St., Greensboro, NC 27403



## NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Thomas Williams, Chairman  
Pete Boone  
Carl Andrews  
Mrs. Sarah Parker  
Rev. Wilson Stewart

Rt. 10, Box 919, Greensboro, NC 27406  
1714 Grove St., Greensboro, NC 27403  
4235 Old Battleground Rd., Greensboro, NC 27408  
1710 West Market St., Greensboro, NC 27403  
900 Sixteenth St., Greensboro, NC 27405

## PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Rev. O. S. Whitescarver  
Terry Turney  
Rev. James Brooks  
Rev. Don Kimrey

5110 Lawndale Drive, Greensboro, NC 27405  
4124 Donegal Drive, Greensboro, NC 27406  
Rt. 12, Box 970, Greensboro, NC 27406  
721 Abington Drive, Greensboro, NC 27405

## RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Gerald Primm, Chairman  
Royce Fargis  
Rev. Ronald Wall

1307 Summit Avenue, Greensboro, NC 27405  
915 Lewis Road, Greensboro, NC 27406  
3028 Robinhood Drive, Greensboro, NC 27408

## TIME, PLACE & PREACHER

Rev. Carl Garner, Chairman  
Rev. Adrian Harris, Jr.  
Rev. Dan Lipp

1504 Twain Road, Greensboro, NC 27405  
601 Coapman, Greensboro, NC  
4107 Flagstaff Court, Greensboro, NC 27406

Respectfully submitted,  
James R. Thompson, Chairman  
Dewey Price  
Charlie Howell  
Roy Kasey

## 1973 ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention this year added new benefits or increased benefits for most active and retired pastors, church staff members and denominational workers it serves.

For annuitants (retirees, widows and disabled persons) on the roll December 31, 1972, monthly income checks have been permanently increased by 6 per cent. Just before Christmas, 1972, more than 7,000 annuitants received "13th Checks" amounting to the size of two extra months' benefits. The "13th Checks" are paid in addition to the regular monthly payments.

Participants in Plans A-10, A-11 and A-25 on January 1, 1973 had their accrued credits increased by 10 per cent in "good experience credit," and Plan B participants received an additional interest credit based on the Board's good experience on its investments. In addition, the Board approved (subject to action by state conventions) an increase in widow benefits under Plan A to 50 per cent of the potential or actual retirement benefit; previously it was 40 per cent. This increase applies to those retiring January 1, 1973 and thereafter.

At the same time, a temporary income benefit under Plan A was established for a widow, child or dependent parent of those who die before early or normal retirement, or after disability retirement, and who have met the required participation. The temporary income benefit can amount, at maximum, to \$333.33 per month for 36 months (or a total of \$12,000) if the participant died before age 40. The length of payment of the benefit decreases with the age at death. This benefit is payable to those who died January 1, 1973 or thereafter.

More than 9,000 insurance policyholders transferred from the previous Health Benefit Plan with Blue Cross-Blue Shield to the new plan begun January 1, 1973 with Aetna Life Insurance Company.

The Board reported several records for its operations in 1972. Funds held in trust for over 38,000 participants in retirement plans passed \$300 million for the first time. Investment income reached a new high for 1972 of more than \$22 million. Retirement and other protection benefits paid out for the 12-month period surpassed \$10 million for the first time.

The total amount of money paid in "13th Checks" exceeded one million dollars, also for the first time. Good investment results in 1972 on funds held to pay benefits account for this dividend.

Income from premiums and dues topped \$30 million, another record.

Information on the Annuity Board may be secured by writing Development Office, Annuity Board SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

## STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS OF 1972

Retirement Plans:	Total Active Members	
Plan A (churches and agencies)	25,135	
Plan B (churches and agencies)	13,481	
Plan C (churches and agencies)	4,969	
Insurance:		
Health Benefit Plan	11,934	
Life Benefit Plan*	4,787	*Closed to new members
Group Life (churches)	6,703	
Group Life (agencies)	12,650	
Total Benefits Paid (retirement)	\$10,472,945	
Relief Benefits	\$171,581	
Relief Recipients	398	

As of June 1, 1973 in the Piedmont Association 40 churches and the Association were participating in the Retirement Program.

Respectfully submitted,  
Wayne Slaton  
Annuity Representative

## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Our Baptist Hospital continues a high quality program of medical care. It consists of training medical personnel, and research in the causes and treatment of the diseases which afflict mankind. North Carolina Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem is the healing ministry of Baptists of the state. It is an institution through which each member of the denomination can support and feel proud of being a part of helping the physical needs of many people.

As a large modern medical center, the Hospital has a staff of many specialists, an up-to-date store of specialized equipment and offers many specialized services. Seriously sick persons from all parts of the state and from many other areas often depend upon it when they need treatment and care beyond that available in their home communities.

There has been an addition to the Medical School, a new power plant which along with the addition of a building for the School of Nursing, add to the ability to cope with the ever growing needs of more people with the 737 beds, an increase of 212 before the building of the patient tower.

The Mother's Day Offerings and designated gifts have played an important role in insuring the availability of increased services to those who could not otherwise obtain medical. As of this date \$9,314.33 has been given to Baptist Hospital with 34 churches in the Piedmont participating.

The Trustees and Administration of the hospital are most grateful for the fine cooperation our pastors and our people are giving, and they earnestly solicit our understanding and generous support.

Respectfully submitted,  
Sam L. Riddle, Jr.  
Representative

## BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

Christian child care is a creative opportunity. The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is committed to quality care which nurtures the whole person, physically, mentally, emotionally, and spiritually. It is our hope that each child in our care will have the opportunity to develop the

full potential which is his by God's creation.

This has been a year of development and constructive change for the Homes. The entire agency has voluntarily met the minimum standards for child caring agencies and has been licensed by the State of North Carolina for all of our services to children and their families.

Each of the three administrative areas has realized significant growth. In the Western Area, two additional cottages have been completed and occupied at Broyhill Home and construction has begun on the administration building and the recreation building.

The Maternity Home continues to operate at or near capacity in its service to unwed mothers. In the Eastern Area, a new cottage is being built at Kennedy Home and the foster care program has been enlarged.

In the Piedmont Area three developments deserve special attention. (1) Mills Home has a new administrative organization. The twenty cottages have been divided into four units of five each, and each unit will have a unit director, two social workers, and the cottage personnel. These smaller units will provide closer working relationships between staff members, between staff and children, and between staff and families. (2) Wall Home at Wallburg has been reopened to provide for a group of boys, utilizing the special skills of the houseparents in an outdoor adventure program. (3) We are negotiating with Baptists in Alamance and Mecklenburg counties for the establishment of emergency care units. These units will be joint ventures between the Homes and the local supporters, with the local group providing the buildings and the Homes operating the program of care.

Three pressing needs are laid on the hearts of Baptists who are concerned for our ministry of Christian child care. (1) We need many families who will open their home to accept foster children. Any family interested in exploring this Christian service to children should write or call the nearest office of the Baptist Children's Homes. (2) The increase in the cost of food, clothing, supplies and services makes the Cooperative Program and the Thanksgiving Offering all the more important to our continuing services. We need significant increases in both to meet rising costs. (3) Several old cottages remain which need to be replaced with new cottages better suited to present patterns to child care. The development staff welcomes the opportunity to counsel any person regarding his lasting investment in Christian child care.

Respectfully submitted,  
James Lambert

## **TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER COMMITTEE**

Your Time, Place, and Preacher Committee recommends that the 81st Annual Session of the Piedmont Baptist Association be held October 24, 1974, the morning and afternoon sessions with the Reedy Fork Baptist Church and to convene at 9:30 a.m. with adjournment at 3:05 p.m. The evening session will be held October 24, 1974, with Lake Brandt Baptist Church with the time to reconvene at 7:15 with adjournment at 8:10 p.m.

We further recommend that the Dr. Gene Russell preach the Annual Sermon and the Dr. A. L. Parker serve as alternate.

Respectfully submitted,  
Marion T. Bullock, Chairman  
Luke Chandler  
Ernest Welch

## **1973 REPORT OF BIBLICAL RECORDER TO THE ASSOCIATION**

This has been another good year for the BIBLICAL RECORDER, thanks to your support and confidence. One of the milestones reached in the past year was passing the 100,000 mark in circulation. This occurred in May and circulation has now risen to nearly 106,000 — the highest in the 140-year history of the RECORDER. This has been achieved largely because more churches are putting the RECORDER in the budget, thus saving money and also time and effort that is put forth each year to renew their subscriptions under the Club Plan of four or more.

All of these things are encouraging to those getting out the RECORDER each week. They feel their obligation to North Carolina Baptists is to get out the finest paper possible — one that is attractive and filled with interesting and helpful material. In addition, news coverage of meetings



such as the Committee of 11 is needed if North Carolina Baptists are to settle this issue which has come up in the last two state conventions. Associate Editor Toby Druin has covered every meeting of this committee which is studying the baptism issue in our state. The RECORDER will carry the full report of this committee 60 days before the convention meets in Greensboro. The RECORDER'S coverage of these important meetings will do much to help messengers arrive at the right decision in November. This is the Baptist way — full information which comes with freedom of the press.

As you know, the RECORDER has for years led the fight against liquor by the drink. Now the issue is up to the people in a statewide referendum on November 6. The RECORDER will continue to give you information that will help win this fight against the liquor interests and those who would profit from liquor by the drink if this passes — which we hope and pray it won't. If individual Baptists will become as concerned about this evil as the RECORDER is, a great victory for decency will be won in November.

Those of you who receive the RECORDER know what it contains each week — timely editorials, news of your fellow Baptist churches and fellow Christians, excellent photographs and covers, interesting personal columns, Letters to the Editor, and many other features. It is a Baptist family journal devoted to that which is wholesome and helpful.

Those of you who don't get the RECORDER should subscribe immediately, either by putting the RECORDER in your budget for only \$2.50 a year or by starting a club of four or more for only \$3 a year. Where else can you get so much for so little?

Respectfully submitted,  
J. Marse Grant, Editor

## 1973 REPORT — NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

One of the meaningful things that you do as a Baptist is the share that you have in the ministry of your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging. As you look back with us upon the twenty-two years of this ministry, and the last year in particular, there are distinctive blessings that we would like to call to your mind and heart.

In the first place, there is no greater realization that we can have together than the awareness of the fact that this special ministry to older people is a venture of faith in God. It always has been. We hope that it always will be. God has brought us from one Home to five resident Homes, with two located in Winston-Salem (Resthaven and the Hayes Home), and one each in Albermarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. These Homes have a capacity for 162 residents, and there is a Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem, with a capacity for 63 patients, and serving all of the Homes' residents, when nursing care is needed. Four out of every five persons who come to us in our Homes for the Aging are persons whose income is very limited.

They look to you, through your love gifts, for a supplement to their care and all of us look to the Lord continually for His great love. This, therefore, is a venture of faith.

Never forget that this is your ministry, on behalf of Christ, to older persons and that they simply could not be ministered unto without your love gifts. Specifically, during the past year, through your gifts, you contributed \$185 a month for the care of the majority of the residents in your five Baptist Homes. Through the Special Offering you contributed 20% of the total income of the Homes, and through the Cooperative Program, you gave 10% of the total budget needed. The tie that binds this ministry to the hearts of our Baptist people and our Baptist Churches is a very special one and a very distinctive one indeed.

Be glad also for the fact that your love gifts make possible quality care. It has often been said of the ministry of our Baptist Homes that there is no finer care than an older person can receive this side of Heaven than the care given in our Homes for the Aging. Everything that we do for Christ should be this way, and we are certainly trying to give Him our best day by day in our ministry to the older people in our care. There is someone serving around the clock, watching over the residents and patients even as they sleep. One of our Supervisors, or "Mothers", as they are often called was given the name of "Guardian Angel", when a resident, during an illness discovered later that the "Mother" was keeping vigil just outside her door.

God bless you for your share in this ministry to the Aging, which is both special and distinctive.

Respectfully submitted,  
C. L. Capps



## **ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT**

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., is a charitable corporation, chartered under the laws of the State of North Carolina by the Baptist State Convention in 1920. The Foundation, as an agency of the Convention, encourages, receives, and manages gifts and bequests for benefit of all Baptist institutions, agencies, and causes fostered and supported by the North Carolina and Southern Baptist Conventions. The Foundation is not a competitive agency, but a service agency dedicated to the task of undergirding all Baptist work. It encourages the donor to use the local church as a channel for directing the income from Foundation trusts to the benefiting cause. The operating expense of the Foundation is received from the Cooperative Program of the Convention.

The Foundation Executive Secretary is available to assist churches and individuals interested in a program of perpetual stewardship, particularly as it relates to estate planning, involving gifts to Baptist Institutions, agencies, and causes. The Foundation provides a means for establishing trusts to benefit these Christian causes as well as providing an opportunity for perpetual stewardship witness. Through gifts of property, cash, or securities during lifetime, donors and/or other beneficiaries can receive annuities from the Foundation during their lifetime, and can also receive certain tax benefits provided for such gifts.

Responsibilities for the administration of the Foundation is vested in a fifteen-member board of directors elected by the Baptist State Convention. The present board consists of thirteen prominent and successful business and professional men and women and two outstanding pastors, all of whom are dedicated to the best management of the sacred trust funds now placed in the Foundation. The investment policy calls for investment in quality securities with diversification, good income, and balanced growth potential.

At the fiscal year ending June 30, 1972, the cost or inventory value of all securities, notes and principal cash of all funds being administered by the Foundation exceeded \$713,560.00, (real estate not included). During the preceding year, beneficiaries of existing trusts were paid \$23,483.82. A total of \$105,531.08 has been paid to Baptist institutions, agencies, and causes during the past five years from the income of invested Foundation funds.

For information relative to establishment of a trust fund through a gift or a bequest or for details regarding a gift annuity, life income agreements, or charitable remainder trusts, please contact the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, NC 27611, or telephone, 919-833-1605.

## **REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CAMPUS MINISTRY**

We have focused, during the school year 1972-73, on Christian growth, development of a Christian life style, and the strengthening of churchmanship among students on the 30 campuses in North Carolina where Baptist Student Union groups are active.

In addition to local BSU programs, which range in complexity from the fullest involvement possible in a student center to twice-a-month meetings around the table of a cafeteria, the Department is committed to providing summer service opportunities for students, projecting a variety of state programs in collaboration with student leaders, and working with church leaders of college students.

Baptist chaplains seek to be effective ministers of the gospel on campuses as well as advisers for student groups. Worship, evangelism, discussion groups, outreach teams and retreats are important dimensions of our ministry as we seek to build fellowship centered in commitment to Christian faith and move onto the campus as agents of His love.

We have two requests; First, work at getting to know us in order that you can more realistically support your ministry through prayer and constructive discussion of our joint tasks. Second, give us a chance to share with you and learn from you in your church or association by inviting us (or groups of students from the campus nearest you) to participate in a worship service, class meeting or special event. The department is our denomination's only channel for work on the state and non-Baptist campuses in North Carolina. Pray for us and the churches located near these centers of education.

## **SUGGESTED 1973 STEWARDSHIP — COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT**

Increasing the percentage given through the Cooperative Program is an excellent follow-through for the special offerings your church receives.

Failure to have a good follow-through, in anything, would be frustrating at the least and tragic at the most. Failure to have a good follow-through when you are fishing would cause all of your fish to get away and this would be frustrating. It would be tragic not to have a good follow-through in a baptismal service.

A good follow-through is the lifeline between good planning and good results. You will get excellent results if you plan well your special offerings and let your major emphasis be on the lifeline: **YOUR COOPERATIVE PROGRAM.**

Would your church give more if you received more money? If so, you need to have a thorough stewardship program in your church.

Last year 1,138 churches increased Cooperative Program giving by 10 percent or more over what they gave the previous year. Four of the associations in North Carolina had 100 percent of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program in 1972. These four associations were: Anson, Flat River, Tar River, and Yates.

Will you do four things?

1. Will you lead the church where you serve to increase Cooperative Program and associational mission giving by 10 percent or more?
2. Will you have a special prayer for your missionaries and other Cooperative Program causes during each service in your church during the October Cooperative Program prayer month?
3. Will you send your check for Cooperative Program each month to Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, NC 27611.
4. Will you help us have a good stewardship workshop in your association next spring or summer, so we can: (1) Study recommendations for pastor and staff salary increase; (2) Get an overview of available program helps for each church in stewardship; and (3) Receive a report on where you are in your goals for associational and Cooperative Program giving?

Respectfully submitted,  
Al Lineberry

## **NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT**

**MODERATOR:** Sam Wilson (First Baptist)

**VICE MODERATOR:** Vernon Williams (Pleasant Garden)

**CLERK:** W. Shelley Caudle (Rankin)

**TREASURER:** William H. Westphall (First Baptist)

**SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR:** Gene Russell (Florida Street)

**VBS DIRECTOR:** Oscar Whitescarver (Sixteenth Street)

**YOUNGER PRESCHOOL:**

**OLDER PRESCHOOL:** Mrs. Sue Andrews (Parkway)

**YOUNGER CHILDREN:**

**MIDDLE CHILDREN:**

**OLDER CHILDREN:**

**YOUNGER YOUTH:** Royce Fargis (Pleasant Garden)

**OLDER YOUTH:** Larry Wakefield (Guilford)

**YOUNGER ADULTS:** Don Lipp (Magnolia Street)

**MIDDLE ADULTS:** Sam Riddle (Pleasant Grove)

**SENIOR ADULTS:** S. C. Ray (First Baptist)

**TEACHING IMPROVEMENT:**

**OUTREACH DIRECTOR:** James E. Talbert (Reedy Fork)

**CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR:** Billy Graham (Gibsonville First)

**NEW MEMBER TRAINING:** Everette Richardson (Lawndale)

**MEMBER TRAINING:** Allen Winters (Sumner)

**LEADER TRAINING:** Robert Stewart (Friendly)

**PRESCHOOL:**  
**CHILDREN:** Mrs. Maynard Ledford (Lawndale)  
**YOUTH:**  
**ADULTS:** Van Harrelson (Lake Brandt)  
**BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR:** Sanford Smith (Pleasant Garden)  
**BAPTIST MEN DIRECTOR:**  
**MISSION STUDY DIRECTOR:** Wallace Andrews (North East)  
**MISSION ACTION DIRECTOR:**  
**RA LEADER:** Jerry Kinnon (Florida Street)  
**PIONEER LEADER:** Jim Almond (Parkway)  
**CRUSADER LEADER:**  
**NEW CHAPTERS:** Frank Goslen (Lawndale)  
**ACTIVITIES:** Jerry Martin (Florida Street)  
**MUSIC:** Ryland Young (Jamestown)

---

**WMU DIRECTOR:** Mrs. Pat Kirkman (Sixteenth Street)  
**ASSISTANT DIRECTOR:** Mrs. Sanford Smith (Pleasant Garden)  
**BAPTIST WOMEN'S DIRECTOR:** Mrs. Albert S. Lineberry (Greensboro First)  
**ASSISTANT BAPTIST WOMEN'S DIRECTOR:** Mrs. Thomas Funderburk (Bessemer)  
**BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN'S DIRECTOR:** Mrs. Lloyd Halsey (Sixteenth Street)  
**ASSISTANT BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN'S DIR:** Mrs. Charles Brown (Friendly)  
**ACTEEN DIRECTOR:** Mrs. G. D. Thore (Summerfield)  
**ASSISTANT ACTEEN DIRECTOR:** Mrs. Russel Edgington (Gethsemane)  
**GIRLS IN ACTION DIRECTOR:** Mrs. C H. Frazer (Reedy Fork)  
**ASSISTANT GIRLS IN ACTION DIRECTOR:** Mrs. Wesley Hawkins (Sixteenth Street)  
**MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR:** Mrs. Don Stockard (College Park)  
**ASSISTANT MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR:** Mrs. Karry Walton (College Park)  
**SECRETARY:** Mrs. M. E. Proctor (Lawndale)  
**TREASURER:** Mrs. Olden Graham (Franklin)  
**MUSIC DIRECTOR:** Gene Moore (Friendly)

**PRESCHOOL:**  
**CHILDREN:** Terry Turney (Florida Street)  
**YOUTH:** Dick Nelson (Lawndale)  
**ADULTS:** Mrs. Sara Lawson (Langford Memorial)  
**PART TIME PROGRAMS:** Bill Slack (Guilford)

**TACLO (The Assoc. Church Library Org.) PRESIDENT:** Mrs. George Leonard (First)  
**VICE PRESIDENT:** Ed Little, Jr. (College Park)  
**DIRECTOR OF AUDIO VISUAL EDUCATION:** Robert Farley (First)  
**DIRECTOR OF PRINTED MATERIAL EDUCATION:** Mrs. Claude McKinney (Lawndale)  
**TECHNICAL PROCESS CONSULTANT:** Mrs. William Clark (Pleasant Grove)  
**PROGRAM CHAIRMAN:** Mrs. Roy Davis (Friendly)  
**SECRETARY:** Mrs. Ann Oakes (Guilford)

**CHAIRMAN OF EVANGELISM:** A. L. Parker (Friendly)  
**HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE:** Clyde Collins (Greensboro First)  
**HOMES FOR AGING REP:** Gene Carnell (Pinecraft)  
**CHILDREN'S HOMES:** Grover Everette (Hillcrest)  
**ANNUITY BOARD:** Sherman Young (Clifton Road)  
**RADIO AND TELEVISION:** Tom Wall (Sixteenth Street)  
**BAPTIST STUDENT UNION:** Geneva Metzger  
**COOPERATIVE PROGRAM:** Bob Butchart (Friendly)  
**CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE:** Ray Ben Field (Lindley Park)  
**TRUSTEE, TERM ENDING 1976**



# Our Beloved Dead

## BESSEMER

Mr. J. R. Medlin  
Mr. Charlie Waisner  
Mrs. O. L. Nunn

## BUCHANNAN

Mr. Clayborn Cawthorng

## CALVARY

Mr. E. L. Brady

## COLLEGE PARK

Mrs. G. R. Younts  
Mrs. H. C. Kinney  
Mr. Russel Touchstone  
Mrs. J. C. Duncan  
Mrs. Mary Nell Seawell  
Mrs. Virginia Webster  
Mrs. Ennis Neese  
Mr. Henry W. Price  
Mr. Bert Frank  
Mrs. Lottie Atkinson

## CLIFTON ROAD

Mrs. Carmen Corley  
Mr. Jim Thomerson  
Mrs. Vera Stanley  
Mr. Billy Cox  
Mrs. Minnie Calhoun  
Mrs. E. E. Henry

## ELLER MEMORIAL

Miss Myrtle Barker  
Mr. Rod Carroll  
Mr. H. P. Hardy  
Mrs. Vera Haynes  
Mrs. Gertrude Matherly  
Mrs. Susie Murchison  
Mrs. Addie Riley

## FLORIDA STREET

Mrs. Laura Snyder  
Mr. William T. Edwards  
Mrs. Eva Miles  
Mr. S. R. Holt  
Mr. S. A. O'Daniel  
Mr. S. Z. Blair  
Mr. Tony Forlines  
Mr. Rick O'Neil  
Mr. J. T. Watts Sr.  
Mr. Worth Mooney  
Mr. Larry Rollins

## FRIENDLY AVENUE

Mrs. J. S. Currant  
Mr. S. E. Guffey  
Mr. Frank Jones  
Mrs. Eva Strader  
Mr. Vistor Jones  
Mr. Clarence Brown  
Mrs. G. B. Crawford  
Mrs. J. F. Coble  
Mr. William L. Martin  
Mrs. W. J. Halladay  
Mr. J. C. Sharpe

## GETHSEMANE

Miss Pamley Stanly  
Mr. A. P. Floyd  
Mrs. Arena Calhoun

## GIBSONVILLE, FIRST

Mrs. Exie Hamilton  
Mr. L. L. Patterson  
Mr. W. P. Killette

## GREENSBORO, FIRST

Mr. W. H. Morrison, Sr.  
Mr. George W. Baity  
Mr. Frank J. Scott  
Mrs. H. Cosby Patteson  
Mrs. W. H. Milloway, Sr.  
Mr. William H. Lightfoot  
Mrs. F. A. Hyatt  
Mrs. G. A. Berry  
Miss Jane Adams Womble  
Miss Louise Brooks  
Mrs. Curtis E. Stone  
Miss Ruth Johns  
J. W. Fulton  
Mr. W. A. Hill  
Mr. John Herbert Lowman  
Mrs. W. G. Sneed  
Dr. H. R. Parker  
Mr. Ronald Reed  
Mr. Woodrow W. Long  
Mr. William M. York, Sr.  
Mrs. W. L. Lashley, Sr.  
Mr. Willard L. Mills  
Mr. Ernest H. Ferris, Sr.  
Mrs. T. W. Dicks  
Mr. Alex Ingold  
Miss Mattie Straughan  
Mr. George R. Caplinger  
Mr. Joseph A. White  
Mrs. Vance Havner



**GUILFORD**

Mrs. Mary J. Morgan  
Mrs. Maie Jones  
Mr. Boyce Small

**HILLCREST**

Mrs. Agnes Pace  
Mr. Jimmie Barahm  
Mr. Edgar Vickery

**IMMANUEL**

Mrs. A. A. Newman  
Mr. Marvin Edwards Sr.  
Mr. A. Bert Stanly  
Mrs. Ruby Snyder  
Mrs. Ander Walker

**LAKE BRANDT**

Mrs. Katie B. Guthrie  
Mrs. Nina Smith  
Mrs. Lizzie Bennett

**LAKEVIEW**

Mrs. Clara Whited

**LANKFORD**

Mrs. Ina Cox  
Mrs. Ethel Graham

**LAWNDALE**

Mrs. Frances Evans  
Mrs. Louis Guthrie

**LINDLEY PARK**

Mrs. Juanita Billings

**McCONNELL ROAD**

Mr. J. H. Oliver  
Mrs. Ketherine Jane Snyder  
Mrs. Walter W. Terrell

**MAGNOLIA STREET**

Mrs. H. D. Wray  
Mrs. Hettie Paschal  
Mrs. G. P. Hoskins  
Mr. Raymond Sharpe

**MT. ZION**

Mrs. Mattie Hornaday  
Mr. Wilbert J. Foster

**NEW HOPE**

Mr. Arthur Wray

**NORTHEAST**

William J. Howard, Deacon  
Mr. E. C. West, Deacon  
Mr. Thomas G. Stone  
Mrs. Jack O. Maness

**NORTHSIDE**

Mr. James Gaulden  
Mr. Clyde Newton  
Mrs. Etta Johnson  
Mrs. Ella Craddock  
Mr. J. A. Durham  
Mr. C. W. Parrott

**JESSUP GROVE**

Mr. Jimmy Marshall

**PARKWAY**

Mr. Bennett Ash Henry  
Mrs. Julia H. Davis  
Mrs. Thelma Montgomery  
Mrs. Jean Tynes Walsh  
Mrs. Emmie Lou McNeal

**PINECROFT**

Mr. James T. Dye

**PLEASANT GARDEN**

Mrs. Beulah Corsbie  
Mrs. Viola Flynn  
Mr. Jack Trexler  
Mr. Jim Jones

**PLEASANT GROVE**

Mr. Roy Pickler  
Mr. J. H. Reader  
Mrs. Minnie Carter  
Mr. Roy Canter  
Mr. M. E. Wolfe  
Mr. O. W. Earls

**RANKIN**

Mr. Verno Cobb  
Mrs. Grace Tweedell  
Miss Leah Andrews  
Mrs. Gertrude Coleman

**REEDY FORK**

Mr. Lester Nicholson

**ROCKY KNOLL**

Mrs. Bessie Lineberry  
Mrs. Iola Collins  
Mr. Leaton Leonard  
Mr. William Pruitt  
Mr. William Evans  
Mr. Nova Sears  
Mrs. E. E. Hanner

**ROLLING ROADS**

Mr. Wayne Jordan

**SHARPE ROAD**

Mrs. Eliza Cates

**SIXTEENTH STREET**

Mrs. Ollie Williamson  
 Mrs. Emma Byers  
 Mr. Lee Elder  
 Mrs. Margaret Caviness

**SOUTH ELM STREET**

Mrs. Amy Long  
 Mrs. Nellie Dowd  
 Mr. Robert Whittemore  
 Mr. Clarence Straughn

**STEVENS MEMORIAL**

Mr. H. A. Moser Jr.  
 Mr. James Stevens

Mr. Russell Pace  
 Mrs. Corinne Setzer

**SUMMERFIELD**

Mrs. Claud Parrish  
 Mr. James Winfree

**SUMNER**

Mr. George Elliott  
 Mr. Paul Simmons  
 Mrs. Erlene Johnson

**WILLOMORE STREET**

Mr. Paul Nunn, Deacon

**MEMBERS DECEASED FROM OCTOBER, 1972  
 THRU SEPTEMBER, 1973**

Mr. W. H. Morrison, Sr.  
 Mr. George W. Baity  
 Mr. Frank J. Scott  
 Mrs. H. Cosby Patteson  
 Mrs. W. H. Milloway, Sr.  
 Mr. William H. Lightfoot  
 Mrs. F. A. Hyatt  
 Mrs. G. A. Berry  
 Miss Jane Adams Womble  
 Miss Louise Brooks  
 Mrs. Curtis E. Stone  
 Miss Ruth Johns  
 J. W. Fulton  
 Mr. W. A. Hill  
 Mr. John Herbert Lowman

Mrs. W. G. Sneed  
 Dr. H. R. Parker  
 Mr. Ronald Reed  
 Mr. Woodrow W. Long  
 Mr. William M. York, Sr.  
 Mrs. W. L. Lashley, Sr.  
 Mr. Willard L. Mills  
 Mr. Ernest H. Ferris, Sr.  
 Mrs. T. W. Dicks  
 Mr. Alex Ingold  
 Miss Mattie Straughan  
 Mr. George R. Caplinger  
 Mr. Joseph A. White  
 Mrs. Vance Havner

**MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION**

**BESSEMER**

Mrs. Lydia Summers  
 Mrs. Anne Brady  
 Mrs. Funderburk  
 S. V. Whitesell  
 T. E. Pardue  
 N. M. Loyd  
 Mrs. N. M. Loyd

**BETHEL**

Lucile Shaver  
 William Anderson  
 John Dennis

**GRIGGS MEMORIAL**

Joe B. Chandler  
 May Ore

**BUCHANAN**

Mrs. L. W. Michael  
 Mrs. James Lyman  
 Mrs. Stewart Davis

**CALVARY**

T. R. Stainback  
 Herbert McGee  
 Miss Barbara Kiser

#### CAMP HERMAN

Herman Peeden  
Mrs. Jane Clark  
Mrs. Jeannette Lewis

#### CLIFTON ROAD

Mrs. Lib Apple  
Mrs. S. R. Young  
Mrs. Saunders  
Mrs. Dinne Faircloth

#### COLLEGE PARK

Mrs. G. R. Younts  
Mrs. H. C. Kinney  
Russell Touchstone  
Mrs. J. G. Duncan  
Mrs. Mary Nell Seawell  
Mrs. Virginia Webster  
Henry W. Price

#### COMMUNITY

Mrs. Mary Brown  
Mrs. Sallie Allred  
Mrs. Josephine Jackson  
Mrs. Thelma Hodgson  
Mrs. Pheloy Clark  
Mrs. Gertrude Osbourne

#### ELLER MEMORIAL

Edwin F. Chenowith  
Miss Loretta Carroll  
Miss Amy Newell  
J. P. Newell

#### FLORIDA STREET

Lyman McDonald  
Terry Turney  
Mrs. Jane Reams  
Mrs. Dawn Lambert  
Mrs. Diane Hutcherson  
Mrs. Katie Allred  
Mrs. Aressia Danaho  
Mrs. Iris Meyers  
Mrs. Elsie Smith  
Mrs. Jean Noffitt  
Ernest Wealch

#### FRIENDLY ROAD

Mrs. Robert Gentry  
Mrs. Mae Brown  
Mrs. R. P. Royal  
Mrs. A. L. Parker  
Robert Stewart  
Gene Moore  
Mrs. Tracy Moore  
Mr. Henry Moore  
Mrs. Henry Moore

#### GETHSEMANE

Mrs. Dee Stanley  
Mrs. Helen Snyder  
Rev. D. L. Bame

Mrs. D. L. Bame  
Mrs. Shirley Purcell

#### GIBSONVILLE, FIRST

Mrs. Edna Gully  
Mrs. Morton Edwards  
Mrs. Lib McPherson  
Mrs. Wade Litten

#### GREENSBORO, FIRST

#### GUILFORD

Mrs. Daisy Greene  
Mrs. Mabel Hoffman  
Mrs. Eula Raines  
Rev. Larry Wakefield  
Setzer Watson

#### HILLCREST

Mrs. Margaret Cane  
Mrs. Maude Brisson  
Mrs. Minnie Hilliard  
Luke Fields

#### HUNTER HILLS

Melvin Simpson  
Edythe Little  
Dorothy Simpson  
Paul Shaw

#### LAE BRANDT

Johnny Parrish Sr.  
Milt Dillingham

#### LANKFORD MEMORIAL

Mrs. Margaret Parks  
Mrs. Eileen Jordan  
Mrs. Lona Gregory  
W. A. Kendrick

#### LINDLEY PARK

T. C. Adams  
Mrs. Margaret Rayle  
Mrs. Mae Guthrie  
Tom Sullivan  
Mrs. Tom Sullivan  
Hal Sprinkle

#### MAGNOLIA STREET

Rev. Daniel F. Lipp  
Mrs. Juanita Scott  
Mrs. Nellie Lovin  
Ernest Ledbetter

#### MOUNT ZION

Herman Key  
Mrs. Herman Key  
Mrs. Thurman Biggs  
Mrs. Pumbs

#### NORTHEAST

Mrs. Imogene Shelton  
Mrs. Ann Bower  
Kenneth Loyd

#### NORTHSIDE

Richard Sams  
Rev. A. C. Tatem  
Mrs. A. C. Tatem  
Carolyn Gillie  
Betty Gaulden  
Hildred Deaton  
Wayne Gaulen

#### PARKWAY

Dr. Ronald Wall  
Rev. Owen Johnson  
Ted Youk  
Stan Johnson  
Miss Hazel Martin  
J. J. Allen  
Len Holmes  
Clyde Haitchcock

#### PINECROFT

G. C. Lovingood  
Coragene Ulosevich  
Don Bloodworth  
Loudelia Lovingood

#### PLEASANT GARDEN

Mrs. Marie Jordan  
Mrs. Virginia Still  
Mrs. Grace Williams  
Royce Fargis

#### PLEASANT GROVE

Mrs. James Kenan  
Mrs. J. H. Reader  
Mrs. Sam Riddle Sr.

#### RANKIN

Mrs. W. S. Caudle  
Mrs. W. H. Lucas  
Mrs. L. R. Chilton  
Mrs. O. L. Graham  
Jarry Elmore  
Mrs. L. B. Bishop  
J. P. Lindsey  
Mrs. Lottie Howard

#### REEDY FORK

Rev. Adrian Harris, Jr.  
Mrs. Wanda Bullard

Mr. T. J. Ross  
Parks Gregory

#### ROCKY KNOLL

Mr. & Mrs. W. T. Apple  
Horace Davis  
Mrs. Margaret Morgan  
Mrs. Janice Still  
Mrs. Wanda Sudderth

#### ROLLING ROADS

Mr. E. N. Hale  
Mrs. Pearl Levinson  
Mrs. Blondie Satterfield

#### SHARPE ROAD

Mrs. Lucile York  
Mrs. Juanita McIver  
Marvin Straughn  
Mrs. Mary Cockman  
Mrs. Marion Maness

#### SIXTEENTH STREET

Doyle Moore  
David Collins  
Robert Wyrick Sr.  
Oscar S. Whitecarver  
Mrs. Pat Kirkman  
Mrs. Bob Wyrick  
Mrs. Tommy Michael

#### SOUTHSIDE STREET

George Buchannan  
P. A. Godfrey  
Marion Godfrey  
Ike Bryant  
Tom Robertson

#### STEVENS MEMORIAL

R. V. Thornberry Sr.  
Mrs. R. V. Thornberry Sr.  
Earl Nall  
Mrs. Susan Pardue

#### SUMNER

Mrs. Edith Coble  
Mrs. Gracie Brooks  
Mrs. Dot Blalock  
Mrs. Peggy Vernon

#### WILLOMORE STREET

Mrs. Dolly Washington

### ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTIES

The Piedmont Baptist Assembly is located 15 miles southeast of Greensboro. From Greensboro travel U. S. Highway 421 southeast to Alamance Road, turn left on Alamance Road and follow to Lakewood sign on right of highway.

Superintendent of Mission's Home:

This home is located at 719 Westland Drive, Greensboro. Westland Drive is to the left of Friendly Avenue about five miles from Greensboro business area, or about one mile from Guilford College to the right off Friendly Avenue. The Association office is located at 1010 Homeland Avenue.



# Historical Table

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5		562	
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chisolm	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12		1,112	4,695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14		1,194	5,128.94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16		1,540	7,198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17		1,557	6,883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	19		1,075	7,435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	R. W. Brooks	Thomas Carrick	16		1,538	7,970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19		1,657	8,282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19		1,774	9,950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. L. Greaves	20		1,868	12,834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. W. Battle	22		1,832	12,807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22		2,096	17,674.91
1906	High Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23		2,333	29,366.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26		2,798	39,993.79
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddy	28		3,086	26,347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30		3,429	49,847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31		3,731	28,531.01
1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29		3,736	15,887.56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30		3,647	29,697.38
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31		3,971	37,700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	R. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31		4,202	42,428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32		4,491	42,577.68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36		4,854	48,418.92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39		4,760	44,609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39		5,140	72,538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39		5,359	76,638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39		5,967	117,682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H. Eller	B. K. Mason	39		6,454	135,561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39		7,226	149,955.24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. E. White	38		7,374	140,553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40		7,489	164,658.19

1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8,956	211,792.21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9,974	243,500.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevem	40	656	10,223	211,846.40
1928	Besemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R. P. Ellington	41	631	10,866	202,002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11,496	218,987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12,012	198,077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12,789	178,501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13,485	159,000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1,561	15,199	186,041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15,365	172,839.18
1935	Southside High Point	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12,687	164,135.92
1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13,958	166,052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14,086	195,540.50
1938	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14,793	200,246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15,479	213,024.34
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Charles E. Parker	51	804	16,206	236,425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16,929	284,008.43
1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. A. Walker	55	794	16,922	324,184.15
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	L. B. Jackson	55	722	17,268	396,139.14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	Geo. H. Wallace	56	640	17,958	446,131.10
1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18,988	544,603.36
1946	Green Street							
	North Main Street							
	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19,148	617,206.90
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1,258	21,284	731,731.57
1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1,129	21,700	719,712.09
1949	Asheboro Street							
	Reedy Fork	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	George E. Richman	71	1,637	23,403	960,185.10
1950	High Point First							
	Allen Jay	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1,194	24,293	1,167,751.56
1951	Florida Street							
	Lexington Avenue	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1,618	26,188	1,451,481.87
1952	Baptist Temple							
	English Street	A. L. Parker	T. L. Sasser	Claud B. Bowen	77	1,797	27,571	1,490,343.00
1953	Green Street							
	College Park	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Troy G. Robbins	76	1,468	28,075	1,720,907.00
1954	Magnolia Street							
	N. Main Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Woodrow Robbins	76	1,878	29,889	1,732,170.00

1955	First, High Point Rankin	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	S. L. Riddle	77	1,456	30,162	2,059,368.00
1956	Sixteenth Street	George Richman	Ernest G. Holt	Neil J. Armstrong	76	1,471	30,983	2,066,145.00
1957	Southside, High Point	George Richman	William D. Fox	J. W. Hines	75	1,348	32,035	2,184,804.00
1958	Allen Jay	George Richman	William D. Fox	M. W. Shaw	78	1,574	32,797	2,665,971.00
1959	Besemer	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	Bill Bennett	2WC			
1960	Immanuel	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	W. Frank Marks	54	1,058	22,397	1,633,684.00
1961	Reavis Memorial	Troy G. Robbins	Ernest G. Holt	T. L. Sasser	1WC	883	22,951	1,494,925.00
1962	Florida Street	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	H. D. Jack Roe	54			
1963	Parkway	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	Clarence R. Nida	1WC			
1964	Eller Memorial	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	Edwin Smithwick	54			
1965	Reedy Fork	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	George Hylar	54	910	22,891	1,640,226.00
1966	Guilford	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	Paul Early	54	944	23,973	1,798,255.00
1967	Summerfield	D. O. Tice	Ernest G. Holt	William Wilson	53	864	24,299	2,152,646.00
1968	Sixteenth Street	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Ernest G. Holt	54	970	25,266	2,339,202.00
1969	Hillcrest	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Perry Huffstetler	57	1,092	25,932	2,683,264.00
1970	Asheboro Street	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Wilson Stewart	58	1,074	26,244	2,135,630.00
1971	Pleasant Garden	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	K. Donald Berg	59	995	26,544	2,447,171.00
1972	Friendly Road	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	James Thompson	58	979	27,466	2,657,587.00
1973	Parkway	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	J. B. Clifton	58	822	26,854	\$2,970,840.00
1974	Lawndale	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	Gene A. Phillips	58	949	27,027	2,907,304.00
1975	College Park	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	A. L. Parker	54	883	26,824	3,333,156.00
1976	Florida Street	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	S. R. Young	55	1,015	27,182	3,061,653.00
1977	Gibsonville-Besemer	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Gerald C. Primm	55	813	27,064	3,882,868
1978	Summerfield, Buchanan	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Jack Wilder				
1979	Rocker Knoll	Gerald Primm	W. S. Caudle	Vernon Williams				
1980	Southside	Gerald Primm	W. S. Caudle	Victor Dowd				
1981	Friendly Ave.	Gerald Primm	W. S. Caudle	James Thompson				
1982	Northside	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	W. S. Caudle				
1983	Greensboro, First	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	Dewey Price, Jr.				
1984	Rolling Roads	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle					
1985	Pleasant Garden	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle					
1986	Briggs Memorial							
1987	Calvary							
1988	Lankford Memorial							





(continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association		City		State		Zip	
PIEDMONT		Greensboro		North Carolina		27405	
State		City		State		Zip	
NORTH CAROLINA		Greensboro		North Carolina		27405	
Associational Clerk		City		State		Zip	
W. S. CAUDLE		Greensboro		North Carolina		27405	
Address		City		State		Zip	
3319 Summit Ave.		Greensboro		North Carolina		27405	
CHURCHES		PASTORS & ADDRESSES					
Northwest Parkway		Charles H. Howell, 2605 Gracewood Dr., 27408					
Pinecroft		Gene Carnell, 3418 Freeman Mill Rd., 27407					
Plain View							
Pleasant Garden		Vernon Williams, Rt. 1, Sparrow Dr., Pleasant Garden					
Pleasant Grove		S. L. Riddle, Jr., 2503 Atlanta St., 27406					
Raink		W. S. Caudle, 3319 Summit Ave., 27405					
Reedy Fork		James E. Talbert, Rt. 2, Box 622, Brown Summit 27214					
Rocky Knoll		None					
Rolling Roads		J. B. Clifton (Int.), 619 Waugh Ave., 27405					
Sharpe Road		Thomas C. Williams, Rt. 10, Box 919, 27406					
Sixteenth Street		Wilson L. Stewart, Rt. 3, Box 388, 27410					
South Elm Street		James R. Thompson, 103 Lawrence St., 27406					
Southside		Calvin L. Capps, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406					
Stevens Memorial		W. F. Monroe, 2407 Running Brook Dr., 27408					
Summerfield		C. M. Harrington, Box 25, Summerfield 27358					
Sumner		James Brooks, Rt. 12, Box 970, 27406					
Temple		O. G. Buchanan, Rt. 1, Box 168, 27406					
Willmore		J. R. Washington Jr., 2315 Westhaven Dr., 27401					
New Hope (Watchcare)		Luther L. Brame, 915 Cherry St., 27401					

County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday?		Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from no-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this association year
			Y	N											
			Y	N											
Ford	1959	0	Y		34	70	31	606	195	801	9	0	25830	1200000	162000
	1951	0	Y		19	27	19	366	25	393	3	2	21000	200000	33931
	1933	3	Y		18	49	19	720	85	855	3	5	0	400000	55198
	1935	7	Y		11	26	12	282	20	302	2	0	0	200000	0
ford	1935	0	Y		7	6	18	423	99	522	0	1	12500	125000	47797
ford	1940	1	Y		54	41	16	544	114	658	0	0	40000	400000	94385
ford	1934	0	Y		3	4	45	555	24	579	0	5	17500	450000	140000
ford	1965	9	Y		3	18	57	319	47	366	4	7	0	281000	100000
ford	1965	0	Y		8	28	10	367	28	395	0	1	45000	345000	100000
ford	1907	0	Y		19	41	34	734	300	1034	3	0	0	700000	428000
ford	1945	9	Y		23	19	25	477	105	582	2	0	18000	283500	40000
ford	1947	0	Y		10	5	31	512	82	594	1	0	30000	315000	40000
ford	1922	9	Y		15	14	13	279	16	295	2	0	35000	150000	10573
ford	1865	3	Y		13	10	29	476	40	516	4	5	25000	325000	0
ford	1956	1	Y		19	6	9	275	5	280	2	2	30000	62000	14722
ford	1957	1	Y		14	2	0	223	20	243	0	0	0	0	90000
ford	1959	9	Y		0	16	4	195	10	220	0	0	0	0	18500
ford	1971	7	Y		5	8	3	61	0	61	0	0	0	10900	8602

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL										1973												
Association																						
PIEDMONT																						
State																						
NORTH CAROLINA																						
Associational Sunday School Director																						
Address																						
1403 W. Florida St.																						
City																						
Greensboro																						
State																						
North Carolina																						
Zip																						
27407																						
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES																						
CHURCHES																						
Barker Road	William A. Johnson, Box 822, Gibsonville 27249	32	91	109	72	60	170	15	33	7	0	589	200	0	0	150	0	0	122	0	122	0
Bessemer	Jessie Ragdale, 1902 Tredgon St.	16	11	23	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	90	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	Jerry N. Rich, R. 1, Box 76-J, McLeansville 27301	42	73	40	0	155	0	0	0	0	0	310	188	0	0	0	0	0	215	0	215	0
Briggs Memorial	Lloyd C. Whitesell, Rt. 1, Box 387, McLeansville 27301	18	16	14	25	33	27	0	0	2	0	135	100	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	95	0
Buchanan	Herbert McGee, Rt. 10, Box 737, 27406	26	38	32	21	74	25	0	0	5	0	221	196	0	0	0	0	0	15	85	0	85
Calvary	Warren Cothren, 132 S.E. Cone Blvd., 27405	18	37	24	18	43	17	0	0	5	0	162	97	0	0	31	0	0	70	0	70	0
Camp Herman	Glenn Stafford, 1415 Clermont St., 27407	33	22	58	41	80	35	10	25	9	0	313	195	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	92	0
Clifford Road	Dan Cottrell, 2212 Crestridge Rd., 27403	30	46	57	60	82	57	0	19	11	0	362	194	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	69	0
College Park	Floyd Brown, R. 7, 27407	24	40	31	13	21	56	0	0	0	0	185	120	0	0	0	0	0	107	29	136	0
Community	Edwin F. Chenoweth, 1200 Fourth St., 27405	37	79	79	101	99	198	0	0	3	0	596	214	0	0	88	0	0	15	160	0	160
Eller Memorial	Ernest Welch, 1701 Walker Ave., 27403	121	241	290	170	486	134	0	0	11	94	1547	841	0	0	276	0	25	476	62	538	0
Florida Street	Douglas Watts, 4408 Green Forest Dr., 27410	117	195	172	223	215	198	0	43	9	0	1172	561	2	70	85	0	6	387	0	387	0
Friendly Avenue	Henry Martin, R. 2, Box 841, Brown Summit, 27214	10	15	30	6	40	7	0	0	4	0	112	56	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	73	0
Gethsemane	Andy Young, R. 1, Gibsonville 27249	52	78	59	44	88	38	0	0	0	0	357	174	1	20	60	0	0	225	0	225	0
Gibsonville, First	S. C. Ray, Box 5443, 27403	194	187	415	264	838	242	230	260	16	94	2740	1176	2	15	1100	0	12	300	109	409	0
Greensboro, First	Charles Bryson, 5613 Buddingwood Dr., 27409	47	93	77	73	116	20	7	4	6	0	443	243	1	8	35	0	0	144	0	144	0
Guilford	Bobby Prewett, R. 2, Box 589-H, Brown Summit 27214	39	71	78	11	60	46	0	0	4	0	309	191	0	0	30	0	15	162	0	162	0
Hillcrest	Paul Shaw, 3602 Euclid St., 27407	13	42	4	28	44	6	4	0	4	0	145	83	2	36	30	0	0	65	0	65	0
Hunter Hills	Aaron E. Whicker, 2507 Lakeshore Dr., 27407	50	85	100	62	131	30	0	0	6	75	539	298	0	0	100	0	20	247	0	247	0
Immanuel	None	21	20	19	21	27	0	0	0	4	0	112	82	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	78	0
Jessup Grove	Johnny Parrish, Sr., R. 2, Box 734, 27405	23	54	25	0	66	10	0	0	4	0	182	130	1	60	0	0	28	180	0	180	0
Jones Memorial	James K. Deel, R. 6, Box 210-D, 27405	15	6	5	15	5	3	0	0	0	0	49	40	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	0
Lake Brandt	Jeffrey Souther, 1324 Lees Chapel Rd., 27405	18	27	13	9	20	6	0	0	5	0	98	67	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeview	Harvey R. Pearman, 2060 Shady Lawn Dr., 27408	91	195	197	96	420	27	0	0	10	0	1036	436	0	0	125	0	4	321	20	341	0
Lankford Memorial	None	39	51	55	16	102	19	0	0	8	16	306	147	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawndale	Kenneth Rose, 2121 Sprucewood Dr., 27407	12	21	31	12	16	8	0	0	3	0	103	82	1	6	0	0	14	117	0	117	0
Lebanon	C. Lloyd Davis, R. 6, Box 193-A, 27405	49	53	43	27	78	28	0	0	6	0	284	180	0	0	0	0	0	93	0	93	0
Lindley Park	Daniel F. Lipp	16	31	9	25	38	26	0	0	2	0	147	108	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	63	0
Love	Robert Winslow, R. 3, Liberty 27298	17	19	14	32	26	10	0	0	4	0	122	85	0	0	35	0	0	106	0	106	0
McCormell Road	Wallace N. Andrews, R. 1, Box 377-A, McLeansville 27301	47	61	88	105	106	155	0	5	4	0	571	222	0	0	150	0	0	180	0	180	0
Magnolia Street	Henry Stone, 1419 Rock Spring St., 27405																					
Martin Avenue																						
Mount Zion																						
Northeast																						

(continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association		1973																					
PIEDMONT																							
State																							
NORTH CAROLINA																							
Associational Sunday School Director																							
GENE RUSSELL																							
Address	City	State	Zip																				
1403 W. Florida St.	Greensboro	North Carolina	27407																				
CHURCHES				SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES																			
Northwest																							
Parkway	John C. Pike, 2715 Pinedale Rd., 27408			73	116	142	86	259	51														
Pinecroft	C. E. Lovingood, R. 7, Box 441, 27407			51	63	60	10	60	24														
Plain View																							
Pleasant Garden	W. H. Barton, R. 1, Pleasant Garden 27313			105	161	82	61	216	42														
Pleasant Grove	Raymond Parks, 4818 Vickery Chapel Rd., 27407			23	42	50	23	59	52														
Rankin	Bill Watson, 1422 Rock Spring St., 27405			41	56	83	51	51	58														
Reedy Fork	Wayne Mathis, 3409 Cotswold Terrace, 27405			41	89	73	57	57	96														
Rocky Knoll	Clarence Byrd, 2802 Gwaltney Rd., 27406			45	38	43	22	136	0														
Rolling Roads	Boyd R. Ellis, Jr., 2502 Floyd St., 27406			53	68	55	37	107	16														
Sharpe Road	E. Wyman Cockman, 2200 Lynwood Dr., 27406			64	81	93	23	132	36														
Sixteenth Street	Robert Maxwell, 1511 18th St., 27405			82	128	140	55	203	134														
South Elm Street	David M. King, 4504 Bromley Rd., 27406			42	82	72	26	87	33														
Southside	Julian Bradham, 2801 Dulaire Rd., 27407			57	81	67	52	120	18														
Stevens Memorial	Donnie Denny, R. 2, Box 249-C, 27405			31	29	34	31	46	31														
Summerfield	Walter Holder, R. 2, Summerfield, 27358			58	27	90	47	104	90														
Summer	Tommy Anderson, 703 Wicker St., 27403			13	30	18	15	36	8														
Temple	Quincy Cox, Jr., R. 3, 27406			2	6	27	6	29	6														
Willmore Street	A. M. Covington, 1203 Kirkman St., 27406			21	23	6	19	35	7														
New Hope (Watch-Care)	Phillip A. Stokes, R. 6, Box 505, 27405			12	20	6	7	17	13														



TABLE C. TRAINING UNION														1973			
Association		PIEDMONT															
State																	
NORTH CAROLINA																	
Associational Training Union Director																	
Address		BILLY GRAHAM		City		State		Zip									
		Gibsonville		North Carolina		27249											
Box 547																	
TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES																	
CHURCHES																	
Barker Road		Walter Chambers, 1912 Woodside Dr., 27405															
Bessemer		None												15			
Bethel		None												0			
Briggs Memorial		None												0			
Buchanan		None												0			
Cahary		None												0			
Camp Herman		None												0			
Clifton Road		Jack Curtis, Victory St.												0			
College Park		Don Rush, 3813 Gilmore												63			
Community		None												20			
Eller Memorial		Edwin F. Chenoweth, 1200 Fourth St., 27405												0			
Florida Street		H. A. Boone, 1714 Grove St., 27403												9			
Friendly Avenue		Robert Butchart, 1220 Jefferson Rd., 27410												43			
Gethsemane		Herbert Snyder, R. 2, 27405												30			
Gibsonville, First		Mrs. Steve Litten, Piedmont Ext., Gibsonville 27249												15			
Greensboro, First		None												60			
Guilford		None												50			
Hillicrest		Mrs. Nan Oakley, 4012 Lawndale Dr., 27408												0			
Hunter Hills		Tommy Vogler, 3514 Gentry, 27407												60			
Immanuel		W. Joe West, 2607 Chantilly Pl., 27407												6			
Jessup Grove		None												9			
Jones Memorial		None												35			
Lake Brandt		Larry Chandler, R. 1, Box 317, Pleasant Garden 27313												0			
Lakeview		None												75			
Landford Memorial		None												0			
Lawndale		G. Dee Willis, 3407 Normandy Rd., 27408												30			
Lebanon		None												42			
Lindley Park		Herbert Cole, 2506 Denise Dr., 27407												265			
Love		None												92			
McConnell Road		None												63			
Magnolia Street		None												150			
Martin Avenue		None												50			
Mount Zion		Florin Jenkins, R. 2, Liberty 27298												63			
Northeast		None												0			
Northside		None												10			



TABLE C. TRAINING UNION

51

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC												1973												
Association													Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensemble enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrollment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrollment
PIEDMONT																								
NORTH CAROLINA																								
Associational Music Director																								
GENE MOORE																								
Address																								
Zip																								
2708 Beaconwood Dr.													North Carolina 27405											
CHURCHES													MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES											
Barker Road																								
Bessemer																								
Bethel																								
Briggs Mem.																								
Buchanan																								
Calvary																								
Camp Herman																								
Cliffion Road																								
College Park																								
Community																								
Eller Memorial																								
Florida Street																								
Friendly Ave.																								
Gethsemane																								
Gibsonville, 1st																								
Greensboro, 1st																								
Guilford																								
Hillcrest																								
Hunter Hills																								
Immanuel																								
Jessup Grove																								
Jones Mem.																								
Lake Brandt																								
Lakeview																								
Lankford Mem.																								
Lawnside																								
Lebanon																								
Lindley Park																								
Love																								
McConnell Rd.																								
Magnolia St.																								
Martin Ave.																								
Mount Zion																								
Northeast																								
Northside																								

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

Association		1973	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
State														
NORTH CAROLINA														
Associational Music Director														
GENE MOORE														
Address														
2708 Beaumontwood Dr.														
City														
State														
Zip														
North Carolina														
27405														
MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES														
CHURCHES														
Northwest Parkway	Donald Bowden, 2202 Pinecrest Rd., 27403													
	Mrs. Greta Dillard, 105 Erwin St., 27406	15		27	27	27	0	0	0	8	0	104	74	0
Pinecroft		0		0	12	25	0	3	0	1	0	41	25	0
Plain View														
Pleasant Garden	Mrs. Rachel Cheek, Rt. 13, Box 550, 27406	17		57	22	30	0	6	0	5	0	137	92	0
Pleasant Grove	Gary Morrison, 3605 Groometown Rd., 27407													
Rankin	Jerry Elmore, 3209 Drieser Pl., 27405	2		13	16	19	0	0	0	4	0	54	40	0
Reedy Fork	Joe Hill, 3508 Vernon St., 27408	0		20	15	20	0	0	0	4	0	59	30	0
Rocky Knoll	Jimmy Jones, 3604 Fletcher Dr.	0		0	45	50	0	2	0	1	0	98	60	0
Rolling Roads	Ward Ostrander, 108 Buena Vista, High Point	0		0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	26	12	0
Sharpe Rd.	Mrs. Bobbie B. Cordell, Rt. 13, Box 490, 27406	12		15	25	30	0	0	0	0	0	82	42	0
Sixteenth St.	David Collins, 6-E, Hilton Place 27409	0		30	25	30	0	0	0	5	0	90	40	0
South Elm St.	None	18		30	60	40	6	0	0	0	0	155	90	0
Southside		0		0	25	28	0	0	0	0	0	53	35	0
Stevens Mem.		0		0	20	30	0	0	0	2	0	52	40	0
Summerfield	Clarence Brady, 1305 Spry St., 27405	0		0	33	24	0	2	1	0	0	60	45	0
Sumner	Mrs. Gilda Aushurne, Box 185, Summerfield 27358	0		0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	28
Temple	Smith Anderson, 703 Wicker St., 27403	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Willmore St.	Mrs. Charlotte Cox, R. 3, 27406	0		8	6	15	0	0	0	0	0	31	15	0
New Hope (Watch Care)	W.E. McGeehee, Rt. 1, Box 194, Randleman 27317	0		12	15	15	0	0	0	2	0	44	23	0
	Lonnie K. Frust, Rt. 5, Box 219, 27405	2		10	1	13	0	2	0	2	0	30	25	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION										1973														
Association											Number of Organizations													
PIEDMONT											Enrollment													
State																								
NORTH CAROLINA																								
Associational WMU Director																								
MRS. PAT KIRKMAN																								
Address	City	State	Zip							96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110
1419 20th St.																								
CHURCHES																								
WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES																								
Barker Road																								
Bessemer																								
Bethel																								
Briggs Memorial																								
Buchanan																								
Calvary																								
Camp Herman																								
Clifton Road																								
College Park																								
Community																								
Eller Memorial																								
Florida Street																								
Friendly Avenue																								
Gettemane																								
Gibsonville, First																								
Greensboro, First																								
Guilford																								
Hillcrest																								
Hunter Hills																								
Immanuel																								
Jesup Grove																								
Jones Memorial																								
Lake Brandt																								
Lakeview																								
Lankford Memorial																								
Lawndale																								
Lebanon																								
Lindley Park																								
Love																								
McConnell Road																								
Magnolia Street																								
Martin Avenue																								
Mount Zion																								
Northeast																								
Northside																								



(continued)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION																1973																
Association																																
PIEDMONT																																
State																																
NORTH CAROLINA																																
Associational WMU Director																																
MRS. PAT KIRKMAN																																
Address																																
1419 20th St.																																
Greensboro																																
City																																
State																																
North Carolina																																
Zip																																
27405																																
WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES																																
CHURCHES																																
Northwest Parkway Pinecroft Plain View Pleasant Garden Pleasant Grove Rankin Reedy Fork Rocky Knoll Rolling Roads Sharpe Road Sixteenth Street South Elm Street Southside Stevens Memorial Summerfield Summer Temple Willomere Street Willow Hope (Watch Care)	None	2	0	0	1	0	4	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actives (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actives (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actives (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU enrolment			
	Mrs. Ann Jones, 3811 Broadacres Drive, 27407	1	1	1	0	1	0	4			17	0	0	60	2	0	0	1														1
	Mrs. Ann Smith, 116 E. Ritters Lk. Rd., 27406	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	55	17	11	55	7	0	156																
	Mrs. Gary Morrison, 3605 Groomtown Road, 27407	1	2	1	1	0	4	5	13	27	10	15	0	2	0	67																
	Mrs. O. L. Graham, 1530 Rankin Rd., 27405	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	7	10	7	30	7	0	69																
	Mrs. Deloris Ingold, R. 2, Box 589, Brown Summit 27214	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	12	10	9	17	5	0	65																
	Mrs. Margaret Morgan, 614 Creekridge Rd., 27406	1	1	1	1	1	0	4	8	8	8	5	0	30	7	0	58															
	Mrs. Judith Kiser, 4114 Bramlet Pl., 27407	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	29	19	13	0	12	2	0	75															
	Mrs. Lucile York, R. 10, Box 620, 27406	2	2	2	1	1	0	8	19	31	8	40	9	0	126																	
	Mrs. Sharon Wyrick, 4107 Lagrange Dr., 27506	4	3	3	1	5	0	16	41	39	31	14	50	7	0	182																
	Mrs. Wilma Monroe, 2023-C Maywood St., 27403	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	15	0	10	8	0	33																		
	Mrs. Julia Teeters, 3840 Overland Hgts. Apt. 9, 27407	1	1	1	1	0	5	25	27	24	11	24	5	0	116																	
	None	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	8	0	0	20																	
	Miss Mary Ruth Fryar, R. 2, Summerfield 27358	6	2	1	0	1	2	0	12	34	24	12	32	5	0	119																
	Mrs. Albert Whitaker, 1923 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	14	0	0	20	4	0	41																
	None	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	8																
Mrs. Mary Pollard, Rt. 1, Bx. 134, 27406	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	9	3	0	16																
None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																	

TABLE F. BROTHERHOOD											
1973											
Association PIEDMONT											
State NORTH CAROLINA											
Associational Brotherhood Director											
SANFORD SMITH											
AddressCityStateZip 1116 Ritter's Lk. Rd., GreensboroNorth Carolina27406											
CHURCHES		BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES									
		111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120
		Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA leader and committee	Baptist Young Men enrol- ment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	Other Baptist men groups	Brotherhood director	Enrolment of missions(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Barker Road		3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Bessemer		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Briggs Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buchanan		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camp Herman		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clifton Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Park		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eller Memorial		4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Florida Street		45	43	8	0	0	0	23	0	0	119
Friendly Avenue		43	0	6	0	64	0	0	1	0	114
Gethsemane		5	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Gibsonville, First		10	10	3	0	30	0	0	1	0	53
Greensboro, First		30	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Guilford		22	14	1	0	45	0	0	1	0	83
Hillcrest		25	8	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	59
Hunter Hills		8	8	2	0	8	0	0	0	0	26
Immanuel		15	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Jesup Grove		3	0	1	0	15	0	0	2	0	21
Jones Memorial		9	4	1	0	6	0	0	1	0	21
Lake Brandt		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lankford Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawndale		35	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Lebanon		11	5	5	0	32	0	0	1	0	54
Lindley Park		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Love		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McConnell Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Magnolia Street		5	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Martin Avenue		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Zion		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northeast		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

1973

Association				Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA leader and committee	Baptist Young Men enrol- ment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	Other Baptist men groups	Brotherhood director	Enrolment of mission(s) or church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	
PIEDMONT														
State														
NORTH CAROLINA														
Associational Brotherhood Director														
SANFORD SMITH														
Address														
City														
State														
Zip														
1116 Ritter's Lk. Rd. Greensboro North Carolina 27406														
CHURCHES				BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES										
Northwest				12	6	1	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Parkway				8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Pinecroft														
Plain View				4	19	4	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	29
Pleasant Garden				9	8	4	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	31
Pleasant Grove				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rankin				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reedy Fork				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rocky Knoll				4	6	3	0	10	0	0	1	0	24	0
Rolling Roads				5	3	4	0	0	15	0	2	0	29	0
Sharpe Road				20	20	6	0	20	0	0	1	0	0	67
Sixteenth Street				16	19	3	0	45	12	0	6	0	0	101
South Elm Street				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside				20	22	6	0	25	0	0	1	0	0	74
Stevens Memorial				0	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Summerfield				14	14	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Sumner				10	0	2	0	14	0	0	1	0	0	27
Temple				9	3	2	4	1	0	0	0	12	31	0
Willmore Street				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope (Watch Care)				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1973

Association	State		City		State		19	20			21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
	NORTH CAROLINA		Greensboro		North Carolina																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
	Association Treasurer		Address		Zip																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
	W. H. WESTPHAL		115 E. Avendale																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
TREASURERS & ADDRESSES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
CHURCHES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Church	None		Forward Program		Other		Number of others	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year.			Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget		Associational missions goal as percent of total budget		Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts		Total receipts		Money borrowed during the year		Church staff salaries		Money paid out on new construction during the year		Debt retirement during the year		Church literature		All other local expenditures		Total local expenditures																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Barker Road							250				15.64	1.4	87692	925	88617	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0	19809	0



## TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES &amp; STEWARDSHIP

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP																									
1973		19	20			21	22	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130								
Association	1973	Number of tithe	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year.			Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures								
			None	Forward Program	Other																				
CHURCHES			TREASURERS & ADDRESSES																						
Northwest		150			1.3	2	113860	3209	117069	15000	38691	0	43099	4555	24780	111125									
Parkway		30			x	5	1 39869	2822	42691	0	9745	4878	7494	1631	15404	39154									
Pinecroft																									
Plain View		225	x			10	1/2 113135	2140	115275	0	27992	0	40506	3300	22018	93816									
Pleasant Garden			x				0 46333	0	46333	0	12275	0	0	1500	1578	15353									
Pleasant Grove		50	x			0	0 47216	1850	49221	0	18160	0	0	2097	11273	40604									
Rankin		158	x			0																			
Reedy Fork			x			0																			
Rocky Knoll		90	x			2250	900 57719	0	57719	0	17160	0	94385	1327	13350	109062									
Rolling Roads		50	x			5	1 52647	0	52647	0	20732	0	19104	1775	7445	49056									
Sharpe Road		70			x	3	.01 72800	2250	70500	0	14070	1482	24966	491	26572	86591									
Sixteenth Street		250			x	4.3	1.2 115489	6153	161642	441400	41585	218101	367138	3059	51855	272749									
South Elm Street		130	x			0	0 79200	22500	101700	0	20170	15000	2100	3508	13303	54081									
Southside		125	x			6	1 99667	4758	104425	0	23485	0	8607	2727	18005	52824									
Stevens Memorial		15	0			5.6	.8 35924	55	35979	0	9832	500	2400	676	16834	30242									
Summerfield		60	x			0	0 71192	0	71192	0	17593	0	28834	2728	9493	59648									
Summer		22	x			8	2 23315	0	23315	44500	7010	42959	1656	429	3325	55379									
Temple		50	x			0	0 17406	0	17406	0	4285	0	5971	177	3012	13445									
Willmore Street		40	x			1	1 38435	32500	70935	0	5660	7000	2340	545	55061	70606									
New Hope (Watch Care)		25	x				12161	960	13121	0	1325	0	2636	353	3642	7596									



(continued)

## TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association		1973	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145
PIEDMONT			Church			OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES											
State	Address	City	State	Zip	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program									
NORTH CAROLINA																	
Association Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary)																	
W. A. DUNCAN, JR.																	
1010 Homeland Ave.		Greensboro	North Carolina	27405													
CHURCHES		CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES															
Northwest Parkway		Ralph W. Barnes	2732 Robin Hood Drive	27408													
Pinecroft		Mrs. C. E. Lovingood	Rt. 7, Box 441	27407													
Plain View																	
Pleasant Garden		Mrs. Anne Ross	Box 95, Pleasant Garden	27313													
Pleasant Grove		Mrs. Denzel Russell	3230 Loftview Ct.	27260													
Rankin		Mrs. Olden Graham	1530 Rankin Rd.	27405													
Reedy Fork		Mrs. Wanda Bullard	Rt. 2, Box 230-B, Brown Summit	27214													
Rocky Knoll		Mrs. Wanda Suddeth	Rt. 1, Bx. 379-E, Plant. Garden	27313													
Rolling Roads		Mrs. Shirley Beddingfield	2203 Ravolan Dr.	27407													
Sharpe Road		Bob Barfoot	1609 Twain Rd.	27405													
Sixteenth St.		Mrs. Judy Hilliard	3817 Yanceyville St.	27405													
South Elm St.		Mrs. H.O. Felder	1919 Merritt Dr.	27407													
Southside		Mrs. Dorothy Thomas	1411 Corrigidor St.	27406													
Stevens Mem.		Mrs. Lucille Grubbs	3305 Martin Ave.	27405													
Summerfield		John Gatewood	Box 93, Summerfield	27358													
Temple		Mrs. C. R. Allen	Rt. 12, Box 998	27406													
Temple		Mrs. Elizabeth Nelson	2409 Battleground Rd.	27408													
Willonore St.		Mrs. Ruby Morphis	512 Pine St.	27401													
New Hope (Watch-care)		Mrs. Mary Christopher	2936 Martha's Place	27408													



TABLE I. SPECIAL INFORMATION

[illegible]



TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION														
1973														
Association PIEDMONT														
State NORTH CAROLINA														
Moderator SAM WILSON														
Address 106 Elgin Place														
City Greensboro State North Carolina Zip 27406														
CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES													
Northwest Parkway	Roy C. Farlow, 1704 Hobbs Rd., 27410													
Pinecroft	W. M. Forbes, Jr., 3107 Center St., 27407													
Plain View														
Pleasant Garden	Jack Vanderburg, 4506 Will Oak Ln., 27406													
Pleasant Grove	Arthur Woody, R. 7, Box 299, 27407													
Rankin	Alvis J. Shelton, 2013 Whitman Rd., 27405													
Reedy Fork	Ernest Williams, R. 2, Box 673, Brown Summit 27214													
Rocky Knoll	Mike Auman, R. 12, Box 811, 27406													
Rolling Roads	Harry L. Summes, Jr., 4309 Bramlet Pl., 27407													
Sharpe Road	Ashley Haithcock, 1004 Portland, 27403													
Sixteenth Street	Bertram Brown, 3508 Cherry Lane St., 27405													
South Elm Street	Parker Alford, 1111 N. Centennial Ave., High Point, 27262													
Southside	Jerry Shelton, 501 Shelby Dr., 27409													
Stevens Memorial	Wayne Warren, 2925 Martha's Place, 27408													
Summerfield	Walter Holder, R. 2, Summerfield, 27358													
Summer	John Brooks, R. 8, Box 180, 27406													
Temple	Alton Weeks, R. 2, Summerfield 27358													
Willmore Street	Tommy Mundy, 2205 Lynette Dr., 27403													
New Hope														





Minutes \* Church Histories \* Church Directories \* Book of Reports \* Sermon Books \* Genealogies



Southern Baptist Press  
Wolfe City, Texas



B  
206.975  
r66 pi

# PIEDMONT

## Baptist Association

North Carolina

1974



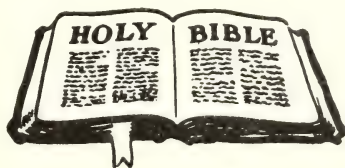


# PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

HELD WITH  
REEDY FORK BAPTIST CHURCH  
and  
LAKE BRANDT BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 24, 1974

Sam Wilson .....	Moderator
Vernon Williams .....	Vice Moderator
W. S. Caudle .....	Clerk
W. H. Westphal .....	Treasurer
W. A. Duncan, Jr. ....	Superintendent of Missions



Date of Next Meeting: October 23, 1975  
SIXTEENTH STREET AND NORTHEAST

Preachers

Annual Sermon .....	Marion T. Bullock
Alternate .....	H. D. Jack Roe

# Table of Contents

Associational Directory .....	3
Auditing Committee .....	5
Committee on Committees .....	5
Credentials Committee .....	5
Executive Committee .....	4
General Officers .....	4
Nominating Committee .....	6
Program Committee .....	6
Resolutions Committee .....	6
Time, Place, and Preacher Committee .....	6
Associational Budget—1974-1975 .....	27
Associational Properties (Lakewood and Missionary's Home) .....	44
Church Directory	
Church Staff Members .....	9
Ministers Licensed This Year .....	6
Ministers Ordained This Year .....	6
Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors .....	7
Constitution and Amendments .....	12
Events of Historical Interest .....	12
In Memoriam .....	40-42
Proceedings .....	21
Program .....	19
Messengers .....	42
Reports	
Annuity Board .....	36
Baptist Hospitals .....	39
Biblical Recorder Report .....	35
Brotherhood .....	33
Children's Homes .....	35
Christian Higher Education Report .....	16
Committee on Committees .....	32
Credentials Committee .....	32
Foundation .....	35
Cooperative Program .....	39
Evangelism .....	31
Executive Board .....	37
Baptist Homes for the Aging .....	38
Nominating Committee .....	33
Music .....	30
Ordination Committee Report .....	31
Superintendent of Missions .....	29
Treasurer's .....	21
W.M.U. ....	29
Historical Tables .....	51-54
Statistical Tables .....	55



# Associational Directory

- MODERATOR: Vernon Williams (Pleasant Garden)  
VICE MODERATOR: Charles Howell (Parkway)  
CLERK: W. Shelley Caudle (Rankin)  
TREASURER: William H. Westphall (First Baptist)  
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR: Gene Russel (Florida St.)  
VBS DIRECTOR: Oscar Whitescarver (Sixteenth St.)  
YOUNGER PRESCHOOL: Mrs. Gail Howell (Parkway)  
OLDER PRESCHOOL: Mrs. Sue Andrews (Parkway)  
YOUNGER, MIDDLE, AND OLDER CHILDREN: Mrs. F. P. Wise (Lawndale)  
YOUNGER YOUTH: Royce Fargis (Pleasant Garden)  
OLDER YOUTH: Larry Wakefield (Guilford)  
YOUNGER ADULTS: Dan Lipp (Magnolia St.)  
MIDDLE AND SENIOR ADULTS: S. C. Ray (First Baptist)  
TEACHING IMPROVEMENT:  
OUTREACH DIRECTOR:  
CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR: Robert Stewart (Friendly Ave.)  
NEW MEMBER TRAINING: Everette Richardson (Lawndale)  
MEMBER TRAINING: Allen Winters (Sumner)  
LEADER TRAINING: Tim Lawson (Lankford Memorial)  
PRESCHOOL: Jack Heath  
CHILDREN: Mrs. Maynard Ledford (Lawndale)  
YOUTH: Kenneth Kelly (Devon Dr.)  
ADULTS: Van Harrelson (Lake Brandt)  
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR: Sanford Smith (Pleasant Garden)  
BAPTIST MEN DIRECTOR: Jerry Harrison (Guilford)  
MISSION STUDY DIRECTOR: Wallace Andrews (N. East)  
MISSION ACTION DIRECTOR: Robert Butchart (Friendly)  
RA LEADER: Jerry Kinnon (Florida St.)  
PIONEER LEADER: Larry Lanning (Florida St.)  
CRUSADER LEADER: Armond Dalche (Florida St.)  
NEW CHAPTERS:  
ACTIVITIES: Jerry Martin (Florida St.)  
MUSIC:  
WMU DIRECTOR: Mrs. J. M. Kirkman (Sixteenth St.)  
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR: Mrs. Sanford Smith (Pleasant Garden)  
BAPTIST WOMEN'S DIRECTOR: Mrs. Thomas Funderburk (Bessemer)  
ASSISTANT BAPTIST WOMEN'S DIRECTOR: Mrs. Joe Rogers (Lawndale)  
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN'S DIRECTOR: Mrs. Lloyd Halsey (Sixteenth St.)  
ASSISTANT BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN'S Director: Mrs. Charles Brown  
(Friendly)  
ACTEEN DIRECTOR: Mrs. Henry McIver (Sharpe Rd. Baptist)  
ASSISTANT ACTEEN DIRECTOR: Mrs. Russel Edgington (Gethsemane)  
GIRLS IN ACTION DIRECTOR: Mrs. C. H. Frazier (Reedy Fork)  
ASSISTANT GIRLS IN ACTION DIRECTOR: Mrs. Wesley Hawkins  
(Sixteenth St.)  
MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR: Mrs. Don Stockard (College Park)  
ASSISTANT MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR: Mrs. Larry Walton (College Park)  
SECRETARY: Mrs. Jerry Newnam (Eller Memorial)  
TREASURER: Mrs. Olden Graham (Rankin)

MUSIC DIRECTOR: Gene Moore (Friendly)  
 PRESCHOOL:  
 CHILDREN:  
 YOUTH: Dick Nelson (Lawndale)  
 ADULTS: Mrs. Sara Lawson (Langford Memorial)  
 PART TIME PROGRAMS: Bill Slack (Guilford)  
 TACLO (The Assoc. Church Library Org.)  
 PRESIDENT: Mrs. George Leonard (First Baptist)  
 VICE PRESIDENT: Ed Little, Jr. (College Park)  
 DIRECTOR OF AUDIO VISUAL EDUCATION: Robert Farley (First Baptist)  
 DIRECTOR OF PRINTED MATERIAL EDUCATION: Mrs. Claude McKinney  
 (Lawndale)  
 TECHNICAL PROCESS CONSULTANT: Mrs. William Clark (Pleasant Grove)  
 PROGRAM CHAIRMAN: Mrs. Roy Davis (Friendly)  
 SECRETARY: Mrs. Ann Oakes (Guilford)  
 CHAIRMAN OF EVANGELISM: A. L. Parker (Friendly)  
 HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE: Clyde Collins (First Baptist)  
 HOMES FOR AGING REPRESENTATIVE: Mrs. Barbara Moody (Parkway)  
 CHILDREN'S HOMES: Grover Everette (Hillcrest)  
 ANNUITY BOARD: Sherman Young (Clifton Rd.)  
 RADIO AND TELEVISION: Sam Wilson (First Baptist)  
 BAPTIST STUDENT UNION: Geneva Metzger (First Baptist)  
 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM: Claude Bowen (First Baptist)  
 CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE: Ray Benfield (Lindley Park)  
 TRUSTEE, TERM ENDING 1977: Carl Andrews (Parkway)

#### EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS, LAYMEN

BESSEMER: S. V. Whitesell, Rt. 6, Box 73, 27405  
 BETHEL: Vernon Gales, 1705 Gatewood Dr., 27405  
 BRIGGS MEMORIAL: None  
 BUCHANNAN: None  
 CAMP HERMAN: R. C. Lee, Jr., Rt. 2, Brown Summit 27214  
 CLIFTON ROAD: M. L. Lawsom, 602 Merritt Dr., 27407  
 COLLEGE PARK: Oscar Lambeth, 2001 Liberty Dr., 27408  
 COMMUNITY: Floyd Brown, Rt. 7, 27407  
 ELLER MEMORIAL: Jimmy Kincaid, 3520 Charry Lane, 27405  
 FRIENDLY AVE.: George Hayes, 722 Westland Dr., 27401  
 GETHSEMANE: None  
 GIBSONVILLE FIRST: Dan J. Sears, Rt. 2, Box 47, Gibsonville 27249  
 GREENSBORO, FIRST: George Poteat, 1309 Clover Lane, 27403  
 GUILFORD: W. A. Foust, Rt. 11, Box 149, 27410  
 HILLCREST: Herbert Oliver, 4114 Bell Orchard, 27405  
 HUNTER HILLS: Tommy Volger, 3514 Gentry St., 27407  
 IMMANUEL: C. Mayden Rackley, 2507 Pinecroft Rd., 27407  
 JESSUP GROVE: Cecil Rumley, Sr., Rt. 3, Box 470, 27410  
 JONES MEMORIAL: None  
 LAKE BRANDT: None  
 LAKEVIEW: None  
 LANKFORD MEMORIAL: Lawrence Jordan, 1504 Glenside Dr., 27405  
 LAWNDALE: Everette Richardson, 1702 Fleming Rd., 27410

LINDLEY PARK: Jack Pierce, 4622 N. Lake Dr., 27410  
McCONNELL ROAD: None  
MAGNOLIA STREET: Jay Thrasher, Rt. 1, Box 312-D, Pleasant Garden 27313  
NEW HOPE: None  
NORTHEAST: Wallace Andrews, Rt. 1, Box 377-A, McLeansville 27301  
NORTHSIDE: Earnest Sewell, 410 Florence St., 27405  
PARKWAY: Don Hartig, 1908 Medhurst Dr., 27410  
PINECROFT: Bill Durham, 901 Westridge Rd., 27410  
PLEASANT GARDEN: Charles Jordan, 414 E. Vandalia, 27406  
PLEASANT GROVE: None  
RANKIN: J. D. Lindsey, 1420 Rock Spring St., 27405  
REEDY FORK: L. E. Church, 4408 Church St., 27405  
ROCKY KNOLL: Horace Davis, 1910 Marion St., 27403  
ROLLING ROADS: Harry L. Summers, 4309 Bramlet Pl., 27407  
SHARPE ROAD: Cletus Yow, Sr., Rt. 10, Box 386  
SIXTEENTH STREET: None  
SOUTH ELM STREET: None  
SOUTHSIDE: George Buchanan, Rt. 10, Box 355, 27406  
STEVENS MEMORIAL: Clarence Brady, 1305 Spry Street, 27405  
SUMMERFIELD, FIRST: Ralph Vaughn, 2212 W. Florida St., 27403  
SUMNER: Russell Nelson, Rt. 12, Box 1050, 27406  
TEMPLE: None

## STANDING COMMITTEES

### AUDITING COMMITTEE

Robert Kelly, Chairman, 4604 Highberry Rd., Greensboro, NC 27410  
Howard Counts, 6109 Lea-Ray Rd., Greensboro, NC 27410  
Robert Butchart, 1220 Jefferson Rd., Greensboro, NC 27410

### COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Aubrey McLellan, Chairman, 1601 Walker Ave., Greensboro, NC 27403  
Mrs. Margaret Wilson, 106 Elgin Place, Greensboro, NC 27410  
Marion Bullock, Rt. 5, Box 440, Greensboro, NC 27405  
Charles Howell, 1411 Benjamin Pkwy., Greensboro, NC 27408  
Allen Winters, Rt. 8, Box 273, Greensboro, NC 27406

### COUNCIL ON ORDINATION

Harry Poovey, Chairman, 2800 Vanstory, Greensboro, NC 27407  
Ray Benfield, 4010 Walker Ave., Greensboro, NC 27403  
Claud B. Bowen, 605 W. Greenway N., Greensboro, NC 27403  
Ronald Wall, 3028 Robinhood Dr., Greensboro, NC 27408  
James Thompson, 103 Lawrence St., Greensboro, NC 27406  
Curtis Woods, 624 Ashland Dr., Greensboro, NC 27403

### CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Frank Monroe, Chairman, P. O. Box 13025, Greensboro, NC 27405  
Horace Davis, 1910 Marion St., Greensboro, NC 27403  
Harold Proffitt, Rt. 1, Box 87, Julian, NC 27283  
Dewey Price, Rt. 2, Box 153, Brown Summit, NC 27214  
Charles Cross, Rt. 6, Box 542, Greensboro, NC 27405

#### NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE

Sanford Smith, Chairman, 1116 Ritter's Lake Rd., Greensboro, NC 27406  
A. S. Lineberry, Sr., 300 Meadowbrook Ter., Greensboro, NC 27408  
Grover Everett, 3918 Baylor St., Greensboro, NC 27405  
Don Kimrey, 3701 Heath St., Greensboro, NC 27401  
Ernest Welch, 1701 Walker Ave., Greensboro, NC 27403

#### PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Jack Roe, Chairman, 1203 Magnolia St., Greensboro, NC 27401  
Ed Chenoweth, 1200 Fourth Ave., Greensboro, NC 27405  
Mrs. Robert Wyrick, 4107 LaGrange Ave., Greensboro, NC 27405  
Alton McEachern, P. O. Box 5443, Greensboro, NC 27403

#### RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

A. L. Parker, Chairman, 1710 W. Market St., Greensboro, NC 27403  
S. R. Young, 1901 Starlight Dr., Greensboro, NC 27407  
J. B. Clifton, 619 Waugh Ave., Greensboro, NC 27405

#### TIME, PLACE, & PREACHER

Victor Dowd, Chairman, 2812 Bessemer Ave., Greensboro, NC 27405  
Wilson Stewart, 900 Sixteenth St., Greensboro, NC 27405  
Arthur Tatem, 1100 E. Cornwallis Dr., Greensboro, NC 27405

## Church Directory

### MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

#### FRIENDLY AVENUE

Lee Knight, 823 Meade Dr.

#### JESSUP GROVE

Norman Marshall, Rt. 3, Box 832, 27410

#### LAKEVIEW

Glenn Freeman, 3214 DelMonte Dr., 27406

#### NORTHSIDE

Clarence Tucker, 3700 Miller Rd., 27405

#### PARKWAY

Carl Ginther, 5608 Country Lane, 27410

#### REEDY FORK

Howard Moriarity, Box 336, Mt. Pleasant Penn. 15666

### MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

#### FLORIDA STREET

Kenneth Kelly, 718 Devon Street



FRIENDLY AVENUE  
Lee Knight, 823 Meade Dr.

IMMANUEL  
Franklin Stewart Page, Fort Worth, Texas 76115

LOVE  
Harold Proffitt, Box 87, Julian, N.C. 27283

STEVENS MEMORIAL  
Gary Taylor, Rt. 3, Box 120-A, Zebulon, N.C. 27597

#### LICENSED MINISTERS

BRIGGS MEMORIAL  
Joe B. Chandler, Rt. 5, Box 288-A, 27405

FLORIDA STREET  
Bruce Scott, 2303 Emerywood  
Phil Parrish, 2206 Bertie St.  
Talmage Greene, 2013 Cedar Fork Dr.  
Bill Baird, 219 Dorsett St.

HILLCREST  
Willard Stanley, Rt. 2, Box 329-A, Gibsonville 27249  
Davis Barham, 1109 Barham Rd., 27405

IMMANUEL  
Jerry Simpson, 2712 Kilbourne Dr., 27407  
Danny Vaughn, 1405 Larson St., 27407

LAKE BRANDT  
Larry Chandler, Box 317, Pleasant Garden 27313  
Troy Owens, 2500 Laramie Dr.

McCONNELL ROAD  
Ronnie Settle, 4113 Lawndale Dr., 27408

REEDY FORK  
Chester Faulk, Rt. 2, Box 619, Browns Summit 27214  
Parks Gregory, Rt. 2, Box 630, Browns Summit 27214  
Bennie Wright, Rt. 13, Box 557, 27406  
Stewart Caviness, 2215 Glenside Dr., 27405

#### MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES, OTHER THAN PASTORS

BESSEMER  
J. B. Clifton (R), 619 Wagh Street, 27405

CAMP HERMAN  
R. Cole Lee, R. Rt. 2, Brown Summit 27214

#### CLIFTON ROAD

S. R. Young, (R), 1901 Starlight Dr.

#### COLLEGE PARK

George W. Lewis, (I), 3227 Edenwood Dr., 27406

James N. Ellie, (L), 1908 Madison Ave., 27403

#### ELLER MEMORIAL

A. A. Rogers, (I), 1604 N. O'Henry Blvd., 27405

#### FRIENDLY AVENUE

Ray Chandler, (I), 1805 Trogden St., 27403

K. B. Warme, (I), 2317 Fortune Lane, 27408

#### GETHSEMANE

Jim Covington, (I), Rt. 2, 27405

Walter Ellington, (I)

#### GREENSBORO, FIRST

Thomas Tedford, 3615 Hobbs Road, 27410

A. N. Outlaw, 2603 Sherwood St., 27403

Dwight Sickling, 405 Westover Terr., 27403

Gilbert Pierce, 4903 Hilltop Rd., 27407

Thomas Jones, (R), 918 Fairgreen Rd., 27410

Claud Bowen, (R), 605 Greenwat N., 27403

Raymond Lanier, (R), 1401 Vibe Street, 27405

Arnold Robertson, (E), Box 2670, 27410

W. A. Duncan, (AW), 719 Westland, 27410

Vance Havner, (E), 109 McIver Street, 27403

#### HILLCREST

Richard Wilson, (I), 1928 Troster Rd., 27405

Glenn Badenhop, (I), 4207 Bell Orchard, 27405

#### IMMANUEL

B. L. Gupton, (R), 903 Glenwood Ave.

Jack Matthews, (O), 2106 Chaltenham Blvd., 27407

#### LAWNDALE

Harvey Harris, (I), 2102 Kello Dr.

#### NEW HOPE

J. Morris Clark, (R), 3512 Murchie Ave., 27405

#### NORTHSIDE

C. Paul Willis, (EP), Box 306 Summerfield, 27358

Edgebert Guffey, (I), 3311 Donnell St., 27405

#### PARKWAY

Ronald Wall, (R), 3028 Robinhood Dr., 27408

#### PINECROFT

Donald Bloodworth, (I), 309 Woodlake Dr., 27406

#### PLEASANT GROVE

S. L. Riddle, Sr., (R), Rt. 1, Climax  
G. G. Coe, (R), 402 Ednet Place, 27408  
J. M. Allred, (R), 4207 Pennydale Dr., 27407

#### SHARPE ROAD

Alfred Thomas, (I), Rt. 2, Box 471, McLeansville 27301

#### SOUTH ELM STREET

Charles Belch, (O), APDO 62, Edo Mirando, Venezuela  
Paul Belch, (O), 2229 Avalon Dr., Waukasha Wis. 53186  
Mauricio Vargas, (O), 1219 Gregory St., 27406

#### STEVENS MEMORIAL

Roy V. Thornberry, 1307 Woodgreen Dr., 27405  
Joseph Lawson, 2519 Suffolk Dr., High Point 27260

#### CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

#### BESSEMER

Mrs. Audrey Apple, MM & Organist, 1002 Sykes St., 27405  
Mrs. Judy Johnson, Sec., Rt. 2, Box 2890, Gibsonville 27249

#### BUCHANNAN

Mrs. Billy Meadows, (Part time) MM, 808 S. Elam Ave., 27403

#### BRIGGS MEMORIAL

Joe B. Chandler, (Part time) MM, Rt. 5, Box 288-A, 27405  
Mrs. Margie Axsom, Sec., 3801 Peterson Ave. 27405

#### CALVARY

Marcus Sizemore, MM, 3712 Lynhaven  
Mrs. Annette Redding, Sec., 3304-E Martin Ave., 27405

#### CLIFTON ROAD

Mrs. Maxine Woods, 624 Ashland Dr., 27403

#### COLLEGE PARK

Harry Forbes, MM, 107 Forestdale Dr., 27403  
Mr. & Mrs. Jack Yates, MY, 512 S. Aycock, 27403  
Mrs. Percy Williams, Sec., 1827 Boulevard St., 27407

#### ELLER MEMORIAL

Edwin Chenowith, MM, 1200 Fourth St., 27405  
Loretta Carroll, Sec., 1200 Fourth St., 27405

#### FLORIDA STREET

Terry Turney, MM, 4124 Donegal, 27406  
Kenneth Kelly, Mission Pastor, 718 Devon Dr., 27406  
Mrs. Polly Morgan, 2217 Woodberry Dr., 27403

#### FRIENDLY AVENUE

Eugene Moore, MM-MY, 2606 Beaconwood Dr., 27405  
Robert Stewart, ME, 5317 Broadmoor Pl., 27410  
Mrs. Jane Byrd, 104 Manor Ct., 27403

#### GIBSONVILLE FIRST

Bobby Riley, MM, Box 486, Gibsonville 27249  
Mrs. Bobby Riley, Sec., Box 486 Gibsonville 27249

#### GREENSBORO FIRST

Douglas Peoples, MM, Box 5443, 27403  
Del Suggs, Ass. Pastor, Box 5443, 27403  
Joel F. Drinkard, Mission Pastor, Box 5443, 27403  
S. C. Ray, ME, Box 5443, 27403  
Preston F. Towns, MY, Box 5443, 27403  
Mrs. Nine Wigglesworth, Sec., Box 5443, 27403

#### GUILFORD

William Slack, 2507 Gracewood Dr., 27408  
Larry Wakefield, ME-MY, Rt. 11, Box 554, 27410  
Mrs. Pat Kelly, Sec., 1604 Stokes St., 27407

#### HILLCREST

Allen Putnam, MM, 200 Kensington Rd.  
Mrs. Wanda Brown, Sec., 405 Spicewood, 27405

#### HUNTER HILLS

S. V. Blake, 1606 Random Dr., 27407

#### IMMANUEL

James Manchester, MM, 1814 Madison Ave., 27403  
Joe West, Mission Pastor & ME, 2607 Chantilly Pl., 27407  
Mrs. B. D. Hicks, Sec., 3214 Groomtown Rd., 27407

#### LAWNDALE

Richard L. Nelson, MM & MY, 5104 Bayberry Ln., 27405  
Mrs. Jean Bowden, Sec., 2101 Kery Dr., 27408

#### LINDLEY PARK

Mrs. Jackie Mirchell, MM, 4305 Whipporwill, 27407  
Mrs. Ann Oakes, Sec., 5422 Garden Lake Dr., 27410

#### MAGNOLIA STREET

Mrs. Myra Thrasher, MM, 2312 Revolan Dr., 27407  
Daniel F. Lipp, ME & MY, 4107 Flagstaff Ct., 27406  
Mrs. Pauline Phipps, Sec., 1009 Elderwood Pl., 27410

#### NORTHSIDE

Jerry Elmore, MM, 4100 N. O'Henry Blvd., 27405  
James Parrish, MY, Kent Road, 27406  
Forest Swaney, Sec., 3206 Shallowford Dr., 27406



#### PARKWAY

Donald Bowden, MM, 2202 Pinecrest, 27403  
Hazel Martin, Sec., 400-Episgah Church Rd., 27405

#### PINECROFT

Mrs. Greta Dillard, MM, 709-C Creekridge Apts.  
Mrs. Ellen Lancaster, Sec., Rt. 8, Box 401, 27406

#### PLEASANT GARDEN

Mrs. Rachel Cheek, Rt. 13, Box 550, 27406  
Royce Fargid, ME, 915 Lewis Road, 27406  
Mrs. Rachel Sutton, Sec., Rt. 1, Box 204-H, Pleasant Garden, 27313

#### RANKIN

David Collins, MY & MM, Apt. 6-E, Hiltin Pl.

#### REEDY FORK

Adrian Harris, Jr., ME & MY, Rt. 2, Box 576, Brown Summit 27214  
Joe V. Hill, MM, 3508 Vernon St., 27408  
Mrs. Wanda Bullard, Sec., Rt. 2, Box 230-B, Brown Summit 27214

#### ROCKY KNOLL

Jimmy Jones, MM, 3604 Fletcher Dr., 27406  
Don Ross, 3607 Sunnycrest Ave., 27405  
Mrs. Margaret Morgan, Sec., 614 Creekridge Td., 27406

#### ROLLING ROADS

Ward Ostrander, MM, 108 Buena Vista, High Point  
Mrs. Sarah Bozemen, Sec., 200 Lionne Dr., 27407

#### SHARPE ROAD

Mrs. Bobby Cordell, MM, 4401 Brookhaven Dr., 27406  
Mrs. Marion B. Maness, Sec., Rt. 10, Box 843, 27406

#### SIXTEENTH STREET

Ryland Young, MM, 2225 W. Cone Blvd., 27405  
O. S. Whitescarver, ME, 5110 Lawndale Dr., 27405  
Mrs. Monica Long, Sec., 3202 Harte Place, 27405

#### SOUTH ELM STREET

Marvin Holloday, MM, 2606 S. Elm St., 27406  
Mrs. Marie Brown, Sec., 3610 S. Elm St., 27406

#### SOUTHSIDE

David Lindeman, MM & ME, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406  
Paul Spoon, 2735 MY, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406  
Mrs. Dorothy Thomas, Sec., 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406

#### STEVENS MEMORIAL

Mrs. Jean Warren, Sec., 2925 Martha's Pl., 27408

#### SUMMERFIELD FIRST

Andy Carroll, MM & ME, 2943-C Cottage Place, 27405  
Mrs. Ruby Bridges, Sec., Rt. 2, Summerfield 27358

## HISTORICAL EVENTS IN THE CHURCHES

- BRIGGS MEMORIAL—Bought church bus, bought P.A. System for the young believers. Started construction on addition Sunday School rooms, Day care and Kindergarten center.
- CALVARY—Two Students entered Bible College.
- CAMP HERMAN—Completed new addition of two stories to Educational Building, new baptistry and extended main auditorium. Dedication service September 15, 1974. New Organ and piano purchases for Sanctuary. Stained Glass windows installed in Sanctuary. Church completely renovated.
- CLIFTON ROAD—January 16th Curtis Woods called as pastor, Rev. Sherman Young retired after twenty-six and one half years.
- ELLER MEMORIAL—Completed construction and occupied new Educational Unit.
- FRIENDLY AVENUE—New Educational Building constructed.
- GETHSEMANE—Celebrated 25th anniversary.
- GIBSONVILLE FIRST—Remodeled the sanctuary, built new pastor's office and purchased a new Allen Organ. Also built two new classrooms.
- GUILFORD—Remodeling of original church building for Youth Ministried organizations.
- HILLCREST—Built new church steeple, bought church bus, new choir robes and new church carpet.
- HUNTER HILLS—Paid off church debt December 1973.
- IMMANUEL—Ordained Franklin Stewart Page to the Gospel Ministry, August 18, 1974.
- JESSUP GROVE—Called Rev. Joe Bryant as Pastor. He began his ministry August 25, 1974.
- LANKFORD MEMORIAL—A Public Address system was installed in the church Sanctuary in memory of Mr. David Gregory.
- LAWNDALE—Celebrated 17th year.
- McCONNELL ROAD—The Young Christian Generation, a group of Youth Singers for Jesus was formed August 24, 1973.
- NORTHEAST—Ground Breaking for new Sanctuary, July 28, 1974.
- PARKWAY—Mr. Ted York volunteered and was commissioned as a Missionary Journeyman to Liberia West Africa.
- RANKIN—Bought new \$6,000.00 Conn Organ for Sanctuary.
- SHARPE ROAD—Bought new Piano and Utility Building.
- SIXTEENTH STREET—Dedication of new Educational building.
- SOUTH ELM STREET—Sent one young lady to Mission Field.
- STEVENS MEMORIAL—Mr. Gary Taylor ordained into the Ministry December 30, 1973. New church sign erected July 1974. The Beacon Quartet formed this year.
- SUMNER—New Sanctuary dedicated June 23, 1974.

# Constitution

## ARTICLE I

The Association shall be called the Piedmont Baptist Association.

## ARTICLE II

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of co-operating Missionary Baptist Churches which have been duly received into and continue in the fellowship of the Association. Note: A Co-operating Church being defined as:

(1) A Church which makes an annual report to the Association on forms provided by the Association through the Clerk.

(2) A Church which contributes toward the support of Associational endeavors as nearly as possible to the adopted plan of the Association.

(3) A Church which sends duly elected messengers to the Annual Associational meeting and duly elected members to the Executive Board meetings of the Association.

(4) A Church whose membership consists of believers baptized by immersion only.

Section 2. Churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application shall be made through a credentials committee appointed annually by a committee on committees and approved by the Association. The Executive Board shall have authority to receive any church under watchcare upon recommendation of the credentials committee. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written reports to the clerk of their progress and co-operative effort in the work. The clerk shall furnish forms to churches under watchcare for these reports.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall have authority to appoint a Sub-Committee from its members to counsel with any church of the Association which fails for two consecutive years to:

(1) Send annual report to the Association.

(2) Co-operate with the Association.

(3) Send messengers to the Association and to the Executive Board meetings of the Association.

Upon the receipt of an unfavorable report of this Sub-Committee and according to the first sentence of Article II above "Continue in fellowship" the Executive Board may at the next annual Associational meeting recommend the withdrawal of fellowship from such a church.

## ARTICLE III

Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, the ordained ministers who are members of the churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is less than 300 and one additional messenger for every 200 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from respective Church showing their appointment as messengers.

## ARTICLE IV

The Associational session shall be held at least once a year.

## ARTICLE V

The Officers shall be Moderator, whose term shall not exceed two years; Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer. If deemed expedient by the Association the office of Clerk and Treasurer may be combined.

## ARTICLE VI

The officers of the Association shall be chosen annually by the Association.

## ARTICLE VII

The Association shall be clothed with authority to advise the Churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

## ARTICLE VIII

A Committee of Arrangements, consisting of three members, shall be appointed on the first day of each session to prepare and report the proceedings and suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the next annual Association meeting. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special or called meeting of the Association.

## ARTICLE IX

Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation by the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

## ARTICLE X

Section 1. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Director of the School of Christian Training, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Evangelism Chairman, Christian Education Representative, Baptist Student Representative, Christian Literature Representative, Cooperative Program Representative, Chairman of Trustees, members of the Lakewood Committee, Superintendent of Missions, Pastor of each of the cooperating Churches and Missions, retired former pastors of Baptist churches in the Piedmont Association, and one layman elected by each church or mission and whose name is recorded in the letter from said church or mission to the annual meeting of the Association and approved by the Association shall constitute the Executive Board. The Executive Board shall meet on Monday night after the third Sunday of each quarter for transaction of the business of the Association. The Executive Board shall act for the Association between the annual sessions and special meetings of the Association. The Executive Board shall decide the number required for a quorum at the first meeting.

Section 2. The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the following officers of the Piedmont Baptist Association: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and the Chairman of the Benevolence Committee, the Chairman of the Activities Committee, the Chairman of the Church Extension Committee, the Chairman of the Finance Committee, the Chairman of the Christian Education Committee, the Chairman of the Properties Committee, the Chairman of the Lakewood Committee, and the Chairman of the Civic and Social Service Committee.

The Personnel Committee shall elect a Chairman during the first meeting after the annual session of the Association. The Personnel Committee shall meet upon



call from the Chairman or Superintendent of Missions.

The Superintendent of Missions and all other paid Associational personnel shall be under the direct supervision and be responsible immediately to the Personnel Committee and ultimately to the Executive Board of the Association. The Personnel Committee shall be invested with the authority to act as agent of the Executive Board in matters where the Superintendent of Missions and/or other paid personnel are involved including procedures of work. The Personnel Committee shall receive all suggestions for improvements in the work of the Superintendent of Missions and counsel with him and aid him to set in action any suggestions that may be deemed wise.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall be divided into eight committees. Each committee shall be equal in number, if possible, except those that are specified otherwise. The members and chairman of each committee shall be elected by the committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and presented to the Executive Board at the first meeting for approval. The various committees shall meet immediately prior to each full meeting of the Executive Board to study its work and bring necessary recommendations to the Executive Board.

Section 4. The eight committees and their duties are:

#### BENEVOLENCE COMMITTEE

The Benevolence Committee shall be composed, where possible, of a trustee and or the associational representative of the following institutions, commissions or boards: N.C. Baptist Hospital; N.C. Baptist Home for the Aging; N.C. Baptist Children's Homes; Annuity Board of the S.B.C.; the Radio and Television Commission of the S.B.C. Other members of the Executive Board may serve, as appointed, on this committee. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities. The duties of this committee shall be to keep itself informed of the work being done in the institutions mentioned above and make recommendations to the Executive Board relative to any help or emphases which may be extended them. This committee shall seek to keep the Executive Board informed at all times on the services offered by each and shall seek to encourage the participation of local churches in the work, ministries, and financial needs of each.

#### ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

The Activities Committee shall be composed of all the officers of the Association including the heads of all the associational organizations and the chairman of all committees who are concerned with the entire associational program, and other members appointed from the Executive Board. The Activities Committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities, and shall make such suggestions to the Executive Board as may be necessary for the coordination of the Association of the various phases of the associational program. This committee shall prepare a calendar of activities in a manner that will assure the most effective coordination of the Association's efforts and present it for the adoption by the Executive Board. All associational wide meetings not included in the calendar of activities shall be approved by this committee.

## THE CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE

The Church Extension Committee of the Executive Board shall be composed of six members, with two members rotating off each year. The first year two members shall be elected for one year terms, two members for two year terms and two members for three year terms and thereafter members shall be elected to three year terms. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the time the full Executive Board meets and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities. The membership of this committee shall be composed of no more than three pastors and of other members appointed from the Executive Board who represent different areas of the Association. The church extension committee shall concern itself with the establishing of all types of church extensions, whether institutional ministries, Vacation Bible Schools, Good Will Centers, or Missions and Chapels, whether designed to become churches or not. This committee shall continually study the needs for church extensions within the Association and make appropriate recommendations to the Executive Board. These recommendations shall concern location and purchase of lots for new churches or chapels and the securing of sponsoring churches for new mission projects. The committee shall make recommendations in cooperation with the Finance Committee regarding gifts or loans from the Association fund for church extension and aid. This committee shall stand ready to help any missions or chapels of the Association in the matters of securing loans or gifts from the various denominational sources, keeping itself informed as to policies and procedures relating to the acquiring of such help. Regular progress reports from missions and chapels within the Association shall be heard by this committee at its regular meetings.

## FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Finance Committee shall be composed of the Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, Representative of the Cooperative Program and other members appointed from the Executive Board. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of the committee. The duties of the committee are to receive regular information from the Treasurer relative to the financial status of the Association; to promote stewardship and mission emphasis in the Association; to present the budget to the Executive Board for approval and presentation to the Association and to keep the Executive Board informed of the financial conditions of the Association. The Finance Committee shall bring recommendations to the Executive Board concerning any program to raise funds for the budget and for other mission causes approved by the Executive Board. The Finance Committee shall be responsible for the promotion of any plan of stewardship adopted by the Executive Board and/or the Association and shall bring periodic progress reports of this work to the Executive Board. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meetings of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities.

## CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE

The Christian Education Committee shall be composed of the Christian Education Representative, Baptist Student Union Representative, Christian Literature Representative, and at least one alumnus or trustee, if available from the membership of the Executive Board, from each school that is supported through our Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, and other members appointed from the Executive Board. The Christian Education Committee shall

keep informed of the work being done in these institutions and make recommendations to the Executive Board that would help these schools and churches to work together for the cause of Christian Education. The committee shall study the Baptist Student Union Work on the campuses of the colleges in our area and make recommendations to the Executive Board with might help the Baptist Student Union work. This Committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meetings of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities.

#### PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

The Properties Committee shall be composed of the chairman of the trustees of the Association and other members appointed from the Executive Board. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meetings of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities. The duties of this committee shall be to correlate all recommendations coming to the Executive Board relating in any manner to the physical properties held by the Association. It is to be understood that this includes such items as repair and maintenance, insurance, property improvement and long-range planning for development. It shall be the further duty of this committee to make such recommendations as it may find necessary relative to the physical properties of the Association.

#### LAKEWOOD COMMITTEE

The Lakewood Committee shall be composed of nine members with three members rotating off each year. The Committee elected through the Annual Meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association in 1968 shall serve according to terms for which they were elected and thereafter members shall be elected to three-year terms by the Executive Board. The present Committee and all future elected members of the Lakewood Committee shall become members of the Executive board.

This Committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Board and at such other times as the Committee feels necessary to discharge the responsibilities.

The Lakewood Committee shall have the responsibility of considering with power to act in all matters relating to the Assembly including the securing and supervising of any paid personnel or any other contracted help required to operate and/or maintain the Assembly.

This committee may confer with any other Committee it deems wise in the discharge of its responsibility. This Committee shall be responsible ultimately to the Executive Board of the Association.

#### CIVIC AND SOCIAL SERVICE COMMITTEE

The Civic and Social Service Committee shall be composed of the representative of the Christian Action League, the chairman of the Committee of Juvenile Rehabilitation, the chairmen of other committees appointed by the Moderator of the Executive Board dealing with social issues, and other members appointed from the Executive Board. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities. This committee shall study and make recommendations to the Executive Board relating to pertinent social issues. It shall



be the further responsibility of this committee to survey the areas of social needs in our community and to make appropriate recommendations to the Executive Board. It is to be understood that these areas shall include alcohol, crime, and delinquency, gambling, race relations, church-state relations, salacious literature and the like.

## ARTICLE XI

Committees shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association. Special committees may be appointed by the Moderator as the needs arise.

## ARTICLE XII

This Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and made available to all messengers, and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

## ARTICLE XIII

The rules of this body shall follow Kerfoot Parliamentary Practice.

## ARTICLE XIV

This Association shall co-operate with the Baptist State Convention.

## ARTICLE XV

The time of the holding of the annual session shall be on the last Thursday of October of each year, except where prevailing conditions make it advisable to change this date, in which event the Executive Board shall be empowered to determine the date of the meeting.

## ARTICLE XVI

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees to consist of three persons, members or messengers of the Association.

Section 2. Said Trustees shall be chosen to any regular or special meeting of the Association. Vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Association and in the event the vacancy occurs between regular or special meetings of the Association such vacancy or vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Board.

Section 3. Trustees shall serve for terms of three years, except that the terms of the first group of Trustees to be chosen shall be staggered, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of one year, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of two years, and one of said Trustees to serve for a term of three years.

Section 4. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary, to serve for terms of one year each, subject to reappointment.

Section 5. The Trustees of the Association. in addition to holding title to



Association's real and personal property, as hereinbefore set out, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property, upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Association or upon authorization given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Board held between regular or special meetings of the Association.

Section 6. The Trustees shall have power to administer the routine affairs incident to their office, such as receipt of property, the making of deposits, etc., without express authority, but the execution of all formal instruments, the purchase or sale of property, the making of loans or other permanent investments and the disposition of property shall be upon the authority specified in Section 5.

- Articles II, V, VI, X, XV Amended Sessions, July 23, 24, 1930
- Article XV Amended Sessions, July 21, 1932
- Article X Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1935
- Articles VIII, X, XI, Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1940
- Article X Amended Session, October 19, 1944
- Article XV Amended Session, October 21, 1948
- Article X Amended Session, October 19, 1950
- Article 10 Amended Session, October 18, 1951
- Articles II, X Amended, Article 16 Adopted, Sessions, October 23, 24, 1952
- Articles II, III Amended Sessions, October 22, 23, 1953
- Article X, Section 3, Amended Session, October 21, 1954
- Article V Amended Session, October 24, 1957
- Article II Amended Session, October 23, 1958
- Article X, Section I, Amended Sessions, October 24, 1958
- Revised Sessions, October 22, 23, 1959
- Article 10, Rewritten October 23, 1964
- Articles II, XV, XVI, and X, Revised, October 22, 1965
- Article XV Revised, October 19, 1967
- Article X Revised, October 24, 1968
- Articles II and XII Amended October 28, 1971
- Article X, Section 1, Amended October 24, 1974

# Program

## PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ANNUAL MEETING

81st Session    October 24, 1974

“TOGETHER WE ADVANCE”

Morning Session ..... Reedy Fork Baptist Church

### WORSHIP

- 9:30 Hymn Singing ..... Larry White
- Prayer
- Bible Exposition ..... A. L. Robertson

## BUSINESS

Call to Order, Enrollment of Messengers .....	Sam Wilson
Welcome by Host Pastor .....	James Talbert
Report from Program Committee .....	O. S. Whitescarver

## WORSHIP

Worship in Music .....	Larry White
Sermon .....	Gene Russell

## BUSINESS

10:45	Report of Associational Leaders	
	Executive Committees and Board Report including Lakewood ..	Sam Wilson
11:00	Treasurer .....	W. H. Westphal
11:15	Superintendent of Missions .....	W. A. Duncan
11:30	Organizational Reports (printed in Book of Reports)	
	Sunday School	
	Church Training	
	WMU	
	Baptist Men	
	Music	
11:35	Committees	
	Nominating .....	Thomas Williams
	Time, Place, Preacher .....	Carl Garner
	Credentials	
	Evangelism	
	Ordination	
	On Committees .....	Macon Greene
11:45	Denominational Causes .....	E. C. Wilkie
11:55	Miscellaneous Business	
12:00	Adjourn for Lunch	

## WORSHIP

1:00	Hymn Singing .....	Larry White
	Prayer .....	A. L. Robertson
	Bible Exposition	

## BUSINESS

1:20	Resolutions .....	Gerald Primm
1:25	Denominational Institutions (printed in Book of Reports)	
	Children's Home .....	James Camp
	Christian Literature	
	Cooperative Program	
	Annuity Board	
	Baptist Hospital	
	B.S.U.	
	Christian Education	

(Representatives of these agencies are to have time to speak as time schedule permits; otherwise, they are in Book of Reports)

2:00 Miscellaneous Business

2:15 Memorial Service ..... Don Kimrey

2:30 Adjourn

Evening Session ..... Lake Brandt Baptist Church

7:00 Briggs Memorial Youth Choir ..... Joe Chandler

Bible Exposition ..... A. L. Robertson

Welcome by Host Church .....

Miscellaneous Business

Special Music ..... Pat Henderson

Message ..... Dick Henderson

Adjourn

Benediction

## Proceedings

OCTOBER 24, 1974

### REEDY FORK BAPTIST CHURCH

1. The eighty-first session of the Piedmont Baptist Association was called to order in Reedy Fork Baptist Church October 24, 1974 at 9:30 A.M. by Moderator Sam Wilson.

2. He recognized Larry White, Minister of Music, Calvary Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, who led in singing "There's Within My Heart A Melody," "Blessed Assurance" and "Jesus Shall Reign."

3. Evangelist A. L. Robertson came to give Bible exposition. He spoke from the Book of Jude, He led in prayer.

4. The clerk was recognized. He moved that those messengers who have registered and those who may register as messengers during the session constitute the body of the eighty-first session of the Piedmont Baptist Association.

5. O. S. Whitescarver presented the program and moved that it be the order of business for the meeting. It was adopted.

6. The clerk, on behalf of the Resolution Committee, announced a meeting of the Resolution Committee at 11:30 A.M.

7. The Hour of Worship had come.

Larry White led in singing "My Hope Is Built," "Blessed Redeemer." Carolyn Chapman sang "Fill My Cup, Lord" and "Ho, Every One Who Is Thirsty in Spirit."

Eugene Russell read Mark 15:15-17; Mark 13:10 and Luke 14:21-24. He delivered the message of Worship.

A. Jesus said, "Go." This has been the message of Baptists.

1. We haven't done a good job. Why?

a. We have an attitude of defeatism.

b. We do not have a lot of people who volunteer for christian service.

c. We have permitted enemies to invade us.

d. We do not have proper emphasis on Christian Education

8. New pastors and staff members who have come into the Association since last meeting were recognized.

9. A. L. Lineberry gave the report of the Committee on Committees and moved the election of the nominees. It was seconded and passed. (see report)

10. Moderator Sam Wilson gave the report of the Executive Board.

11. W. H. Westphal, treasurer, gave the Treasurer's report. He moved the adoption. It was seconded and passed.

12. W. S. Caudle moved that a standing vote of appreciation be given to Sam Wilson and W. H. Westphal for underwriting the financial responsibility that occurred in the repair of the swimming pool at Lakewood. The vote was unanimous.

13. The proposed budget was presented by W. H. Westphal. He moved the adoption of the budget. It was seconded. The motion carried and the budget was adopted.

14. W. A. Duncan, Superintendent of Missions, gave his report. He moved the adoption. It was seconded and adopted.

15. Gene Russell gave the report of the Sunday School orally.

16. Mrs. J. M. Kirkman's written report of the W.M.U. was approved.

17. Gene Moore gave the report of the Music Ministry. He moved the adoption. It was adopted.

18. Tom Williams, Chm. of the Committee on Nominations, gave the report and upon motion and second, the nominees were elected.

19. Carl Garner gave the report of the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher. Time: October 23, 1974 Place: Sixteenth Street during day; Northeast during the evening. Preacher: Marion T. Bullock, H. D. Jack Roe, alternate.

20. A. L. Parker announced the birth on this morning of a son to Rev. Tim Lawson and wife. Mr. Lawson is pastor of Lankford Baptist Church.

21. A. L. Parker gave the report of the Committee of Evangelism. The report was adopted.

22. Charles Howell gave the report of the Council on Ordinations. The report was adopted with two negative votes.

23. E. C. Wilkie brought greetings from the Baptist State Convention.

24. Miscellaneous Business.

A. L. Parker read the notice of a proposed ammendment to the constitution. Gene Russell asked that any church that would like to have a Sunday School clinic in the church, please get information to him. James Talbert, host pastor, gave instruction for the lunch and led the prayer of thanks for the meal. The morning session adjourned.

25. The afternoon session began with Larry White and Carolyn Chapman sang "Amazing Grace." "When We All Get to Heaven" was sung by the congregation. "He Is My Life" was sung by Carolyn Chapman. Larry White led the congregation in singing "When I Survey the Wonderous Cross."

26. A.L. Robertson led a Bible Exposition, continuing the study of Jude.

27. Gerald Primm, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, gave their report. Ray Fargis read the resolution.

28. James Camp, Representative of the Baptist Childrens Home of North Carolina, spoke to the reports on Denominational Institutions. S. R. Young spoke to the Annuity Board report. Rodney Beals, from Campbell College, spoke on Christian Education.

29. Miscellaneous Business.

A. L. Parker presented a proposed amendment to the constitution which was read during the morning session to article 10, section 1. He moved the adoption of the amendment. It was seconded. He answered some questions. Then the amendment was passed.

"In Article X, Section 1 of the Constitution as printed on page 12 of the 1973



Piedmont Baptist Association minutes, after the word "Missions," add "retired former pastors of Baptist Churches in the Piedmont Association."

Gerald Primm introduced suggestions concerning the Ordination Committee. Then he moved that the five members of the Committee of last year be added to this year's Committee. It was seconded. A point of order was asked and a motion was made and seconded to rescind that part of the action of the Committee on Committees which elected the Committee on Ordination. The motion to rescind was lost.

30. Don Kimrey led in Memorial Service.

31. Directions were given to the Lake Brandt Baptist Church where the session convenes at 7:00 P.M. A. L. McEachern led the closing prayer and the session was declared adjourned.

## EVENING SESSION

31. The evening session of the Piedmont Baptist Association was called to order in Lake Brandt Church at 7:00 P.M. by Joe Chandler, Music Director of Briggs Memorial, who presented the "Young Believers" of Briggs Memorial Church who sang several numbers and gave testimonies.

32. Sam Wilson, Moderator, recognized Host Pastor S. R. Young who extended welcome on behalf of Lake Brandt Church.

33. Miscellaneous Business.

Mrs. Holmes from Parkway announced a meeting in Parkway and invited all to attend. The clerk moved that those names on the various letters from the churches as members of the Executive Board members be approved as members of the Executive Board for the coming year.

34. A. L. Robertson brought his third message from the Book of Jude.

35. Representatives from Love Baptist Church were recognized.

36. A motion was made that matter of non-participating churches be referred to the Executive Board.

37. Special Music was rendered by Mrs. Pat Henderson, First Baptist Church, Durham. She closed with prayer.

38. Rev. Dick Henderson, Pastor of Durham, First, delivered a message after having read Phillipians 2:5 from the subject "Give Me the Mind of Christ."

39. Vernon Williams, New Moderator, led the closing prayer and the eighty first session of the Piedmont Baptist Association stood adjourned.  
(Note—Registered messengers and visitors totalled 233.)

W. S. Caudle, Clerk

## Reports

### PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

#### Treasurer's Report

October 1, 1973 through September 30, 1974  
Wm. H. Westphal, Treasurer

Balance at September 30, 1973	\$ 880.67
Receipts from Churches for Budget—Schedule A	31,199.60
Receipts for Church Extension Fund—Schedule B	357.28
Receipts—Other—Schedule C	604.27
Receipts—Miscellaneous—Schedule D	269.84
Receipts—School of Music—Schedule E	1,241.60

Youth Choir Retreat--Schedule F	1,049.00
Emergency Fund--Schedule A	3,327.60
Lakewood Pool Fund--Schedule A	1,011.50
	<u>\$39,941.36</u>

	BUDGET		DISBURSEMENTS	
Missionary's Salary	\$8,900.00		\$8,900.04	
Missionary's Travel Allowance	1,200.00		1,200.00	
Missionary's Hospital & Life Insurance	1,064.52		1,130.13	
Christmas Gift	<u>178.00</u>	\$11,342.52	<u>187.00</u>	\$11,417.17
PASTORIUM				
Utilities	1,500.00		1,684.46	
Insurance and Maintenance	500.00	2,000.00	688.20	2,372.66
Missionary's Retirement Fund		400.00		400.08
Missionary's Convention & Conference Expense		700.00		590.00
Associational Clerk's Salary		525.00		525.00
Associational Minutes		700.00		560.00
Bookkeeper		700.00		700.00
Workmen's Compensation Insurance		175.00		
Christmas Gifts		24.50		26.00
OFFICE SUPPLIES & EXPENSES				
Supplies and Other	1,800.00		1,767.45	
Secretary	5,000.00		4,017.97	
Christmas Gift	100.00		100.00	
Telephones	900.00		884.83	
Equipment and Service Contracts	2,000.00		1,933.16	
Office Insurance	55.00			
Hospital Insurance--Secretary	<u>120.00</u>	9,975.00	<u>90.00</u>	8,793.41
PROMOTION				
Incidental Fund		400.00		331.09
Associational Honorariums		100.00		
Associational Church Training		100.00		9.40
Evangelistic Clinic		200.00		
Associational Sunday School				519.90
Associational Men's Work		150.00		15.45
Associational R.A.'s		600.00		400.82
Associational Music Education		300.00		314.12
Library Expense		100.00		12.00
Women's Missionary Union		200.00		

Carried Forward--

Brought Forward--

#### LAKEWOOD ASSEMBLY

Insurance, Maintenance & Improvements	\$4,800.00		\$5,737.52	
Lakewood Property (Mortgage payment)	1,950.00		1,931.76	
Lakewood Caretaker	750.00		750.00	
Lakewood Caretaker (Retirement)	400.00		300.00	
Lakewood Caretaker (Social Security)	100.00		152.10	
Christmas Gift	<u>15.00</u>	\$ 8,015.00	<u>15.00</u>	\$ 8,886.38
Rent--Associational Office		1,620.00		1,620.00
Seminary Extension School (Guilford Technical Institute)				177.50
Metro Music Week				1,041.71
Youth Music Retreat				801.00
Lay Evangelism				355.39
		<u>\$38,527.02</u>		<u>\$39,869.08</u>
		500.00*		
		\$38,027.02		72.28
Add: Income and Social Security Tax unpaid at 9/30/74				448.88
				<u>\$ 521.16</u>
Less: Income and Social Security Tax unpaid at 9/30/73				467.29
				<u>\$ 53.87</u>
Add: Deducted from salary of Missionary to apply to note*				500.04
				<u>\$ 553.91</u>

Less: Balance in Tax Withholding Account\*\*

Balance at 9/30/74

32.73  
\$ 521.18\*\*

\*\$500.00 to be applied to note of Missionary

\*\*This amount of \$32.73 is in a separate bank account for withholding tax purposes.

\*\*\*\$1,273.56 to be transferred to Church Extension Fund.

#### STATEMENT OF CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

Received through September 30, 1973	\$5,311.77
Less loan to Bethel Baptist Church	<u>1,000.00</u>
	\$4,311.77
Received October 1, 1973 through September 30, 1974	<u>357.28</u>
Total Fund	\$4,669.05
Less Loan to Willomore Street Baptist Church—1974	<u>3,000.00</u>
Balance in Fund	\$1,669.05
Bank Balance	<u>395.49</u>
Amount to be transferred	\$1,273.56

\$ 916.28 Carryover from 9/30/73  
357.28 Received through 9/30/74  
 \$1,273.56

#### LOANS OUTSTANDING

		Amount of Loan	Received	Balance
8/13/58	Love Baptist Church	\$ 700.00	\$700.00	\$ -0-
	Bethel Baptist Church	1,000.00	-0-	1,000.00
1974	Willomore St. Baptist Church	<u>3,000.00</u>	<u>-0-</u>	<u>3,000.00</u>
		\$4,700.00	\$700.00	\$4,000.00

#### RECEIPTS

Schedule A

CONTRIBUTING CHURCH	BUDGET	EMERGENCY FUND	LAKEWOOD POOL	TOTAL
Barker Road	\$ 75.00	\$	\$	\$ 75.00
Bethel				
Berea				
Bessemer	1,000.00	170.00	70.00	1,240.00
Brightwood				
Buchanan	200.00			200.00
Calvary	312.00	50.00		362.00
Camp Herman	300.00			300.00
Clifton Road	300.00	150.00	100.00	550.00
College Park	600.00	150.00		750.00
Community	25.00			25.00
Eller Memorial	150.00	100.00		250.00
Florida Street	1,232.02			1,232.02
Friendly Avenue	2,257.50	250.00		2,507.50
Gethsemane	160.00			160.00
Gibsonville First	357.32	102.00	50.00	509.32

Greensboro First	6,262.50	600.00	370.00	7,232.50
Guilford	1,410.00			1,410.00
Hillcrest	400.00	100.00		500.00
Hunter Hills	447.94			447.94
Immanuel	1,300.00	100.00		1,400.00
Jessup Grove	192.00	43.50		235.50
Jones Memorial				
Lake Brandt	311.73	156.70		468.43
Lakeview	10.00			10.00
Lankford Memorial	240.00	60.00	10.30	310.30
Lawndale	2,165.23	198.40		2,363.63
Lebanon				
Lindley Park	490.00	117.00		607.00
Love				
McConnell Road	159.50			159.50
Magnolia Street	1,000.00			1,000.00
Martin Avenue				
Mt. Zion				
New Hope	120.75			120.75
Northeast	474.50	32.40		506.90
Northside	735.00		50.00	785.00
Northwest				
Parkway	500.00			500.00
Pinecroft	250.00			250.00
Plainview				
Pleasant Garden	563.18	180.00	100.00	843.18
Pleasant Grove	988.25			988.25
Rankin	600.00			600.00
Reedy Fork	480.00			480.00
Rocky Knoll	849.96		100.00	949.96
Rolling Roads	\$	\$	\$	\$
Sixteenth Street	1,499.94	206.80		1,706.74
Sharpe Road	200.00		50.00	250.00
South Elm Street	104.00	115.00		219.00
Southside	900.00	124.00	51.20	1,075.20
Stevens Memorial	240.00	64.00		304.00
Summerfield	600.00	100.00	50.00	750.00
Sumner	496.28			496.28
Temple	240.00			240.00
Willomere Street		44.00		44.00
Individual Contributions	<u>          </u>	<u>50.00</u>	<u>10.00</u>	<u>60.00</u>
Totals	\$31,199.60	\$3,327.60	\$1,011.50	\$35,538.70

## RECEIPTS—CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

	Schedule B
Gibsonville First (Donation)	\$ 357.28

## RECEIPTS—OTHER

	Schedule C
Loan	\$ 95.77
Seminary Extension School	177.50
Florida Street—R.A.'s	50.00
Lay Evangelism	176.00
Temple Baptist Church—Interest on Bonds	<u>105.00</u>
Total	604.27



# RECEIPTS—MISCELLANEOUS

Schedule D

Gethsemane—Paper for bulletins	\$ 28.39
Reimbursement for telephone calls	125.08
Handi-Clean Products (Lakewood Insurance)	17.85
Refund—Graphics Center	<u>98.52</u>
Total	\$ 269.84

# RECEIPTS—SCHOOL OF MUSIC

Schedule E

Gibsonville	\$ 75.00
Hillcrest	75.00
Pleasant Garden	75.00
Southside	75.00
Friendly Avenue	75.00
Magnolia Street	75.00
Bessemer	75.00
College Park	75.00
Eller Memorial	75.00
Florida Street	75.00
Greensboro First	75.00
Florida Street	75.00
Lawndale	41.60
Lindley Park	75.00
Parkway	75.00
Guilford	75.00
Rankin	<u>75.00</u>
Total	\$1,241.60

# RECEIPTS—YOUTH CHOIR RETREAT

Schedule F

Cash	\$ 239.00
Jack N. Cox	5.00
Friendly Avenue	20.00
Lawndale (\$444.00—\$130.00)	314.00
Pleasant Garden	95.00
J. F. Rivenbark	27.00
Rolling Roads	285.00
Friendly Avenue	<u>64.00</u>
Total	\$1,049.00

# PROPOSED BUDGET 1974-1975

Missionary's Salary	\$ 9,400.00
Missionary's Travel Allowance	1,200.00
Missionary's Hospital & Life Insurance	1,270.00
Christmas Gift	188.00

## PASTORIUM

Utilities	1,500.00
Insurance and Maintenance	500.00
Missionary's Retirement Fund	400.00
Missionary's Convention & Conference Expense	700.00
Clerk's Salary	525.00
Associational Minutes	700.00
Bookkeeper	700.00
Workmen's Compensation	175.00
Christmas Gifts	24.50

## OFFICE SUPPLIES & EXPENSE

Supplies and other	1,800.00
Secretary	5,000.00
Christmas Gift	100.00
Telephone	900.00
Payment on Equipment & Service Contracts	1,000.00
Office Insurance	55.00
Hospital Insurance—Secretary	120.00

## PROMOTION

Incidental Fund	400.00
Associational Honoraria	100.00
Associational Church	100.00
Evangelistic Clinic	200.00
Associational Sunday School	500.00
Associational R.A.'s	200.00
Associational Music Education	200.00
Library Expense	100.00
W.M.U.	200.00

Carried forward— \$27,957.50

Brought forward— \$27,957.50

## LAKEWOOD

Insurance, Maintenance & Improvements	4,800.00
Lakewood Property (Mortgage payment)	1,950.00
Lakewood Caretaker	750.00
Lakewood Caretaker—Retirement	400.00
Lakewood Caretaker—Social Security	100.00
Lakewood Caretaker—Christmas Gift	15.00

Rent—Associational Office 1,620.00  
\$37,892.50

## SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS 15th ANNUAL REPORT

We have had over 15 years with you. I personally know and feel that these have been full and productive years filled with varied activities. We now have paid in full for the Associational Pastorium. We have acquired over 6 additional acres to our basic Lakewood Baptist Assembly and added a pool for swimming. This year alone almost every Sunday and Wednesday was scheduled. These two days were hardly used heretofore, but now churchwide events such as baptisms, dinners on the grounds and mid-week Prayer meetings filled these dates. Even September, October and November weekends are filled. Previously, only the hardy ventured out to our non-winterized facilities. Our Camper Audit Insurance showed the highest use in its history. Your Superintendent of Missions and Moderator both have recommended courses of actions and study which could lead to even greater use and efficiency at Lakewood. We owe only a little over \$4,500 plus interest on this property and it will be paid for in three more years.

The past 15 years have been filled with a great variety of programs and projects which led us to more efficiency in the churches and association. Some of these are Association-wide Church Development Programs; Telephone Surveys; Association-wide Soul Winning (WIN) Evangelistic efforts; Seminary Extension Centers; World Missions Conferences; Sunday School and Church Training Leadership Training Schools. Stewardship Promotion with Loyalty Supper and Budget Projection for the Association raised our level of giving from approximately \$17,000 to over \$34,000 in one year. After this period all ways and means as well as promotion was constitutionally assigned to the Budget or Finance Committee. "Trust the Lord and Tell the People" has recently been proven valid in that we caught up over \$5,600 in accrued debts.

With all the routine promotion, attendance at various conferences, and committee meetings we have managed to be "as close as your telephone" to the weak and strong of our churches. Without your prayer and understanding we could have done nothing. "We are laborers together with God," and the Greensboro Area is part of God's green world and this is World Missions. Never lose sight of the fact that the Cooperative Program and Associational Missions gifts are needed to reach all the world.

Attached, following this report, is a statement from the National Convocation on Associational Missions for which I wrote a paper. THE RIDGECREST STATEMENT is worth reading for it will assist us in the next decade throughout all 50 states in our Associational work.

Pray for us as we try to follow God's Will for our family and Ministry. We have been reminded more than once that none of us can please "all of the people all of the time" but we try. Though we certainly fail in our efforts often, we still love all of you, and want to serve you in any way we reasonably can.

Respectfully submitted,  
W. A. Duncan, Jr.  
Supt. of Missions

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Woman's Missionary Union is happy to report that we have had a good year as we carried out the WMU tasks of teaching missions, supporting World missions and participating in mission action. Women and girls have been given

opportunities for training, fellowship and inspiration through associational Baptist Women, Baptist Young Women, Acteens and Girls in Action activities. Our little girls and boys are learning more about missions because of training and fellowship opportunities offered to their Mission Friends leaders. The activities these five organizations have been involved in over the past year have been numerous including the following:

- ... workshop training for all organizations
- ... annual prayer retreat at Lakewood for Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women
- ... inspirational overnight retreats for Acteens
- ... summer day camping for Girls in Action
- ... fellowship supper for Mission Friends leaders
- ... our second Missions Fair involving all men, women, boys, and girls in the association

Our Annual meeting was held on April 1 at Northside church and we plan to meet this year on March 31 at Sharpe Road church. Piedmont WMU was represented and recognized for having achieved Distinguished standing among state WMU's at the State Annual Meeting last March in Winston-Salem. Associational leaders have taken advantage of further training at Ridgecrest and Mundo Vista.

We feel that the work of Woman's Missionary Union in the association is improving and increasing; however, we are still concerned about the number of churches, as you can see from the data compiled from the church letters, that do not have WMU as a whole and those that have only one or two missions organizations. Please be assured that we are ready, willing and able to assist your church in setting up any or all of the WUM organizations.

I trust that especially as you pastors read this report that you will renew your support to your WMU and to those of you who do not have WMU in your church I strongly urge you to contact us and let us help you begin to make missions an important part of your church program.

Respectfully submitted,  
Mrs. J. M. Kirkman  
WMU Director

## REPORT OF MUSIC MINISTRY

This year was a special year in the music ministry of the Piedmont Baptist Association. During Jan. 28-Feb. 1, this Association helped sponsor a Metro Music Week, the second such week of its kind in the Southern Baptist Convention. Most of the staff of the Music Department of the Sunday School Board were here to work in the local churches for five nights starting on a Sunday and continuing through a Thursday. Also leadership clinics for all ages were held in the morning at Friendly Avenue Baptist, Dr. William J. Reynold, Secretary of the Music Department was also here for a few days to discuss the plans being made for the 1975 edition of BAPTIST HYMNAL. On Friday night the choirs from the association combined in rehearsal. The following churches participated in Metro Music Week: Bessemer, Buchanan, Calvary, College Park, Devon Drive, Eller Memorial, Florida Street, Friendly Avenue, First Baptist, Gibsonville, First Baptist, Greensboro, Guilford, Hillcrest, Lawndale, Lindley Park, Magnolia Street, Parkway, Pleasant Garden, Rankin, Rolling Roads, South Elm Street, and Southside.

For our youth the Association provided a Youth Choir Retreat at Ridgecrest, on May 3-4. This retreat planned and carried out by Dick Nelson was a real



success. Hal Shoemaker was brought in as the rehearsal clinician and really made a hit with the youth. After several hours of rehearsals the massed youth choir had an opportunity to sing for and to listen to the Sandy Run Association Youth Choir also at Ridgecrest for a retreat. the churches participating were: Lawndale, Rolling Roads, Friendly, Florida St., Gibsonville, Immanuel, Pleasant Garden.

Several of our churches participated in the Caswell and Ridgecrest Music weeks during the summer. Also, the summer was the time in which Youth Choir conducted mission trips to several areas of the country.

Maybe for next year more effort will be made to reach every church in developing a more vital music ministry in their church. I feel through the music council and the energetic help of every local church we will be a better equipped people to serve Christ in 1975.

Gene W. Moore  
Associational Music Director

### REPORT ON EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

The Lay Evangelism School (WIN) of the Piedmont Baptist Association was held at the College Park Baptist Church, September 23-26 with fifty-two enrolled.

On Thursday night the group went out witnessing. The glorious climax came during the report session. What a thrill to hear about individuals confronting other individuals with the claim of Christ. Most of these were first time witnessing experiences. There were no failures. We are expected to be found faithful in telling the old, old story. Only God can give the increase.

Three of the reporting teams were privileged to see lost people won to Christ. None present will ever forget these thrilling, shared testimonies.

This kind of thing is happening over and over again and again in other sections of North Carolina and across the Southern Baptist Convention.

The day of the layman has truly arrived. The pastors are in the process of equipping the saints. Glory be, our finest hour is still ahead.

May we challenge each pastor and church to pull all the stops out in renewed efforts to see that every living person has an opportunity to hear the gospel at least once before he dies.

Respectfully Submitted,  
A. Leroy Parker

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS

The Council on Ordination was invited by two churches this year to examine candidates for ordination to the Gospel ministry.

At the request of Florida Street Church, the Council examined and recommended the ordination of Kenneth Kelly, pastor of Devon Drive Chapel.

At the request of the deacons of First Baptist Church, Greensboro, the council examined but refused to recommend the ordination of Miss Geneva Metzger, campus minister at the B.S.U. of U.N.C.-G. Reasons for the negative vote of the council were that the role of Campus minister did not require ordination, that a recommendation by the council to ordain a woman would be divisive in the association, and that the council sees no scriptural nor historical precedent for ordaining a woman.

Respectfully submitted,  
Charles Howell, Chairman

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

### AUDITING COMMITTEE

Robert Kelly, Chairman	4604 Highberry Rd., Greensboro, NC 27410
Howard Counts	6109 Lea-Ray Rd., Greensboro, NC 27410
Robert Butchart	1220 Jefferson Rd., Greensboro, NC 27410

### COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Aubrey McLellan, Chairman	1601 Walker Ave., Greensboro, NC 27403
Mrs. Margaret Wilson	106 Elgin Place, Greensboro, NC 27410
Marion Bullock	Rt. 5, Box 440, Greensboro, NC 27405
Charles Howell	1411 Benjamin Pkwy., Greensboro, NC 27408
Allen Winters	Rt. 8, Box 273, Greensboro, NC 27406

### COUNCIL ON ORDINATION

Harry Poovey, Chairman	2800 Vanstory, Greensboro, NC 27407
Ray Benfield	4010 Walker Ave., Greensboro, NC 27403
Claud B. Bowen	605 W. Greenway N., Greensboro, NC 27403
Ronald Wall	3028 Robinhood Dr., Greensboro, NC 27408
James Thompson	103 Lawrence St., Greensboro, NC 27406
Curtis Woods	624 Ashland Dr., Greensboro, NC 27403

### CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Frank Monroe, Chairman	P.O. Box 13025, Greensboro, NC 27405
Horace Davis	1910 Marion St., Greensboro, NC 27403
Harold Profit	Rt. 1, Box 87, Julian, NC 27283
Dewey Price	Rt. 2, Box 153, Brown Summit, NC 27214
Charles Cross	Rt. 6, Box 542, Greensboro, NC 27405

### NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE

Sanford Smith, Chairman	116 Ritter's Lake Rd., Greensboro, NC 27406
A. S. Lineberry, Sr.	300 Meadowbrook Ter., Greensboro, NC 27408
Grover Everett	3918 Baylor St., Greensboro, NC 27405
Don Kimrey	3701 Heath St., Greensboro, NC 27401
Ernest Welch	1701 Walker Ave., Greensboro, NC 27403

### PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Jack Roe, Chairman	1203 Magnolia St., Greensboro, NC 27401
Ed Chenoweth	1200 Fourth Ave., Greensboro, NC 27405
Mrs. Robert Wyrick	4107 LaGrange Ave., Greensboro, NC 27405
Alton McEachern	P. O. Box 5443, Greensboro, NC 27403

### RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

A. L. Parker, Chairman	1710 W. Market St., Greensboro, NC 27403
S. R. Young	1901 Starlight Dr., Greensboro, NC 27407
J. B. Clifton	619 Waugh Ave., Greensboro, NC 27405

### TIME, PLACE, & PREACHER

Victor Dowd, Chairman	2812 Bessemer Ave., Greensboro, NC 27405
Wilson Stewart	900 Sixteenth St., Greensboro, NC 27405

Respectfully submitted,  
Al Lineberry, Sr., Acting Chairman

### TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Your Time, Place, and Preacher Committee recommends that the 82nd Annual Session of the Piedmont Baptist Association be held October 23, 1975, the morning and afternoon sessions with the Sixteenth Street Baptist Church, and to convene at 9:30 A.M. with adjournment at 2:30 P.M. The evening session will be held October 23, 1975, at Northeast Baptist Church with the time to reconvene at 7:15 with adjournment at 8:10 P.M.

We further recommend that Rev. Marion T. Bullock preach the Annual Sermon and Rev. H. D. Jack Roe serve as alternate.

Respectfully submitted,  
Carl K. Garner, Chairman  
Adrian Harris  
Dan Lipp

### NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

MODERATOR: Vernon Williams (Pleasant Garden)

VICE MODERATOR: Charles Howell (Parkway)

CLERK: W. Shelley Caudle (Rankin)

TREASURER: William H. Westphall (First Baptist)

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR: Gene Russel (Florida St.)

VBS DIRECTOR: Oscar Whitescarver (Sixteenth St.)

YOUNGER PRESCHOOL: Mrs. Gail Howell (Parkway)

OLDER PRESCHOOL: Mrs. Sue Andrews (Parkway)

YOUNGER, MIDDLE, AND OLDER CHILDREN: Mrs. F. P. Wise (Lawndale)

YOUNGER YOUTH: Royce Fargis (Leasant Garden)

OLDER YOUTH: Larry Wakefield (Guilford)

YOUNGER ADULTS: Dan Lipp (Magnolia St.)

MIDDLE AND SENIOR ADULTS: S. C. Ray (First Baptist)

TEACHING IMPROVEMENT:

OUTREACH DIRECTOR:

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR: Robert Stewart (Friendly Ave.)

NEW MEMBER TRAINING: Everett Richardson (Lawndale)

MEMBER TRAINING: Allen Winters (Sumner)

LEADER TRAINING: Tim Lawson (Lankford Memorial)

PRESCHOOL: Jack Heath

CHILDREN: Mrs. Maynard Ledford (Lawndale)

YOUTH: Kenneth Kelly (Devon Dr.)

ADULTS: Van Harrelson (Lake Brandt)

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR: Sanford Smith (Pleasant Garden)

BAPTIST MEN DIRECTOR: Jerry Harrison (Guilford)

MISSION STUDY DIRECTOR: Wallace Andrews (N. East)

MISSION ACTION DIRECTOR: Robert Butchart (Friendly)

RA LEADER: Jerry Kennon (Florida St.)

PIONEER LEADER: Larry Lanning (Florida St.)  
 CRUSADER LEADER: Armond Dalche (Florida St.)  
 NEW CHAPTERS:  
 ACTIVITIES: Jerry Martin (Florida St.)  
 MUSIC:  
 WMU DIRECTOR: Mrs. J. M. Kirkman (Sixteenth St.)  
 ASSISTANT DIRECTOR: Mrs. Sanford Smith (Pleasant Garden)  
 BAPTIST WOMEN'S DIRECTOR: Mrs. Thomas Funderburk (Bessemer)  
 ASSISTANT BAPTIST WOMEN'S DIRECTOR: Mrs. Joe Rogers (Lawndale)  
 BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN'S DIRECTOR: Mrs. Lloyd Halsey (Sixteenth St.,  
 ASSISTANT BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN'S DIRECTOR: Mrs. Charles Brown  
 (Friendly)  
 ACTEEN DIRECTOR: Mrs. Henry McIver (Sharpe Rd. Baptist)  
 ASSISTANT ACTEEN DIRECTOR: Mrs. Russel Edgington (Gethsemane)  
 GIRLS IN ACTION DIRECTOR: Mrs. C. H. Frazier (Reedy Fork)  
 ASSISTANT GIRLS IN ACTION DIRECTOR: Mrs. Wesley Hawkins (Six-  
 teenth St.)  
 MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR: Mrs. Don Stockard (College Park)  
 ASSISTANT MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR: Mrs. Larry Walton (College  
 Park)  
 SECRETARY: Mrs. Jerry Newnam (Eller Memorial)  
 TREASURER: Mrs. Olden Graham (Rankin)  
 MUSIC DIRECTOR: Gene Moore (Friendly)  
 PRESCHOOL:  
 CHILDREN:  
 YOUTH: Dick Nelson (Lawndale)  
 ADULTS: Mrs. Sara Lawson (Langford Memorial)  
 PART TIME PROGRAMS: Bill Slack (Guilford)  
 TACLO (The Assoc. Church Library Org.)  
 PRESIDENT: Mrs. George Leonard (First Baptist)  
 VICE PRESIDENT: Ed Little, Jr. (College Park)  
 DIRECTOR OF AUDIO VISUAL EDUCATION: Robert Farley (First Baptist)  
 DIRECTOR OF PRINTED MATERIAL EDUCATION: Mrs. Claude McKinney  
 (Lawndale)  
 TECHNICAL PROCESS CONSULTANT: Mrs. William Clark (Pleasant Grove)  
 PROGRAM CHAIRMAN: Mrs. Roy Davis (Friendly)  
 SECRETARY: Mrs. Ann Oakes (Guilford)  
 CHAIRMAN OF EVANGELISM: A. L. Parker (Friendly)  
 HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE: Clyde Collins (First Baptist)  
 HOMES FOR AGING REPRESENTATIVE: Mrs. Barbara Moody (Parkway)  
 CHILDREN'S HOMES: Grover Everette (Hillcrest)  
 ANNUITY BOARD: Sherman Young (Clifton Rd.)  
 RADIO AND TELEVISION: Sam Wilson (First Baptist)  
 BAPTIST STUDENT UNION: Geneva Metzger (First Baptist)  
 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM: Claude Bowen (First Baptist)  
 CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE: Ray Benfield (Lindley Park)  
 TRUSTEE, TERM ENDING 1977: Carl Andrews (Parkway)

Respectfully submitted,  
 Tom Williams, Chairman  
 Dr. Wilson Stewart

Mrs. Sarah Parker  
 Mr. Carl Andrews  
 Mr. Pete Boone



# BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

## REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS PIEDMONT AREA 1974

Christian child care is a shared adventure. We proceed by faith to build a helping relationship with children and their families in need. We cannot know in advance the final outcome, but we are confident of God's power to work in these relationships for reconciliation and healing.

Much has happened this year to strengthen the foundations for our ministry of child care. The recreation and administration buildings at Broyhill Home are nearing completion. A cottage and two staff residences at Kennedy Home will soon be dedicated. A challenge gift of \$100,000 has been received for the development of Greer-Burris Home at Chapel Hill.

"The Mountain Within," a thirty-minute 16mm sound picture, has been filmed to tell the story of the Children's Homes. It was premiered at the Piedmont Area Conference September 12. Following extensive use on statewide television broadcasts, it was released for showings to churches, associations, civic clubs, and other interested groups October 1. Place your order for the film through the Department of Communications of the Baptist State Convention.

Our Piedmont Area services have expanded significantly during the past year. Mills Home continues to provide the highest quality group care to more than two hundred school age children. Wall Home has pioneered with an exciting outdoor high-adventure program for a group of teenage boys. Our first Emergency Care Home opened in Burlington, May 21, and a similar home was opened in Charlotte in late summer. These two homes represent a cooperative venture with the Mount Zion and Mecklenburg Associations to provide emergency care on the local scene. New foster homes have been licensed and have increased the number of foster home children in care.

The continuing good will and generous support of our friends throughout the State make possible this vigorous and progressive ministry of child care. During the past year, North Carolina Baptists gave more than a million dollars to Christian child care in the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes through the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving offering, and designated gifts and offerings. Rising costs and the need for expanding services challenge all of us—staff and supporters—to continue our investment in the shared adventure of Christian child care.

Respectfully submitted,  
Grover Everett  
Representative

## 1974 BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

The BIBLICAL RECORDER is grateful for another good year, although these are difficult days for religious publications. Some have had to go out of business while others are squeezed by rising costs. The RECORDER has not escaped the pressures of inflation. For example, paper has risen 61 per cent already this year—and the end is not in sight.

Even so, the RECORDER has been in business for 141 years and expects to continue. A few changes have to be made, however, to keep the paper strong. As

staff members have resigned or retired, they have not been replaced. Some weeks the number of pages has to be reduced to save money, but readers have been very understanding.

Despite some problems, the RECORDER is enjoying its highest circulation in history—more than 111,000—thanks to the continuing support of the vast majority of Baptist churches in the state. These churches and their members remember the part the RECORDER played in the overwhelming defeat of liquor by the drink last November. This is probably the most significant story that the RECORDER has reported since the associations met last year. You will remember that approximately 70 per cent of the voters in the state voted against liquor by the drink and it was defeated in 97 of 100 counties. This should take care of this issue for awhile.

The RECORDER will continue its emphasis on local church coverage, seeking to deal with problems that every church has. Naturally, we are prejudiced, but we do not believe any publication can take the place of the BIBLICAL RECORDER. If your church does not send it to every family, may we ask a simple question: Why? At a cost of only a nickel a week for each family, this is the best investment a Baptist church can make. Put the RECORDER in the budget before it has to increase the rate because of inflation.

Respectfully submitted,  
J. Marse Grant, Editor  
BIBLICAL RECORDER

#### 1974 ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention  
S. R. Young, PBA Representative

The Southern Baptist Convention Annuity Board paid out a record nearly \$16 million in retirement and protection benefits during 1973. This means that in the Board's history, it has now paid out over \$100 million in retirement and protection benefits.

More than 9,000 retired pastors and other church-related vocational workers or their widows receive the benefits.

In addition, the Annuity Board set another record. This one was for funds held in trust for those participating in retirement and protection plans while still in active service. About 38,000 pastors, other church staff and denominational agency employees are included.

Funds held in trust exceeded \$350 million for the first time. President Darold H. Morgan reported.

The Board issued another 13th Check, or extra benefit, for annuitants shortly before Christmas 1973. It amounted to two extra months' worth of benefits and totaled \$1,187,379. The 13th Check helps annuitants, whose benefits are fixed, to meet the rising cost of living. Payment of the 13th Check is over and above the 12 contracted monthly benefits and depends from year to year on investment income.

Board officials and national market experts expected the investment picture to brighten in 1974 after a poor performance in the general stock market in 1973 resulted in a deep cut in income from investments. Investment income declined to \$10 million in 1973 after hitting a record of more than \$22 million the year before.

The Board's decline in equity, or stock, investments paralleled the decline in the market generally, which affected all other types of investors as well. The major market indicators—Dow-Jones, Standard and Poor, and Value Line—all were down during the year.

By Comparison, the Board's investments in mortgage loans and real estate leasebacks proved to be profit-making for the year. In an effort to continue earning from real estate investments, the Board announced a new type of Plan C investment called land equity loans. Plan C is the Board's variable benefit plan, which supplements the basic retirement program, called Plan A, for ministers.

Additional information on the Annuity Board may be secured from Development Office, SBC Annuity Board, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS, 1973	TOTAL	INSURANCE	TOTAL
RETIREMENT PLANS:	MEMBERS		MEMBERS
Plan A (churches-agencies)	25,748	Health Insurance	16,820
Plan B (churches-agencies)	15,475	Group Life (churches)	7,399
Plan C (churches-agencies)	5,521	Group Life (agencies)	14,892
		*Life Benefit Plan	4,105
Total Benefits Paid (retirement)	\$15,506.663		
Relief Benefits	\$ 189,742		
Relief Recipients	405		

\*Closed to new members

## REPORT TO BAPTIST ASSOCIATION:

From—The Christian Action League of North Carolina

The officers, trustees, and the Executive Director of the Christian Action League take this opportunity to express to the members of this Association, convened in annual session, their appreciation for the wonderful support which you gave in the liquor campaign last fall. We are still rejoicing in the wonderful victory that God gave to us. To receive over 70% of the vote in our favor and to carry 97 counties in the state is remarkable, indeed. It is a tribute to the wonderful spirit of cooperation on the part of people like you across the state.

Recently one of the organizations that conducts surveys across the state of North Carolina included a question about the visibility which the League enjoyed in North Carolina. It was a three part question, but we include here only the first part since the latter two are not relevant to present circumstances. The question was included with ten other questions and read as follows:

### DO YOU KNOW WHAT THE CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NORTH CAROLINA IS?

The results were:

Yes, 80.6%    No, 18.6%    No Answer, .8%

Thus it is revealed that four out of five persons across North Carolina know what the Christian Action League is. The polling company had the following comment: . . . "Pretty good recognition for an organization funded mainly by . . . religious groups."

We are looking to the future. At the annual meeting in April, seven Task Forces



were appointed, as follows:

TASK FORCE ON PRISON REFORM  
TASK FORCE ON HIGHWAY SAFETY  
TASK FORCE ON ALCOHOL DRUG CONTROL LAWS  
TASK FORCE ON OBSCENITY AND PORNOGRAPHY  
TASK FORCE ON TAX REFORM  
TASK FORCE ON CAPITAL PUNISHMENT  
TASK FORCE ON BANNING ADVERTISING OF ALCOHOL

Some of these groups have already met and others are meeting in the near future. Work is going on in these areas. We need your continued prayerful and financial support.

Written by—

D. P. McFarland, Executive Dir.  
Christian Action League  
Box 2126  
Raleigh, N.C. 27602

#### 1974 REPORT—NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

As a Baptist, among the many vital ministries that you support are your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging. For over 23 years now, you have had a part in serving hundreds of older people and making life much happier and secure for them. You have done so through two very helpful means of income: (1) The Special Offering for the Homes, received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year; (2) The Cooperative Program. Gifts through these two sources have increased from year to year, and offerings for 1974 will perhaps exceed \$350,000, providing more than 30% of the budget needed to operate 5 resident Homes and the Nursing Care Unit.

God, through you, has blessed this ministry of our Baptist Homes in a remarkable way, leading you to establish two Homes in Winston-Salem, Resthaven, and the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit, and three other Homes at Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. In these Homes, 4 out of every 5 residents depend upon your love gifts and simply could not be cared for without your help.

Of greatest significance during the past year, has been the decision by the Trustees of the Homes to establish a 6th Home in Western North Carolina, to be located in the city of Asheville on the Pearson Estate, a magnificently beautiful twenty-one acre site, overlooking the city, and with the gorgeous Blue Ridge Mountains in the background. A dedicated group of people in the Western Carolina area have organized the first initial phase of what will become, it is hoped, a major State-Wide fund-raising effort to obtain the necessary money to build this proposed Home, after approval by the General Board, and the Baptist State Convention. Church groups are encouraged to visit the beautiful site on which the proposed Home will be built, and will be served lunch, if an appointment is made in advance.

With the addition of a 6th Home for the Aging, with the spiraling cost of living, and the great and ever-increasing needs of older people, it is most urgent that our Baptist people be more generous than ever before in support for the Homes through the regular channels of the 3rd Sunday of February Offering, the Cooperative Program, and an over and above gift for the Western North Carolina Home.

Ministry to an older person is a direct ministry as unto Christ Himself and is most pleasing to Him, we are sure.



## 1974 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

More than 5,000 missionaries at home and abroad depend on gifts through the Cooperative Program for a salary each month. Over 3,000 of these have a basic ministry of evangelism, with all of the others using their skills as nurses, teachers, doctors, etc. to meet human needs in order to bring these to Christ. Through the Cooperative Program you are helping the widow, the homeless child, the homeless aged, the sick, plus the ministries of preaching and teaching.

Increasing the percentage through the Cooperative Program is an excellent follow-through for the special offerings your church receives.

Failure to have a good follow-through, in anything, would be frustrating at the least and tragic at the most. Failure to have a good follow-through when you are fishing would cause all of your fish to get away and this would be frustrating. It would be tragic not to have a good follow-through in a baptismal service.

A good follow-through is the lifeline between good planning and good results. You will get excellent results if you plan well your special offerings and let your major emphasis be on the lifeline: YOUR COOPERATIVE PROGRAM.

Would your church give more if you received more money? If so, you need to have a thorough stewardship program in your church.

Last year, 1,236 churches increased Cooperative Program giving by 10 percent or more over what they gave the previous year. Two of the associations in North Carolina had 100 percent of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program in 1973. These two associations were: Flat River and the Tar River.

Will you do four things?

1. Will you lead the church where you serve to increase Cooperative Program and associational mission giving by 10 percent?
2. Will you have a special prayer for your missionaries and other Cooperative Program causes during each service in your church during the October Cooperative Program prayer month?
3. Will you send your check for Cooperative Program EACH MONTH to Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Post Office Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611?
4. Will you help us have a good STEWARDSHIP WORKSHOP in your association next spring or summer, so we can: (1) Study recommendations for pastor and staff salary increases; (2) Get an overview of available program helps for each church in stewardship; and (3) Receive a report on where you are in YOUR GOALS for associational and Cooperative Program giving?

As of September 30, 1974 38 churches in the Piedmont Association have given \$265,680.30 through the Cooperative Program undesignated.

Robert Butchart, Representative

## BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT, 1974

In spite of the growth in size and complexity at your Baptist Hospital, the emphasis is still upon "Ministering with skill and understanding." Evidence of this is a typical patient's remark recently: "From the head surgeon to the aide who handed me a glass of water, with all the doctors, nurses, people in the business offices and chaplains in between, I was cheerfully given every personal consideration."

Changes and additions continue to be made for the purpose of providing better

hospital care. Renovation of the Progressive Care Unit has been completed, and the South and West Wings of the hospital building are now being renovated. Construction of the Ambulatory Care Unit is well under way and is scheduled for completion in the spring, or early summer, of 1975.

New discoveries continue to make possible better medical care. For example, a new EMI-Scanner is to be installed and is expected to be in use before the end of this year. This device, which combines the use of x-rays and computers, will make it possible to detect brain tumors, blood clots, and strokes more accurately and more quickly. Scans can be completed in about 30 minutes and the results can be available in another five minutes. There is no risk or discomfort involved, and the patient does not have to be admitted to the hospital.

New approaches are also being made in the hospital's ministry to the emotional and spiritual needs of people. The division of Human Enrichment and Development, in the Department of Pastoral Care, is conducting retreats, seminars, and workshops designed to help appropriate the resources of the Christian faith to the various areas and experiences of life. The Pastoral Care Department has also opened its first satellite center, in Fayetteville, to offer counseling and training to people in that area. Your Cooperative Program gifts help to support these ministries.

The School of Nursing graduated its last class in May. The school has been in the process of phasing out for the past three years, as the result of a trustee decision made in 1971.

In January the hospital had its only room rate increase in the past three and one-half years. Nevertheless, the hospital continues to operate "in the black." The 1973 Mother's Day Offerings amounted to \$375,000. At the time of this writing, our 1974 Mother's Day gifts are running ahead of the same time last year. The Mother's Day Offering in the Piedmont Association for the period of January-September 1974 was \$10,363.03 with 34 churches contributing. These gifts are used to assist patients with the most urgent financial needs. A special committee of five Baptists from the Winston-Salem area assists personnel from the hospital Business Office and the Department of Denominational Relations in administering these funds.

Your hospital staff, and the people they serve are grateful for your interest, your prayers and your financial support.

Respectfully submitted,  
Clyde Collins, Representative

## Our Beloved Dead

### BESSEMER

Mrs. John Elliot  
Mrs. Irene Allen  
Mrs. Bryon Calhoun  
Mrs. Barbara Moore  
Mrs. Rachel Parsons  
Mr. L. M. Huckabee  
Mr. Ross Heath (Deacon)

### BETHEL

Mrs. Gladys Woods

### BRIGGS MEMORIAL

Mrs. J. S. Tickle

### BUCHANNAN

Mr. Norman O'Barr

### CLIFTON ROAD

Mrs. Clara Weaver  
Mrs. Beatrice Smith  
Mr. Charles Enoch  
Mr. Bobby Volger

## COLLEGE PARK

Mr. Vernon Dixon (Deacon)  
Mrs. Joe Gailey  
Mr. John W. Shelton  
Mrs. D. S. Freeman  
Mrs. Henry W. Price  
Mrs. C. M. Bolling  
Mrs. C. A. Meyers  
Mr. Sam Briggs  
Mr. J. G. Duncan  
Mr. Draper Leigh

## COMMUNITY

Mr. Rupert Whitaker

## ELLER MEMORIAL

Mr. Harry Austin  
Mrs. Nellie Beal  
Mr. Marcus Daniel (Deacon)  
Mrs. Mae Elliot  
Mrs. Flossie Farlow  
Mrs. Maggie Riley  
Mr. Howard Robertson  
Mrs. Lillie Varner

## FRIENDLY AVENUE

Mr. B. E. Lovin  
Mr. Robert Michael  
Mrs. Leslie Harvey  
Mrs. Hazel Tatro  
Mr. V. R. Ward  
Mr. J. J. Winn  
Mrs. Della Horner  
Mrs. Zettie Rose

## FLORIDA STREET

Mr. William E. Roberts  
Mrs. Elsa M. Hawks  
Mr. Bradley Osbourne  
Mrs. J. B. Rumley  
Mr. Glenn Robertson  
Mrs. T. A. Truelove  
Mrs. Elizabeth Robertson

## GREENSBORO, FIRST

Mrs. M. L. Skaggs (Alma)  
Mr. P. M. Sawyer  
Mrs. J. B. Byerly  
Mrs. John G. Gregory (Edna)  
Mrs. W. M. Todd  
Mr. Stafford R. Webb  
Mr. L. E. McEachern  
Mrs. J. d. Wilkins, Sr., (Kate)  
Mrs. S. L. Hobbs  
Mr. P. S. McBane

Mrs. Ruth Thompson  
Mrs. R. W. Davis  
Mr. Albert S. Rutan  
Mr. Worth J. Hegler  
Mr. W. R. Pearman  
Mrs. Paul E. Schmidt, Jr., (Marjorie)  
Mrs. Otis Perry (Bessie)  
Miss Helena V. Hayes  
Mr. H. Ray Pullium  
Mrs. Ralph A. Davis, Sr.  
Mrs. William D. Tharin (Gwen)  
Mrs. Joseph A. White (Lillian)  
Miss Cassie Ann Moody  
Miss Stella Lea  
Mr. David P. Jordan  
Mr. Jack S. Barton  
Mr. Jack Rimmer  
Mrs. Lawrence H. Buchanan (Frances)  
Mr. G. Edward Gregg  
Mr. A. Lawrence Roberson  
Mr. Aubrey C. Clyborne

## GUILFORD

Mr. Guy McLellan  
Mrs. Frances Carter

## IMMANUEL

Mrs. Margaret Vaughn  
Mrs. Daisy Jones  
Mr. George Stewart  
Mr. Troy McPherson  
Mr. Wilbert Sullivan  
Mr. Gurney Diamond

## LAKE BRANDT

Mrs. Dora Stutts

## LANKFORD MEMORIAL

Mr. David L. Gregory (Deacon)  
Mrs. Ruby Talton  
Mrs. Laura Wyrick  
Mrs. P. O. Keaton

## LAWNDALE

Mrs. Hermi Hackney  
Mrs. Johnny Savin  
Mrs. Mae Lewis

## LINDLEY PARK

Mrs. Raymond Simmons

## MCCONNELL ROAD

Mr. Carl Nairn  
Rev. J. T. Ellis, Jr.

## MAGNOLIA STREET

Mrs. Nellie Newland  
Mr. John Coffee

Mrs. Edna Thomas  
Mrs. Pearl Miles  
Mr. James Kellam, Sr.,  
NORTHEAST  
Mr. J. C. Small (Deacon)

NORTHSIDE  
Mrs. Pearl Strickland  
Mr. Herbert Moore  
Mrs. Joy Martin  
Mrs. Evelyn Dowdy  
Mr. Carlton Morgant  
Mrs. Cornelia Dowdy  
Mr. David Hoover

PARKWAY  
Mr. Claude Gentry  
Mr. Frank Bryson  
Mr. Leon T. Fuller

PINECROFT  
Mr. Henry Joyce  
Mrs. Nellie Stone  
Mr. Julius Goodrich

RANKIN  
Mr. Russell Thornton  
Mr. Alonza Holmes  
Mrs. Eula Andrews  
Mrs. Kay Edwards  
Mrs. Bertha Holland

REEDY FORK  
Mrs. Irene Ragsdale  
Mr. Coy Sumner (Deacon)

ROCKY KNOLL  
Mrs. R. F. Wood  
Mr. Ray Chandler, Sr.

ROLLING ROADS  
Miss Irene Galloway  
Mr. E. W. Richardson  
Mr. E. N. Hale, Sr.

SHARPE ROAD  
Mr. Elmer Jarrett  
Mrs. Margaret Shearin

SIXTEENTH STREET  
Mrs. Mary Armfield  
Mrs. Estelle Pace  
Mrs. Emma Herrin  
Mrs. Alice Reed

SOUTH ELM STREET  
Mrs. Virginia Kidd  
Mr. Raymond Lamb  
Mrs. Stella Simmons

SOUTHSIDE  
Mr. Charles M. Hall  
Mrs. Lena Farrar

STEVENS MEMORIAL  
Mr. Vistor Bean

SUMMERFIELD FIRST  
Mr. Charlie Parrish  
Mr. Charlie Dye  
Mr. Earl Trogdon  
Mrs. Mary Winfree  
Mrs. Ethel Moore

TEMPLE  
Mr. Noah Anderson  
Mr. E. G. Ozment  
Mr. Boyd Thomas  
Mrs. Fred Bowen

## MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BESSEMER  
Annie Belle Brady  
J. B. Clifton  
Mrs. Vic Dowd  
H. M. Lloyd  
Mrs. H. M. Lloyd  
Mrs. Myra Summers  
BRIGGS MEMORIAL  
Bobby Axson  
Margie Axson  
Helen Breedlove  
Mrs. Aline Davis  
Margie Lyman  
Mrs. L. W. Michael

CALVARY  
T. R. Stanback  
Theo W. Weeks  
CAMP HERMAN  
Mrs. Esther May  
CLIFTON ROAD  
Mrs. Pearl Brown  
Mrs. Lillie Iddings  
Mrs. H. L. Teague  
Frances Mayo  
COLLEGE PARK  
Harry Forbes  
Mrs. R. M. Holt  
Oscar Lambeth



Mrs. Oscar Lambeth  
 Mrs. Roy Scott  
 J. W. Smith  
**COMMUNITY**  
 Beulah Duncan  
 Ralph Jackson  
 Gertrude Osborne  
 Mrs. V. A. Osborne  
 Mrs. V. N. Stancil  
**ELLER MEMORIAL**  
 Miss Loretta Carroll  
 Edwin Chenowith  
 Bryans Gillam  
 J. P. Newell  
 Wiley E. Patterson  
**FLORIDA STREET**  
 Mrs. Marcelene Malone  
 Mrs. Jean Moffitt  
 Mrs. Iris T. Meyers  
 Mrs. Beverly Russell  
 Terry Turney  
**FRIENDLY AVENUE**  
 Mrs. J. C. Brown  
 Aubrey W. Edwards  
 Nora C. Hinshaw  
 Gene W. Moore  
 Mrs. A. L. Parker  
 Frank L. Paschal  
 Mrs. N. H. Richey  
 Mrs. R. P. Royal  
 Robert Stewart  
**GIBSONVILLE, FIRST**  
 Mrs. Edna M. Gulley  
 Mrs. Wade Litten  
 Dan J. Sears  
 Mrs. Betty Welch  
**GETHSEMANE**  
 H. A. Craig  
**GREENSBORO, FIRST**  
 Albert Lineberry  
 Geneva Metzger  
 D. Peoples  
 George Poteat  
 Harold Pritchard  
 S. C. Ray  
 Danny Rose  
 Preston Towns  
 Wm. H. Westphal  
 Mrs. Samuel T. Wilson  
 Samuel T. Wilson

**GUILFORD**  
 John H. Mickles  
 Larry Wakefield  
 Setzer Weston  
**HILLCREST**  
 Mrs. Maude Brissom  
 Mrs. Margaret Cagle  
 Minnie Hilliard  
**HUNTER HILLS**  
 Melvin R. Simpson  
**JESSUP GROVE**  
 Elizabeth Bryant  
 Joe Bryant  
 Jonnie E. Marshall  
**LANKFORD MEMORIAL**  
 Mrs. Eileen Jordan  
 Mrs. Effie Kendricks  
 Mrs. Margaret Parks  
**LAWNDALE**  
 Ran Wyrick  
**LINDLEY PARK**  
 Thomas C. Adams  
 Mrs. Roy Benfield  
 Mrs. Robert Bishop  
 J. Harry Kimball, Jr.  
 Morene G. Kimball  
 John W. Lipscomb  
 Jack L. Pierce  
 Kathleen Renegar  
 Bertis Smith  
**LOVE**  
 Hiram Proffitt  
**MAGNOLIA STREET**  
 Nellie Lovin  
 Cheryl J. Lipps  
 Daniel F. Lipps  
**McCONNELL ROAD**  
 Mrs. Etta Key  
 Herman Key  
**NORTHEAST**  
 E. E. Manley  
 Ann Bowers  
 Imogene Shelton  
 Mrs. Frances Coleman  
**NORTHSIDE**  
 Jerry Elmore  
 Wayne Gaulden  
 Janice Mendenhall  
 Page Williams  
**PARKWAY**  
 Mrs. C. F. Andrews

Walter A. Aydelette	ROLLING ROADS
Mrs. W. A. Aydelette	Mrs. Pearl Levison
Miss Hazel Martin	Mrs. Emery Saterfield
PINECROFT	SHARPE ROAD
Mrs. Nancy Forbes	Mrs. Peggy Bogue
G. C. Lovingood	Mrs. James Maness
Glade C. Lovingood	SIXTEENTH STREET
Mrs. G. C. Lovingood	John R. Johnson
PLEASANT GARDEN	Rosie Michael
Royce Fargis	Oscar L. Whitescarver
Mrs. Olla Lee McGinnis	Mrs. O. S. Whitescarver
Mrs. Grace Williams	SOUTH ELM STREET
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. H. O. Felder
Ola Kenan	Mrs. Louise Medkiff
Geneva Reader	SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. Thelma Simms	Paul C. Cline
Mrs. Virgil Ward	Mrs. Thomas F. Watson
RANKIN	STEVENS MEMORIAL
Mrs. W. S. Caudle	Earl Nall
David Collins	Ruth Swafford
Mrs. O. L. Graham	Mr. & Mrs. Roy Thornberry, Sr.
Mrs. W. H. Lucas	SUMMERFIELD, FIRST
Mrs. C. R. Shepherd	C. M. Ayers
REEDY FORK	Mrs. C. M. Ayers
Alvin L. Bullard	Andy Carroll
Mrs. A. L. Bullard	Nell W. Carter
Wanda Bullard	Vernie Davenport
Parks Gregory	SUMNER
Marion Talbert	Grace Brooks
ROCKY KNOLL	Peggy Vernon
Mrs. Donna Auman	TEMPLE
Horace T. Davis	O. G. Buchannan
Don Ross	Mrs. O. G. Buchannan
Ralph Webb, Jr.	

## ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTIES

The Piedmont Baptist Assembly is located 15 miles southeast of Greensboro. From Greensboro travel U. S. Highway 421 southeast to Alamance Road, turn left on Alamance Road and follow to Lakewood sign on right of highway.

Superintendent of Mission's Home:

This home is located at 719 Westland Drive, Greensboro. Westland Drive is to the left of Friendly Avenue about five miles from Greensboro business area, or about one mile from Guilford College to the right off Friendly Avenue. The Association office is located at 1010 Homeland Avenue.

# Calendar of Activities

## 1975

### JANUARY

- 1 New Year's Day—PBA Office closed
- 6-8 State Vacation Bible School Clinic, Wingate College, Wingate
- 6-10 Associational Leadership Development Clinic, Southeastern Sem.
- 6-10 January Bible Study Week
- 17-18 N.C. Baptist Trustee Orientation Conference, Raleigh
- 17-18 Home Mission Teacher Training, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
- 20 Piedmont Baptist Executive Board Meeting
- 21-22 Sunday School Planning Workshop, Baptist Building, Raleigh
- 24-26 High School Senior's Retreat, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
- 26 Baptist Men's Day
- 28-29 General Board Meeting, Meredith College and Bapt. Bldg., Raleigh
- 28 Council on Christian Higher Education Meeting, Raleigh

### EMPHASES:

World Missions Conferences  
Make Your Will Month

### FEBRUARY

- 2 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
- 3-5 Statewide Evangelism Conference, War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro
- 9 Race Relations Sunday
- 9-15 WMU Focus Week
- 14-16 Marriage Enrichment Retreat, Eastern Area
- 16 Homes for the Aging Day and Offering
- 17-21 Regional Sunday School Workshops—New Administration Books
- 17 Associational Cabinet Meeting (Piedmont Baptist)
- 28 Regional Choir Festivals—Children 5:00 p.m.—Adults 7:30 p.m.  
Ardmore Church, Winston-Salem
- 28 Missions and Ministries Conference, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest
- 28-Mar. 1 Day Camp Workshop, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro

### EMPHASES AND ACTIVITY:

Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools;  
Transfer Church Membership Month; Home Missions  
Graded Studies

### MARCH

- 1 Regional Choir Festivals—Children 10:00 a.m., Florida Street Church, Greensboro
- 1 Missions and Ministries Conf. Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest
- 2-9 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
- 3-4 Metropolitan Missions Conference, Temple Ch. Durham
- 7-8 Language Missions Conference, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
- 9-16 Youth Week
- 11-14 Special Associational Clinic, Midwestern Seminary, Kansas City, Mo.
- 11-12 WMU Annual Session, Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte
- 15 Associational Baptist Youth Night

- 17-19 New Books School, Piedmont Baptist Association—S.S. Central Tng. School
- 17 Associational Cabinet Meeting
- 21-22 State Pioneers RA Congress, Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem
- 24 PBA WMU Annual Meeting
- 26-27 Rural Church Conference, Fruitland Conf. Center, Hendersonville
- 30 EASTER SUNDAY
- 31 Piedmont Associational Office Closed—Easter Monday

#### EMPHASIS:

Home Missions

#### APRIL

- 3 50th Anniversary Cooperative Program Rally, Region 6, First Church, Charlotte—7:30 p.m.
- 6 Adult Day in Sunday School
- 7 Piedmont Associational VBS Clinic, 1st Baptist Church
- 7-10 N.C. Church Music Conference, Ridgecrest Conference Center
- 13 PBA Children's Bible Drill
- 13 Jewish Fellowship Week
- 17-19 Special Church Ministries and Training Workshop, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
- 18-19 State Handbell Festivals, St. Johns Church, Charlotte
- 19 RA Associational (Piedmont) Track Meet (Grades 4-12)
- 20 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM DAY—50th ANNIVERSARY
- 21 Piedmont Associational Executive Board Meeting
- 22 State Church Building Conference, Baptist Building, Raleigh
- 25-26 Weekend RA Camp, Camp Caraway, Asheboro—Grades 4-12
- 25-26 Church Library Conference, Charlotte
- 25-27 State Acteens Convention, Ridgecrest Conference Center
- 25-27 Family Camping Weekend, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
- 28-30 Leadership Conference for Supt. of Missions, Camp Caraway

#### EMPHASES:

Life Commitment and Church Vocations; Church Libraries

#### MAY

- 2-3 Weekend RA Camp, Camp Caraway, Asheboro (younger Crusaders, Grades 1-3)
- 2-3 Associational Youth Choir Retreat
- 2-4 Family Camping Weekend, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
- 4-11 Christian Home Week
- 7-8 Baptist Women Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
- 8-10 N.C. Youth Ministry and Recreation Conference, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
- 9-10 Baptist Women Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
- 11 Baptist Hospital Day Offering (Mother's Day)
- 16-17 Baptist Women Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
- 16-17 State RA Track Meet, Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs
- 18 Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
- 19 Associational Cabinet Meeting (Piedmont Baptist)
- 19-23 Senior Adult Conference, N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell) Southport
- 22 50th Anniversary Cooperative Program Rally, Region 5, 1st Lexington
- 23-24 Mother-Daughter Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
- 24 Piedmont Associational Crusader Car Competition (Pinewood Derby)



(Grades 1-6 Boys)

31 Associational (Piedmont) Acteens—Lakewood—Day Camp

JUNE

- 8-9 WMU Annual Meeting, Miami, Florida
- 9 Caraway Camp Opens
- 9-13 Youth Ministries Week, N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell) Southport
- 9-13 Girls-in-Action Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
- 10-12 Southern Baptist Convention, Miami Beach, Florida
- 15 Baptist College Day and Scholarship Offering (Father's Day)
- 16 Piedmont Baptist Association Cabinet Meeting
- 16-20 Girls-in-Action Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
- 16-21 Children's Choir Camp, N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell) Southport
- 20-21 Baptist Young Women Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
- 23-27 Church Ministries and Training Week, N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell), Southport
- 23-27 Girls-in-Action Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
- 25-29 National Acteens Celebration No. 2, Memphis, Tennessee
- 27-29 PBA RA Lakewood Weekend
- 29 Christian Citizenship Sunday
- 30-July 4 Sunday School Conf. N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell) Southport
- 30-July 4 Acteens Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro

EMPHASES AND ACTIVITIES:

Annuity Board Ministries; Baptist Heritage, Vacation Bible Schools; Assemblies; Ridgecrest and Glorieta

JULY

- 4 INDEPENDENCE DAY—PBA Office closed
- 4-6 PBA Family Camping—Lakewood
- 7-8 Associational Sunday School Officers Briefing Meeting, Baptist Bldg., Raleigh
- 8 PBA WMU Prayer Retreat—Lakewood
- 7-11 Acteens Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
- 7-11 PBA GA Camp—Lakewood
- 7-12 World Missions Week, N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell) Southport
- 8-13 Baptist World Alliance Congress, Stockholm, Sweden
- 13 Christian Literature Day
- 14-18 PBA GA Camp—Lakewood
- 14-18 Children's Choir Camp, Fruitland Conference Center, Hendersonville
- 14-18 Youth Conference, N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell) Southport
- 14-18 Acteens Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
- 18-19 Acteens Leaders Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
- 21 Piedmont Baptist Executive Board Meeting
- 21-25 Superintendents of Missions Conf., Fruitland Conf. Center, Hendersonville
- 21-25 PBA GA Camp—Lakewood
- 21-25 Acteens Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
- 21-26 Youth-Adult Music Conference, N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell) Southport
- 28 Associational Sunday School Officers Briefing Mtg. Ridgecrest Conference Center
- 28-Aug. 1 Girls-in-Action Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
- 28-Aug. 1 Youth Conference, N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell) Southport

## EMPHASES AND ACTIVITIES:

Christian Literature: State Papers, Denominational Publications, and Missionary Magazines; Assemblies: Ridgecrest and Glorieta

## AUGUST

- 1-2 PBA RA Weekend—Lakewood
- 4-8 Youth Conference, N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell), Southport
- 4-8 Girls-in-Action Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
- 8-9 PBA Acteens—Lakewood
- 9-15 Southern Baptist WMU Conference, Ridgecrest Conference Center
- 10 Language Missions Day
- 11-15 Girls-in-Action Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
- 15 Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro Coliseum
- 16-22 Home Missions Conference, Ridgecrest
- 18 Piedmont Associational Cabinet Meeting
- 22-23 Associational WMU Officers Workshop, Fruitland Conf. Center, Hendersonville
- 24 On-To-College Day
- 29-30 Associational WMU Officers Workshop, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
- 29-30 Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat, Camp Caraway, Asheboro

## EMPHASES:

Church Music, On-to-College Day;  
Assemblies; Ridgecrest and Glorieta

## SEPTEMBER

- 1 LABOR DAY—PBA Office Closed
- 5-6 Associational WMU Officers Workshop, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
- 5-6 Crusader Royal Ambassador Congress, Dorton Arena, State Fair Grounds, Raleigh
- 12-13 Part Time/Volunteer Music Directors Retreat, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
- 12-13 WMU Couples Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
- 12-15 BSU State Officers Workshop, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
- 15-17 Church Growth Seminar, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest
- 15-19 Brotherhood Missionary Education Dialogues
- 16 State Church Bldg. Conference, 1st Church, Asheville
- 17-20 Multi-Vention (Church Administration and Church Training), Camp Caraway, Asheboro
- 18-19 Area Youth/Adult Workshop, Asheboro
- 19-20 Mother-Daughter Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
- 21 State Missions Day and Offering
- 22 Associational Cabinet Meeting (Piedmont Association)
- 26-27 Baptist Woman Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
- 26-28 Business and Professional Men's Retreat, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
- 28-Oct. 5 Sunday School Preparation Week

## EMPHASES AND ACTIVITIES:

Church Program Launching Month; Foundations: Southern Bapt. and State; Season of Prayer for State Missions and Offering (as promoted by states) State Missions Day in S.S. and Offering (Sunday Following Season of Prayer); Student Join-the-Church Day (Sunday following college openings)

## OCTOBER

- 1 50th Anniversary Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the churches
- 1-3 Chaplains/Wives Renewal Retreat, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
- 2-3 Tri-State Urban Seminar, Hayes Barton Church, Raleigh
- 3-4 Baptist Women Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
- 3-4 Pastor's and Sunday School Directors Workshop, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
- 3-4 Younger Crusader RA Camp, Camp Caraway, Asheboro Grades 1-3
- 8 50th Anniversary Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the churches
- 10-11 Pastors and Sunday School Directors Workshop, Ridgecrest Conference Center
- 10-11 Baptist Young Women Convention (eastern)
- 10-11 Festival of Creative Arts, Eastern
- 10-12 Deacons Retreat, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
- 12 Biblical Recorder Day
- 13-17 Eight PraiSing Clinics
  - Monday First Church, Waynesville  
Green Street Church, High Point
  - Tuesday First Church, Forest City  
Holloway Street Church, Durham
  - Thursday First Church, Albemarle  
First Church, Clinton
  - Friday Wilkesboro Church, Wilkesboro  
First Church, Scotland Neck
- 14 Council on Christian Higher Education Meeting, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
- 14-15 General Board Meeting, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
- 15 50th Anniversary Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the churches
- 17-18 Baptist Young Women Convention (Western)
- 17-18 Younger Crusader RA Camp, Grades 1-3, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
- 20 Piedmont Baptist Executive Board Meeting
- 20-24 Children's Sunday School Workshop Tour
- 22 50th Anniversary Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the churches
- 23 Piedmont Baptist Associational Annual Mtg.
- 23-25 Senior Adult Retreat, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
- 24-25 Festival of Arts, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
- 24-26 Baptist Women Houseparty, Ridgecrest Conference Center
- 27 Sunday School Young Adult/Preschool Conference, Raleigh
- 28 Sunday School Young Adult/Preschool Conference, Charlotte
- 29 50th Anniversary Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the churches
- 30 Sunday School Young Adult/Preschool Conference, Greensboro
- 31-Nov. 2 Marriage Enrichment Retreat, West
- 31-Nov. 2 Fall BSU Convention

## EMPHASES AND ACTIVITIES

Cooperative Program; Ch. Budget Development, Assoc. Grp. Tng. Schools

## NOVEMBER

- 2-9 RA Week
- 3-5 Urban Training Conference, Charlotte
- 7-8 Youth Council Retreat, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
- 9-10 State Laymen's Conference
- 10-12 BSC CONVENTION, ASHEVILLE
- 16 American Bible Society Day

- 17 Associational Cabinet Meeting (Piedmont)
- 21-22 Associational Acteens Officers Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
- 26-29 International Student Conference
- 27 Thanksgiving Day
- 30-Dec. 7 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Offering

#### EMPHASES AND ACTIVITIES:

Foreign Missions Graded Studies, Stewardship & Budget Subscription

#### DECEMBER

- 22 Associational Cabinet Meeting (Piedmont)
- 25 Christmas Day
- 28 Student Day at Christmas

#### EMPHASES AND ACTIVITY:

Foreign Missions; Student Day at Christmas

#### FUTURE MEETINGS OF THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA

1976 Fayetteville .....November 15-17

#### FUTURE MEETINGS OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION:

1976 Norfolk, Virginia .....June 15-17

1977 Memphis, Tenn. ....June 14-16

1978 Atlanta, Ga. ....June 13-15

1979 Houston, Texas .....June 12-14

Dates for Easter: 1976 (April 18); 1977 (April 10); 1978 (March 26); 1979 (April 15).

PBA Office will be closed on the following holidays: Easter Monday; Memorial Day; July 4th; Labor Day; Thanksgiving Day; \*Week of Christmas including New Year's Day.

\*Exact days due to calendar variance to be determined by Supt. of Missions.

PBA Regular Office Hours: 9-12, 1-4 Mon.-Fri.



# Historical Table

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5		562	
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	12	1,112	4,695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1,194	5,128.94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1,540	7,198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1,557	6,883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	19	54	1,075	7,435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	R. W. Brooks	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1,538	7,970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1,657	8,282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	135	1,774	9,950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. L. Greaves	20	185	1,868	12,834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. W. Battle	22	112	1,832	12,807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2,096	17,674.91
1906	High Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	201	2,333	29,366.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2,798	39,993.79
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddy	28	311	3,086	26,347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3,429	49,847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	336	3,731	28,531.01
1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3,736	15,887.56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3,647	29,697.97
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3,971	37,700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	R. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4,202	42,428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4,491	42,577.68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4,854	48,418.92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	374	4,760	44,609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	339	5,140	72,538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5,359	76,638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5,967	117,682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H. Eller	B. K. Mason	39	480	6,454	135,561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7,226	149,955.24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. E. White	38	365	7,374	140,553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7,489	164,658.19

1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8,956	211,792.21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9,974	243,500.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevem	40	656	10,223	211,846.40
1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R. P. Ellington	41	631	10,866	202,002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11,496	218,987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12,012	198,077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12,789	178,501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13,485	159,000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1,561	15,199	186,041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15,365	172,839.18
1935	Southside High Point	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12,687	164,135.92
1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13,958	166,052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14,086	195,540.50
1938	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14,793	200,246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15,479	213,024.34
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Charles E. Parker	51	804	16,206	236,425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16,929	284,008.43
1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. A. Walker	55	794	16,922	324,184.15
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	L. B. Jackson	55	722	17,268	396,139.14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	Geo. H. Wallace	56	640	17,958	446,131.10
1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18,988	544,603.36
1946	Green Street							
	North Main Street							
	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19,148	617,206.90
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1,258	21,284	731,731.57
1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1,129	21,700	719,712.09
1949	Asheboro Street							
	Reedy Fork	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	George E. Richman	71	1,637	23,403	960,185.10
1950	High Point First							
	Allen Jay	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1,194	24,293	1,167,751.56
1951	Florida Street							
	Lexington Avenue	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1,618	26,188	1,451,481.87
1952	Baptist Temple							
	English Street	A. L. Parker	T. L. Sasser	Claud B. Bowen	77	1,797	27,571	1,490,343.00
1953	Green Street							
	College Park	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Troy G. Robbins	76	1,468	28,075	1,720,907.00

1954	Magnolia Street N. Main Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Woodrow Robbins	76	1,878	29,889	1,732,170.00
1955	First, High Point Rankin	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	S. L. Riddle	77	1,456	30,162	2,059,368.00
1956	Sixteenth Street Southside, High Point	George Richman	Ernest G. Holt	Neil J. Armstrong	76	1,471	30,983	2,066,145.00
1957	Allen Jay Bessemer	George Richman	William D. Fox	J. W. Hines	75	1,348	32,035	2,184,804.00
1958	Immanuel Reavis Memorial	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	M. W. Shaw Bill Bennett	78	1,574	32,797	2,665,971.00
1959	Florida Street Parkway	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	W. Frank Marks T. L. Sasser	2WC 54	1,058	22,397	1,633,684.00
1960	Eller Memorial Reedy Fork	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	H. D. Jack Roe Clarence R. Nida	1WC 54	883	22,951	1,494,925.00
1961	Guilford Summerfield	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	Edwin Smithwick George Hylar	1WC	910	22,891	1,640,226.00
1962	Sixteenth Street Hillcrest	D. O. Tice	Ernest G. Holt	Paul Early William Wilson	54	944	23,973	1,798,255.00
1963	Asheboro Street Pleasant Garden	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Ernest G. Holt Perry Huffstetler Wilson Stewart	53	864	24,299	2,152,646.00
1964	Friendly Road Parkway	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	K. Donald Berg James Thompson	54	970	25,266	2,339,202.00
1965	Lawndale College Park	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	J. B. Clifton Gene A. Phillips	57	1,092	25,932	2,683,264.00
1966	Florida Street	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	A. L. Parker S. R. Young	58	1,074	26,244	2,135,630.00
1967	Gibsonville-Bessemer	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Gerald C. Primm	59	995	26,544	2,447,171.00
1968	Summerfield, Buchanan	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Jack Wilder	58	979	27,466	2,657,587.00
1969	Rocky Knoll Southside	Gerald Primm	W. S. Caudle	Vernon Williams	58	822	26,854	\$2,970,840.00
1970	Friendly Ave. Northside	Gerald Primm	W. S. Caudle	Victor Dowd	58	949	27,027	2,907,304.00
1971	Greensboro, First Rolling Roads	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	James Thompson	54	883	26,824	3,333,156.00

1972	Pleasant Garden Briggs Memorial	Richard E. Smith	W.S. Caudle	55	1, 015	27, 182	3, 061, 653. 00
1973	Calvary	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	55	813	27, 064	3, 882, 868
1974	Lankford Memorial Reedy Fork Lake Brandt	Sam Wilson	W.S. Caudle	55	788	25075	4, 101, 468. 00



**TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION**

1974										17	18	19	20	25	26	27
Association										Value of church property including pastor's home						
Sate										Total church debt at end of this association year						
NORTH CAROLINA																
Associational Clerk																
W. S. CAUDLE																
Address																
3319 Summit Ave.																
City																
Greensboro																
State																
N.C.																
Zip																
27405																
PASTORS & ADDRESSES																
CHURCHES																
Barker Road	Guilford	1922	9	Y	Y	4	6	36	698	127	825	1	10	40000	684000	0
Bessemer	Guilford	1962	0	Y	Y	11	27	10	119	17	136	0	0	0	75000	22000
Bethel	Guilford	1964	1	Y	Y	25	16	10	257	2	259	0	1	0	170000	134000
Bridges Memorial	Guilford	1936	7	Y	Y	7	15	5	185	57	242	1	0	40000	125000	41766
Buchanan	Guilford	1951	0	Y	Y	9	20	8	568	25	593	3	1	30000	225000	69036
Calvary	Guilford	1951	0	Y	Y	23	1	21	223	17	240	2	0	28000	175000	21500
Camp Herman	Guilford	1906	0	Y	Y	10	7	4	0	0	688	0	0	45000	625000	21500
Clifford Road	Guilford	1906	8	Y	Y	2	12	18	548	170	718	0	0	0	0	0
College Park	Guilford	1934	1	Y	Y	16	7	12	141	99	240	2	0	0	112500	0
Community	Guilford	1897	8	Y	Y	10	15	49	423	18	441	3	7	14000	498000	69976
Eller Memorial	Guilford	1916	9	Y	Y	75	53	105	1344	136	1480	5	10	40000	1125000	0
Florida Street	Guilford	1899	9	Y	Y	26	102	68	1225	800	2025	7	8	35000	900000	150000
Friendly Avenue	Guilford	1949	1	Y	Y	7	9	2	144	47	191	9	2	25000	83000	1696
Gathemane	Guilford	1896	4	Y	Y	6	15	9	395	129	524	0	1	21500	235000	70862
Gibsonville	Guilford	1859	8	Y	Y	10	116	141	2899	790	3689	8	36	70000	3722800	0
Greensboro, First	Guilford	1951	7	Y	Y	10	7	17	411	75	486	0	0	35000	165000	0
Guilford	Guilford	1958	7	Y	Y	6	5	6	160	44	204	1	1	12000	175000	0
Hillcrest	Guilford	1946	9	Y	Y	8	20	30	723	202	925	1	4	18500	472500	103096
Hunter Hills	Guilford	1933	7	Y	Y	3	8	12	142	60	202	0	1	28000	70000	6615
Immanuel	Guilford	1948	1	Y	Y	23	2	2	228	107	335	0	0	0	200000	60208
Jessup Grove	Guilford	1951	7	Y	Y	2	25	6	69	7	76	1	0	0	40000	14000
Jones Memorial	Guilford	1950	0	Y	Y	2	0	211	97	2	99	1	0	25000	200000	10341
Lake Brandt	Guilford	158	0	Y	Y	24	20	58	126	840	966	0	10	40000	700000	166033
Lakeview	Guilford	1948	9	Y	Y	6	25	28	500	88	588	1	2	26500	560000	290294
Lanarkford Memorial	Guilford	1945	1	Y	Y	2	0	8	42	45	87	1	0	0	40000	0
Lawndale	Guilford	1909	6	Y	Y	2	5	8	93	100	193	0	1	0	42000	0
Lebanon	Guilford	1965	0	Y	Y	6	5	57	366	22	388	3	5	51000	735000	8000
Lindley Park	Guilford	1907	6	Y	Y	7	18	12	150	14	164	0	0	0	150000	95734
Love	Guilford	1907	6	Y	Y	14	17	125	436	24	460	1	7	36500	236500	25223
McConnell Road	Guilford	1909	6	Y	Y	6	5	57	366	22	388	3	5	51000	735000	8000
Magnolia Street	Guilford	1909	6	Y	Y	6	5	57	366	22	388	3	5	51000	735000	8000
Martin Avenue	Guilford	1909	6	Y	Y	6	5	57	366	22	388	3	5	51000	735000	8000
Northeast	Guilford	1909	6	Y	Y	6	5	57	366	22	388	3	5	51000	735000	8000
Northside	Guilford	1909	6	Y	Y	6	5	57	366	22	388	3	5	51000	735000	8000
Northwest	Guilford	1909	6	Y	Y	6	5	57	366	22	388	3	5	51000	735000	8000

(continued)

## TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1974

Association		COUNTY OF HARRIS										COUNTY OF DALLAS										COUNTY OF TARRANT										COUNTY OF COVINGTON										COUNTY OF EL PASO										COUNTY OF BROWARD										COUNTY OF PALM BEACH										COUNTY OF FLORIDA										COUNTY OF ALABAMA										COUNTY OF MISSISSIPPI										COUNTY OF LOUISIANA										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS										COUNTY OF MISSOURI										COUNTY OF KANSAS										COUNTY OF NEBRASKA										COUNTY OF NEVADA										COUNTY OF IDAHO										COUNTY OF MONTANA										COUNTY OF WYOMING										COUNTY OF COLORADO										COUNTY OF UTAH										COUNTY OF ARIZONA										COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA										COUNTY OF TEXAS										COUNTY OF NEW YORK										COUNTY OF PENNSYLVANIA										COUNTY OF OHIO										COUNTY OF INDIANA										COUNTY OF ILLINOIS									
-------------	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL																
1974																
Association PIEDMONT																
State NORTH CAROLINA																
Associational Sunday School Director GENE RUSSELL																
Address 2200 Vanstory St.		City Greensboro	State N. C.	Zip 27403												
CHURCHES		SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES														
Barker Road	William Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 289-D, Gibsonville															
Bessemer	James Snow, 3623, Bareley St., 27405															
Bethel	Jerry Rich, Rt. 1, Box 761, McLeansville 27301															
Briggs Memorial	Loyd Whitesell, Rt. 1, Box 387, McLeansville 27301															
Buchanan	Loyd Whitesell, Rt. 1, Box 387, McLeansville 27301															
Calvary	Herb McGee, Rt. 10, Box 737, 27406															
Camp	Jimmy L. Leonard, Rt. 2, Brown Summit 27214															
Camp Herman	Doug Swiggert, 1414 Merrit Dr.															
Cliffon Road	Dan Cottrell, 2212 Crestridge Rd., 27403															
College Park	Floyd Brown, Rt. 7, 27406															
Community	Edwin Chenoweth, 1200 4th St., 37405															
Eller Memorial	Ernest Welch, 1701 Walker Ave., 27403															
Florida Street	Doug Watts, 4408 Green Forest Dr., 27401															
Friendly Avenue	Henry Martin, Rt. 2, Box 841, 27405															
Gettsemane	Jimmy May, Rt. 2, Gibsonville 27249															
Gibsonville	S. C. Ray, Box 5443, 27403															
Greensboro, First	Ray Vawter, 1112 Gretchen Lane, 27410															
Guilford	Harvey McGeehee, 4005 Merton Rd., 27405															
Hillcrest	Paul Shaw, 3602 Euclid St., 27407															
Hunter Hills	Joye A. Jones, 2604 Gracewood Dr., 27408															
Immanuel	Donald Anderson, Rt. 3, Box 511, 27410															
Jessup Grove	Johnny G. Parrish, Rt. 2, Box 734															
Jones Memorial	Louis Chateil, 1517 Kay St.															
Lake Brandt	Jeffery Souther, 1324 Lees Chapel Rd., 27405															
Lakeview	Dwight Thomas, 8 St. Martin Place 27405															
Lakford Memorial																
Lawndale																
Lebanon																
Lindley Park	Kenneth Rose, 2121 Sprucewood Dr., 27407															
Love	Hardin Brown, Rt. 1, Julian 27344															
McConnell Road	C. Loyd Davis, Rt. 6, Box 193-A, 27405															
Magnolia Street	Dan Jones, 1203 Gracewood Dr., 27408															
Martin Avenue																
Near East	Richard Nance, Rt. 4, Box 64, 27406															
Northside	Henry Stone, 1419 Rock Spring St., 27405															
Northwest																



(continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

1974		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
Association		SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES																		
State																				
Address																				
City																				
State																				
Zip																				
2200 Vanstory St.																				
GREENSBORO																				
N. C.																				
NORTH CAROLINA																				
Associational Sunday School Director																				
GENE RUSSELL																				
Total V. B. S. enrollment																				
Church V. B. S. enrollment																				
Mission V. B. S. enrollment																				
Weekday Bible Study enrollment																				
Bible Study groups																				
Number of Bible Study groups																				
Average weekly Sunday School attendance																				
Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment																				
Enrollment of missions of church																				
General officers enrollment																				
Homebound Units enrollment																				
Adults Away enrollment																				
Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)																				
Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)																				
Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)																				
Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)																				
Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-5)																				
Preschool enrollment (2-5 years-not in school)																				
Cradle Roll enrollment (under 2 years of age)																				
Parkway		32	49	120	140	76	235	42	0	0	5	0	699	274	1	10	0	212	0	212
Pincroft		0	30	42	50	18	37	31	0	0	2	0	210	116	0	0	0	51	0	51
Plain View																				
Pleasant Garden		39	59	154	82	82	175	31	0	12	10	22	654	431	2	35	0	332	0	332
Pleasant Grove		12	15	36	54	55	31	49	0	0	2	0	254	164	0	0	0	93	0	93
Rankin		5	18	50	79	51	52	57	9	0	7	0	336	94	61	0	0	103	0	103
Reedy Fork		9	63	145	112	63	137	46	0	0	4	0	579	399	0	0	0	240	0	240
Rocky Knoll		32	16	48	25	23	122	46	0	0	5	0	317	204	0	0	0	212	0	212
Rolling Roads		11	44	63	60	67	87	17	0	0	11	0	360	143	0	0	0	119	0	119
Sharpe Road		11	28	73	82	48	170	22	0	0	6	0	440	246	0	0	0	200	0	200
Sixteenth Street		10	46	105	148	72	222	76	0	22	6	23	708	51	4	51	0	187	0	187
South Elm Street																				
Southside		0	41	78	64	27	100	32	0	0	6	0	348	235	0	0	0	209	0	209
Stevens Memorial		17	37	74	60	45	100	28	0	0	4	0	365	220	0	0	0	125	0	125
Summerfield		0	28	40	37	30	48	23	0	0	3	0	209	116	0	0	0	139	0	139
Summer		5	36	64	46	38	55	84	84	15			348	224	2	20	0	150	0	150
Temple		6	8	30	22	16	30	10	0	4	0	4	126	92	0	0	0	131	0	131
Willomere Street		3	3	18	17	4	40	10	7	5	3	12	122	40	3	3	2	25	21	46
New Hope		9	5	14	3	7	13	11	0	0	2	0	64	56	0	0	0	59	0	59
Raymond Bates, 2504 McKnight Mill Rd., 27405																				



TABLE C TRAINING UNION													
Association		PIEDMONT											
State		NORTH CAROLINA											
Associational Training Union Director		ROBERT STEWART											
Address		City	State	Zip									
4800 W. Friendly Ave.		Greensboro	N.C.	27410									
CHURCHES		TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES											
Barker Road		Walters Chamlers, 1912 Woodside 27405											
Bessemer		None											
Bethel		None											
Briggs Memorial		None											
Buchanan		None											
Calvary		None											
Camp Herman		None											
Clifton Road		Terry Lawson, 602 Merritt Dr.											
College Park		J. Donald Rush, 3813 Gilmore Dr. 27407											
Community													
Eller Memorial		Michael Hornaday, 3202 Shallowford Dr., 27406											
Florida Street		Lee Wade, 2209 Murrayhill 27403											
Friendly Avenue		Robert Butchart, 1220 Jefferson Rd. 27410											
Gethsemane		Herbert Snyder, Rt. 2, 27405											
Gibsonville		Mrs. Steve Litten, Piedmont St. Ex., Gibsonville											
Greensboro, First		None											
Guilford		Dean Goins, 5716 Hackney Rd., 27409											
Hillcrest		James Oliver, 2227 W. Cone Blvd. 27405											
Hunter Hills		Tom Voglee, 3514 Gentry St., 27407											
Immanuel		W. J. West, 2607 Chantilly Place 27407											
Jessup Grove		None											
Jones Memorial		None											
Lake Brandt		Van Harrelson, Rt. 2, Bx. 745, Brown Summit											
Lakeview		None											
Lankford Memorial		None											
Lawndale		Ralph Allred, 2805 Asbury Ter. 27408											
Lebanon													
Lindley Park		Gene Bolick, 515 Rosebriar Ct. 27407											
Love		None											
McConnell Road		None											
Magnolia Street		None											
Martin Avenue		None											
Northeast		None											
Northside		None											
Northwest		None											

(continued)

TABLE C TRAINING UNION										1974															
Association																									
Piedmont																									
State																									
North Carolina																									
Associational Training Union Director																									
ROBERT STEWART																									
Address																									
4800 W. Friendly Ave.																									
City																									
Greensboro																									
State																									
N.C.																									
Zip																									
27410																									
TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES																									
CHURCHES																									
Parkway	None									12	31	35	20	120	40	2	0	260	130	40	25	20	30	25	0
Pinecroft	None									0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plain View																									
Pleasant Garden	Brook T. Boone, R. 1, Climax									9	37	43	25	19	0	4	0	137	77	6	6	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	None									0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rankin	Mrs. Monica Long, 3202 Harte Pl. 27405									7	10	18	15	0	22	4	0	84	41	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reedy Fork	Jerry Flinchum, Rt. 5, Box 99-A4 27405									8	13	11	23	55	15	8	0	133	95	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rocky Knoll	Mike Auman, Rt. 12, Bx. 811, 27406									14	12	15	18	24	11	2	0	97	49	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rolling Roads	Harry Sammers, 4309 Bramlet Pl. 27407									0	0	0	25	25	0	0	0	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharpe Road	Jim Souther, Rt. 14, Bx. 47, 27406									8	17	39	0	28	0	4	0	96	54	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sixteenth Street	J. W. Ryals, 1312 Spry St. 27405									17	65	106	41	88	6	8	0	331	149	16	16	0	0	0	0
South Elm Street	Charlie Bolin, Rt. 1, Bx. 115, Whitsett 27377									15	20	22	4	14	2	4	0	81	56	0	60	48	0	0	0
Southside	Jerry Martin, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd. 27406									26	47	35	25	55	4	3	0	195	102	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stevens Memorial	None									0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Summerfield	Irvan Angel, Bx. 296, Summerfield 27358									7	25	15	10	35	0	0	0	92	78	0	0	0	0	0	0
Summer	Enoch Elders, Rt. 12, Bx. 969, 27406									15	20	15	0	17	0	4	0	71	46	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple	None									0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Willomore Street																									
New Hope	None									0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC										1974									
Association																			
PIEDMONT																			
State																			
NORTH CAROLINA																			
Associational Music Director																			
GENE MOORE																			
Address																			
4800 West Friendly Ave																			
City																			
Greensboro																			
State																			
N.C.																			
Zip																			
27410																			
MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES																			
CHURCHES																			
Barker Road																			
Besemer																			
Bethel																			
Briggs Memorial																			
Buchanan																			
Calvary																			
Camp Herman																			
Clifton Road																			
College Park																			
Community																			
Eller Memorial																			
Florida Street																			
Friendly Avenue																			
Gethsemane																			
Gibsonville																			
Greensboro First																			
Guilford																			
Hillcrest																			
Hunter Hills																			
Immanuel																			
Jessup Grove																			
Jones Memorial																			
Lake Brandt																			
Lakeview																			
Lanford Memorial																			
Lawndale																			
Lebanon																			
Lindley Park																			
Love																			
McConnell Road																			
Magnolia Street																			
Martin Avenue																			
Northeast																			
Northside																			
Northwest																			
Parkway																			

(continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC																	
1974																	
Association																	
PIEDMONT																	
State																	
NORTH CAROLINA																	
Associational Music Director																	
GENE MOORE																	
Address		City	State	Zip													
4800 West Friendly Ave.		Greensboro	N.C.	27410													
MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES																	
CHURCHES					Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensemble enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment	
Pinecroft					0	10	15	25	0	2	0	0	0	0	52	30	0
Plain View																	
Mrs. Rachel Creek, Rt. 13, Box 550, 27406					25	48	24	30	0	6	0	5	0	148	94	0	
Pleasant Garden					0	6	15	30	0	0	0	2	0	53	30	0	
Pleasant Grove					12	15	25	18	0	6	0	5	0	81	50	12	
Rankin																	
David Collins, Apt. 6—E, Hiltin Pl.					0	0	25	60	0	0	0	1	0	86	50	0	
Joe V. Hill, 3508 Vernon St., 27408																	
Reedy Fork					0	0	15	28	0	0	0	1	0	44	28	0	
Rocky Knoll					0	0	15	28	0	0	0	1	0	44	28	0	
Jimmy Jones, 3604 Fletcher Dr., 27406																	
Ward Ostrander, 108 Bucha Vista High Point					15	25	35	35	0	14	12	0	0	136	80	0	
Rolling Roads					0	0	25	35	0	0	0	4	0	92	50	0	
Mrs. Bobby Cordell, 4101 Brookhaven Dr., 27406					0	22	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	92	50	0	
Sharpe Road					12	15	20	45	0	2	0	5	0	99	60	0	
Ryland Young, 2225 W. Cone Blvd., 27405																	
Sixteenth Street					0	0	20	25	0	10	0	6	0	61	30	0	
Marvin Holliday, 2206 S. Elm St., 27406																	
South Elm Street					0	10	20	30	0	0	0	1	0	61	40	0	
David Lindeman, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406					0	0	0	25	0	0	4	2	0	35	20	0	
Southside					0	0	0	25	0	0	0	2	0	100	75	0	
Stevens Memorial					0	25	18	35	0	20	0	2	0	100	75	0	
Clarence Brady, 1305 Spry St., 27405					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Summerfield					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Andy Carroll, 2943-C Cottage Pl. 27405																	
None					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Summer					0	5	7	12	0	0	0	1	0	25	16	0	
Mrs. Charlotte Cox, Rt. 3, 27406																	
Temple					0	12	3	15	0	13	1	4	0	50	40	0	
Willomere Street					2												
New Hope (watch care)																	
Lonnie K. Foust, R. 5, Box 219, 27405																	



TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION															1974	Number of Organizations						Enrollment																									
Association	PIEDMONT														101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115																		
State	NORTH CAROLINA																																														
Associational WMU Director	MRS. J. M. KIRKMAN																																														
Address	1419 20th St.																																														
	City State Zip																																														
	Greensboro N.C. 27405																																														
CHURCHES		WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES																																													
Baker Road																																															
Bessemer	Mrs. Rose Patterson, 207 Hazelwood Dr., 27401																																														
Bethel	Nancy Ward, 2713 Rockwood Rd., 27408																																														
Briggs Memorial	None																																														
Buchanan	None																																														
Calvary	Pat Rudder, Rt. 2, Box 438, McLeansville 27301																																														
Camp Hernan	Mrs. Mary Lou Jones, Rt. 2, Brown Summit 27214																																														
Clifford Road	Mrs. Andrea Nunn, 4308 Whipporwill Dr.																																														
College Park	Mrs. James Ellis, 1908 Madison Ave., 27403																																														
Community	Ruth Davis, Rt. 8, 27406																																														
Eller Memorial	Not elected																																														
Florida Street	Mrs. Marcelene Malone, 2707 Belmar, 27407																																														
Friendly Avenue	Mrs. J. C. Brown, Rt. 4, Box 174, 27406																																														
Gethsemane	Mrs. R. J. Edgington, Rt. 2, Box 325, 27405																																														
Gibsonville	Mrs. Dan Sears, Rt. 2, Box 47, Gibsonville 27249																																														
Greensboro, First	Mrs. Ronald Crow, 4108 Cascade Dr., 27410																																														
Guilford	None																																														
Hillcrest	Mrs. Margorie Everette, 3918 Baylor St., 27405																																														
Hunter Hills	Mrs. Tom Vogler, 3514 Gentry St., 27407																																														
Immanuel	Mrs. Owen Vaughan, 1405 Larson St., 27407																																														
Jessup Grove	Mrs. Obelia Marshall, Rt. 3, Box 415, 27410																																														
Jones Memorial																																															
Lake Brandt	Mrs. Ethel Chandler, Rt. 2, Box 431-C, 27405																																														
Lakeview	None																																														
Lankford Memorial	Mrs. Sarah Lawson, 3708 Yanceyville St., 27405																																														
Lawndale	Mrs. Carole Rogers, 4002 Lawndale Dr., 27408																																														
Lebanon																																															
Lindsey Park	Mrs. Helen Rose, 2121 Sprueswood Dr., 27407																																														
Love	None																																														
McConnell Road	None																																														
Magnolia Street																																															
Martin Avenue																																															
Northeast	Mrs. Imogene Shelton, Rt. 1, Box 63, McLeansville 27301																																														
Northside	Lucile Ritter, 2215 Cypress St., 27405																																														
Northwest																																															

(continued)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

1974			101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
Association PIEDMONT			Number of Organizations						Enrollment								
State NORTH CAROLINA			Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)						Total number of organizations								
Address MRS. J. M. KIRKMAN			Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)						Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)								
City Greensboro			Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)						Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)								
Zip 27405			Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)						Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)								
N.C.			Baptist Women (30 and over)						Baptist Women (30 and over)								
WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES			Total number of organizations						Total number of organizations								
CHURCHES			Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)						Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)								
Parkway	Mrs. E. J. McFeters, 1809 New Garden Rd., 27410		1	2	0	0	0	5	0	8	6	3	0	62	4	8	96
Pinecroft	Mrs. Anne Jones, 3811 Broadacres Dr., 27407		1	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	6	0	18	6	0	52
Plain View	Mrs. Ann Smith, 1116 East Ritters Lake Rd., 27406		2	6	2	1	1	1	0	12	15	53	5	30	9	0	158
Pleasant Garden	Mrs. Charles Southwell, 3915 Galloway Dr.		1	2	2	0	0	0	5	5	7	17	0	40	1	0	65
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. W. H. Lucas, 3321 Summit Ave., 27405		1	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	7	6	32	8	0	70
Rankin	Mrs. DeLoris Ingold, Rt. 2, Box 589, Brown Summit 27214		1	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	30	9	10	6	15	1	0
Reedy Fork	None		1	2	1	0	1	4	5	5	5	22	14	0	35	5	0
Rocky Knoll	Mrs. Judy Kiser, 4114 Bramlet Pl., 27407		2	1	1	0	1	5	10	20	13	0	10	4	57	57	81
Rolling Roads	Mrs. Lucile York, Rt. 10, Box 730, 27406		1	2	2	2	1	1	0	7	12	16	29	4	36	3	0
Sharpe Road	Shannon Wyrick, 4107 LaGrange Dr., 27406		4	3	4	4	1	1	0	13	28	25	30	12	70	9	0
Sixteenth Street	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Elm Street	Mrs. Julia Teeters, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406		2	1	1	1	1	2	0	7	26	27	20	15	30	6	0
Southside	Miss Mary Ruth Fryer, Rt. 3, Box 73, Summerfield 27358		6	2	1	1	1	3	0	13	35	15	9	12	46	6	0
Stevens Memorial	Mrs. Peggy Vernon, Rt. 8, Box 316, 27406		1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	6	10	0	0	15	4	0
Summerfield	None		0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	9	5	0	0	0	14
Sumner	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Willmore Street	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD										1974	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
Association <b>PEIDMONT</b> State <b>NORTH CAROLINA</b> Associational Brotherhood Director <b>SANFORD SMITH</b> Address 1116 E. Ritter's Lake Rd. Greensboro State Zip N.C. 27406											BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES									
CHURCHES																				
Barker Road											David Dowd (RA's), 3501 E Bessemer ST., 27405									
Bessemer											None									
Bethel											None									
Briggs Memorial											None									
Buchanan											None									
Calvary											None									
Camp Herman											None									
Clifton Road											Terry Lawson, 602 Merritt Dr.									
College Park											None									
Community											None									
Eller Memorial											None									
Florida Street											None									
Friendly Avenue											Dan Cox, 1409 Knightwood Dr. 27410									
Gethsemane											None									
Gibsonville											Posie Clubb, Bx. 394, Gibsonville 27249									
Greensboro, First											None									
Guiford											Jerry Harrison, 5707 Greenview Drive, 27409									
Hillcrest											Roger Collis, Rt. 2, Bx. 408, Brown Summit 27403									
Hunter Hills											None									
Immanuel											Kenneth Brown, 5106 Huntmaster Trail 27407									
Jesup Grove											Eddie Johnson, Rt. 3, Bx. 149, 27410									
Jones Memorial											None									
Lake Brandt											Jack Watkins, 2706 Murchie Ave., 27405									
Lakeview											None									
Lankford Memorial											Bili Childress, 3912 Yanceyville St., 27405									
Lawndale											Larry Pearman, 209 Revcre Dr., 27407									
Lebanon											38									
Lindley Park											T. L. Sullivan, 1615 Westridge Rd., 27410									
Love											Bill Brown, Rt. 1, Julian 27283									
McConnell Road											None									
Magnolia Street											None									
Martin Avenue											None									
Northeast											None									
Northside											Steven Stone, 2219 Maple St., 27405									
Northwest											12									

(continued)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

1974

Association PEIDMONT						(6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA leader and committee	Baptist Young Men enrol- ment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	Other Baptist men groups	Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	
State NORTH CAROLINA																
Associational Brotherhood Director SANFORD SMITH																
Address City State Zip 1116 E. Ritter's Lake Rd. Greensboro N.C. 27406																
CHURCHES						BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES										
Parkway	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Pinecroft	Curtis Gaudin, 3001 Saxon Pl., 27406	3	2	1	0	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Plain View	Richard Lenhart, R. 1, Pleasant Garden 27313	23	16	6	0	17	0	6	0	17	0	35	1	12	111	0
Pleasant Garden	Cecil Pollard, Rt. 12, Box 628, 27406	4	17	0	0	28	0	0	0	28	0	1	1	0	0	50
Pleasant Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rankin	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reedy Fork	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rocky Knoll	Horace Davis, 1910 Marion St., 27403	4	9	4	0	24	0	4	0	24	0	0	6	41	45	0
Rolling Roads	Harold Orr, 2627 Pinedale Dr., 27407	21	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	23
Sharp Road	Jim Morton, Rt. 1, Box 536, Julian 27283	25	16	1	0	20	0	1	0	20	0	0	1	0	0	63
Sixteenth Street	Robert Wyrick, 4107 LaGrange Dr., 27406	8	13	4	0	30	0	4	0	30	0	4	0	0	59	0
South Elm Street	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	Jim Hill, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406	8	13	4	0	30	0	4	0	30	0	0	2	0	57	0
Stevens Memorial	Aubrey Coble, 1705 Twain Rd., 27405	0	9	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	0
Summerfield	Floyd Moore, Rt. 3, Summerfield 27358	12	9	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0
Sumner	James Brooks, Rt. 12, Bx. 970, 27406	10	0	0	8	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	2	0	20	0
Temple	None	6	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	23	0
Willomere Street	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0





(continued)

## TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES &amp; STEWARDSHIP 1974

Association	PIEDMONT						
State	NORTH CAROLINA						
Association's Treasurer	W. H. WESTPHAL						
Address	115 E. Avondale	City	Greensboro	State	N.C.	Zip	27403
CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES						
Parkway	Alton Barnes, 3215-E, Regents Pk., 27405						
Pinecroft	Miss Russelene Johnson, 2111 W. Vandalia Rd., 27407						
Plain View	Mrs. Jean Enoch, 909 Lewis Rd., Pleasant Garden 27313						
Pleasant Garden	Herman Riding, 4203 Wayne Rd., 27407						
Pleasant Grove	Robert Fields, Rt. 1, Hiddenbrook Dr., 27301						
Rankin	Mrs. Wanda Bullard, Rt. 2, Box 230-B, Brown Summit 27214						
Reedy Fork	Charlie Dye, 603 Woodlake D., 27406						
Rocky Knoll	Richard M. Patterson, 1911 Merritt Dr., 27407						
Rolling Roads	Mrs. Marion B. Maness, Rt. 10, Box 843, 27406						
Sharpe Road	Mary Summers, 4227 Vine St., 27405						
Sixteenth Street	H. H. Apple, 122 Robbin St., 27406						
South Elm Street	Curtis Nance, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406						
Southside	Mrs. Ray Mason, 2010 Twain Rd., 27405						
Stevens Memorial	Mr. Naomi Walker, Rt. 2, Summerfield 27358						
Summerfield	Mrs. Lacy Coble, Jr., Rt. 8, Box 253, 27406						
Sumner	Mrs. Hazel Weeks, Rt. 2, Summerfield 27358						
Temple	Robert Christopher, 2938 Martha's Place, 27408						
Willmore Street							
New Hope							

TABLE H. MISSION EXPENDITURES																	
Association Piedmont State	1974		136	Church Sponsored Missions			139	140	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES							149	150
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church expenditures		Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program												
					Program	Designated: State missions			Designated: SBC Home missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offerings)	Designated: SBC For- Miss. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offerings)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)		
CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES																	
CHURCHES																	
Barker Road Bessemer	T. E. Pardue, 3305 Stonehaven Dr., 27406		0	0	0	12049	1240	266	702	2311	102	1941	604	624	2716	10505	22554
Bethel	Margaret Shaver, 510 Lowder Milk 27405		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	100	0	0	0	250
Briggs Memorial	Mrs. Evelyn McNeil, Rt. 1, Lot 35, Cedar Park 27301		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	200	0	400	750	750
Buchanan	Mrs. Ruth Purvis, 2009 Theyer Circle, McLeansville 27405		0	0	0	800	200	53	80	500	0	67	70	0	0	970	1770
Calvary	Pamela Rich, 3408 Green Needles Dr., 27405	0	2000	2000	0	1000	258	104	104	780	0	104	104	104	1312	2870	5870
Camp Herman	Mrs. Irene H. Jones, Rt. 2, Box. 175, Br. Summit 27214		0	0	234	300	206	200	200	557	0	236	200	14	0	1713	1947
Clifton Road	Charles Phelps, 4501 Harvadvare, 27407		0	0	0	0	550	110	50	1738	0	250	0	0	0	2444	5143
College Park	Mrs. Betty Withers, 2203 Vanstory St., 27403		0	0	0	6430	750	197	584	2477	450	381	188	378	0	5405	11836
Community	Martha W. Dula, Rt. 1, Bx. 27-C, Randeman 27317		0	0	0	0	0	0	560	2722	0	200	200	0	0	3682	3682
Eller Memorial	Loretta Carroll, 1200 4th St., 27405	0	0	0	800	200	174	467	1889	0	996	120	521	100	3904	8244	9044
Florida Street	Marion Cox, 1118 Glenwood, 27403	0	18325	18355	13450	1282	678	1521	10026	100	792	200	357	258	7258	22717	54503
Friendly Avenue	Tommy Weisner, 5608 Buddingwood Dr., 27409		0	0	0	34738	2257	1400	2158	8700	0	100	100	166	600	15481	50481
Gethsemane	Mrs. Elizabeth Edgington, Rt. 2, Rt. 325, 27405		0	0	0	326	160	75	450	700	0	100	50	75	0	1610	1936
Gibsonville	Mrs. Harold Behrens, Box 643, Gibsonville 27249	0	0	0	0	1819	866	316	468	1401	209	209	209	209	76	3965	5784
Greensboro, First	Harold Pritchard, 3203 W. Market St. 27403	0	28752	28752	173951	7233	752	3024	25506	54994	2675	2176	30516	2176	30516	143741	346444
Guilford	Mrs. Alton Oakes, 5422 Garden Lakes Dr., 27410	0	0	0	0	12136	1410	251	470	1457	146	885	325	172	300	5486	17622
Hilcrest	Mrs. Pat Williams, 3312 Wilshire Dr., 27405	0	0	0	0	5043	500	557	897	1640	352	477	443	491	1251	6608	11652
Hunter Hills	Mrs. J. C. Brown, 1312 Echo St., 27407	0	0	0	0	2198	443	0	135	0	0	45	0	0	0	623	2821
Immanuel	C. Hayden Rackley, 2507 Pinecroft Rd., 27407	0	2437	2437	5000	1400	429	1147	4022	27	253	104	27	1375	8784	16221	16221
Jessup Grove	Mrs. Grace Rumley, Rt. 3, Bx. 470, 27410	0	0	0	0	418	236	0	475	647	0	66	0	0	0	1424	1842
Jones Memorial	Mrs. Irene Chandler, Rt. Box 317, Pleasant Garden 27313	0	0	0	0	2472	618	0	300	300	0	300	500	500	2518	4991	4991
Lakeview	Nancy Deel, Rt. 10, Bx. 282, 27406	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Lankford Memorial	Mrs. Patricia McAdoo, 1500 Lees Chapel Rd., 27405	0	0	0	0	360	310	32	161	325	0	306	205	223	298	1860	2220
Lawndale	David Lane, 3429 Whitehurst R. 27410	0	6900	6900	20292	2364	36	1001	3074	250	3	27	256	3920	10931	38123	38123
Lebanon	Mrs. Morone Kimbal, Rd. 11, 586, 27410	0	0	0	0	1250	637	149	507	1434	0	100	100	100	0	3027	4277
Lindley Park	Gaynelle Poole, Rt. 4, Box 468, Siler City 27344	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Love	Mrs. Tena C. Church, 503 Rocky Knoll Rd., 27406	0	0	0	0	0	160	192	0	94	0	192	6	6	852	1502	1502
McConnell Road	Mrs. Sadie Vaughn, 3529 Cherry Lane 27405	0	0	0	0	9361	900	444	548	1472	0	800	800	800	1750	7514	16875
Magnolia Street																	
Martin Avenue																	
Northeast	Mrs. Ann N. Bowers, Rt. 1, Box 25, McLeansville 27301	0	0	0	0	801	397	85	167	1000	0	226	0	36	206	2117	2918
Northside	Inez Stone, 1419 Rock Springs St., 27405	0	0	0	0	8211	820	301	363	2012	0	350	143	127	2750	0	15089
Northwest																	



(continued)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES															1974																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Association PIEDMONT				Church											136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
State				Sponsored Missions											Total church sponsored mission expenditures		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES											Total other mission cause expenditures		Grand Total Mission expenditures																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
NORTH CAROLINA				All other church sponsored mission expenditures											Designated: State missions											Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)											Designated: SBC For. Mrs. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)											Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)											Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)											Designated: Hospitals											Designated: Homes for the aged											Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
W. A. DUNCAN, JR.				Money paid out on new construction during the year											Associational missions program											Designated: State missions											Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)											Designated: SBC For. Mrs. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)											Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)											Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)											Designated: Hospitals											Designated: Homes for the aged											Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
Address				City											State											Zip											CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			





(continued)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association PIEDMONT BAPTIST		No. church-type missions started during the year		No. church-type missions currently operating		No. other-type missions started during the year		No. other-type missions currently operating		Number of active deacons	Number of church vocational volunteers	Doctrinal Emphasis	Week enrollment	Number of college students baptized	Kindergarten enrollment	Day care enrollment	Does church plan or con- plate a major build or conten- program within the year?	Does church have or observe?											
State NORTH CAROLINA																													
Moderator SAM WILSON																													
Address 106 Elgin Pl.																													
City Greensboro																													
State N. C.																													
Zip 27406																													
CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES																													
Parkway	Don Hartig, 1908 Medhurst Dr. 27410	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	0	0	87	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	
Pinecroft	Donald Bloodworth, 309 Wood Lake Dr. 27406	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	
Plain View	Jack Vanderburg, 4506 Wild Oak Lane 27406	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	
Pleasant Garden	Arthur Woody, Rt. 7, Bx. 299, 27407	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	
Pleasant Grove	Raymond Shepherd, 3203 Conrad St. 27405	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	
Rankin	Bill Presnell, Rt.2, Bx. 618, Brown Summit 27214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	
Reedy Fork	Clarence Byrd, 2802 Gualtney Rd. 27405	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	
Rocky Knoll	Harry Summers, 4309 Bramlet Pl. 27407	0	0	0	1	9	2	45	0	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	
Rolling Roads	Ashley Heathcock, 1004 Portland St. 27403	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	15	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	
Sharpe Road	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	7	0	0	0	12	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	
Sixteenth Street	A. T. Sherrill, Jr., 5211 V tura Dr. 27406	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	12	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	
South Elm Street	Larry Marlowe, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd. 27406	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	1	0	27	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	
Southside	Clarence Brady, 1305 Spry St. 27405	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	
Stevens Memorial	Not Elected	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	
Summerfield	Allen Winters, Rt. 8, Bx. 273, 27406	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	
Sumner	Alton Weeks, Rt. 2, Summerfield 27358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	
Temple	John Talbert, 2807 Emerson Rd. 27405	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	
Willmore Street																													
New Hope																													



Minutes \* Church Histories \* Church Directories \* Sermon Books \* Genealogies



Southern Baptist Press  
Wolfe City, Texas



*Baptist  
Archives*

# PIEDMONT Baptist Association

North Carolina

1975



This is the day which the Lord hath  
made: we will rejoice and be glad  
in it. Psalm 118:24



PIEDMONT  
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
of  
North Carolina

HELD WITH  
SIXTEENTH STREET BAPTIST CHURCH  
and  
NORTHEAST BAPTIST CHURCH  
OCTOBER 23, 1975

Vernon Williams	Moderator
Charles Howell	Vice Moderator
Barbara Moody	Clerk
Sam Wilson	Treasurer
W. A. Duncan, Jr.	Superintendent of Missions



Date of Next Meeting: October 28, 1976

LINDLEY PARK AND BESSEMER

Preachers

Annual Sermon	Curtis Harrington
Alternate	Chalmus Hicks

# Table of Contents

Associational Directory .....	4
Executive Board Members, Laymen .....	5
Standing Committees .....	6
CHURCH DIRECTORY .....	7
Ministers Licensed This Year .....	7
Ministers Ordained This Year .....	7
Licensed Ministers .....	7
Ministers Belonging to Churches, Other Than Pastors .....	8
Church Staff Members .....	9
Historical Events in the Churches .....	9
Constitution and Amendments .....	13
Program .....	20
Proceedings .....	22
REPORTS .....	24
Executive Board .....	23
Treasurer's Report .....	27
Associational Budget, 1975-1976 .....	30
Superintendent of Missions .....	32
Sunday School .....	33
Church Training .....	34
WMU .....	34
Brotherhood .....	35
Music .....	37
Nominating Committee .....	38
Time, Place, Preacher Committee .....	39
Credentials Committee .....	39
Evangelism Committee .....	42
Ordination Committee .....	43
Committee on Committees .....	43
Resolutions Committee .....	44
Constitution Revision Committee .....	44
Children's Homes .....	45
Biblical Recorder .....	46
Cooperative Program .....	47
Annuity Board .....	48
Baptist Hospitals .....	49
Baptist Homes For the Aging .....	50
Foundation .....	51
In Memoriam .....	52
Messengers .....	54
Associational Properties .....	57
Calendar of Activities .....	57
Historical Table .....	64
Statistical Tables .....	68
Other Churches .....	67



PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
of  
NORTH CAROLINA  
Dedicates the 1975 Minutes and Reports  
IN MEMORY OF



WILLIAM SHELLEY CAUDLE

Born October 6, 1909. . . Home With the Lord January 12, 1975

Pastor, Rankin Baptist Church, Fifteen Years

Served as Associational Clerk 1963-1975

# Associational Directory

Moderator .....	Vernon Williams (Pleasant Garden)
Vice Moderator .....	Charles Howell (Parkway)
Clerk .....	Mrs. Barbara Moody (Parkway)
Treasurer .....	Sam Wilson (First Baptist)
Sunday School Director .....	Oscar Whitescarver ( Sixteenth Street)
VBS Director .....	Joel Drinkard (Central Chapel)
Younger Preschool .....	Mrs. Dot Boldman (Lawndale)
Middle Preschool .....	Mrs. Donna Jenkins ( Gate City)
Older Preschool .....	
Younger Children .....	Mrs. Sandra Canipe (First Baptist)
Middle Children .....	David Lindeman (Southside)
Older Children .....	Andy Carroll (Summerfield First)
Younger Youth .....	Larry Wakefield (Guilford)
Older Youth .....	Royce Fargis (Pleasant Garden)
Young Adults .....	Dan Lipp (Magnolia Street)
Middle & Senior Adults .....	S. C. Ray (First Baptist)
Secretary .....	Sharon Fields (Rankin)
Church Training Director .....	Robert Stewart (Friendly)
New Member Training .....	Everette Richardson (Lawndale)
Member Training .....	Allen Winters (Sumner)
Leader Training .....	Tim Lawson (Lankford Memorial)
Preschool .....	Jack Heath (First Baptist)
Children .....	Mrs. Maynard Ledford (Lawndale)
Youth .....	Kenneth Kelly (Devon Drive)
Adults .....	Van Harrelson (Philadelphia)
Brotherhood Director .....	Sanford H. Smith (Pleasant Garden)
Baptist Men Director .....	Robert Butchart ( Friendly Avenue)
Mission Study Director .....	Harvey Phipps (Friendly Avenue)
Mission Action Director .....	Sid Newnam (Florida Street)
R. A. Leader .....	Larry Kennon ( Gate City)
Pioneer Leader .....	Larry Lanning ( Florida Street)
Crusader Leader .....	Andy Carroll (Summerfield First)
New Chapters .....	Frank Goslen (Lawndale)
Activities .....	Jerry Martin (Gate City)
Enlistment .....	Bud Parrish (Northside)
Women's Missionary Union Dir. ....	Mrs. Sanford Smith (Pleasant Garden)
Assistant Director .....	Mrs. Harry Poovey (Rolling Roads)
Baptist Women's Director .....	Mrs. Thomas Funderburk (Bessemer)
Assistant Baptist Women's Director ..	Mrs. Joe Rogers (Lawndale)
Baptist Young Women's Director .....	Mrs. Lloyd Halsey (Sixteenth)
Assistant BYW Director .....	Mrs. Bert Yates (College Park)
Acteen Director .....	Mrs. Henry McIver (Sharpe Road)
Assistant Acteen Director .....	Mrs. Ray Benfield (Lindley Park)
Girls in Action Director .....	Mrs. C. H. Frazier (Reedy Fork)
Assistant GA Director .....	Mrs. Pat Toomey (Pleasant Garden)
Mission Friends Director .....	Mrs. Pat Stockard (College Park)
Assistant Mission Friends Director .....	Mrs. Jim Wade (Parkway)
Secretary .....	Mrs. Jerry Newnam (Eller Memorial)
Treasurer .....	Mrs. Olden Graham (Rankin)

Music Director .....	Bill Slack
Preschool .....	
Children .....	Gene Moore
Youth .....	Dick Nelson (Lawndale)
Adults .....	Mrs. Sara Lawson (Langford Memorial)
Part-time Programs .....	Ward Ostrander (Rolling Roads)
TACLO (The Association Church Library Organization)	
President .....	Mrs. George Leonard (First Baptist)
Vice President .....	Mrs. Roy Davis (Friendly)
Director of Audio Visual Education .....	
Director of Printed Material Education .....	
Technical Process Consultant .....	Mrs. William Clark (Pleasant Grove)
Program Chairman .....	
Secretary .....	Mrs. Betty Spivey (Rocky Knoll)
Chairman of Evangelism .....	A. L. Parker (Friendly)
Hospital Representative .....	Clyde Collins (First Baptist)
Homes for Aging Representative .....	Mrs. Barbara Moody (Parkway)
Children's Homes .....	Grover Everette (Hillcrest)
Annuity Board .....	Ralph Webb (Rocky Knoll)
Radio and Television .....	Charles Page (Lawndale)
Baptist Student Union .....	Geneva Metzger (Greensboro First)
Cooperative Program .....	Harry Poovey (Rolling Roads)
Christian Action League .....	Bob Summerell (Friendly Avenue)
Christian Education Representative .....	Mrs. Mary Jon Roach (Greensboro First)
Trustee, Term Ending, 1976 .....	Tracy Moore (Greensboro First)
Trustee, Term Ending, 1977 .....	Carl Andrews (Parkway)
Trustee, Term Ending, 1978 .....	William Westphal (Greensboro First)

#### EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS, LAYMEN

BESSEMER, William Summers	LINDLEY PARK, Jack Pierce
BRIGGS MEMORIAL,	MAGNOLIA, Roy Blake
BUCHANAN,	McCONNELL ROAD,
CAMP HERMAN, Raymond Woodburn	NEW HOPE,
CALVARY,	NORTHEAST, Donnie Wyrick
CLIFTON ROAD, M. L. Lawson	NORTHSIDE, Ernest Sewell
COLLEGE PARK, Jack Miller	PARKWAY, W. A. Aydelette
COMMUNITY, Floyd Brown	PHILADELPHIA,
ELLER MEMORIAL, Bill Peterson	PINECROFT, Eugene Suddreth
FRIENDLY AVENUE, Robert Holcombe	PLEASANT GROVE, Sam Riddle, Jr.
FLORIDA STREET, Bobby Matthews	RANKIN, J. P. Lindsay
GATE CITY,	REEDY FORK, L. E. Church
GETHSEMANE,	ROCKY KNOLL, Horace Davis
GIBSONVILLE FIRST, Dan Sears	ROLLING ROADS, Harda Callicutt
GREENSBORO FIRST, George Poteat	SHARPE ROAD, Cletus Row
GUILFORD, W. A. Foust	SIXTEENTH STREET,
HUNTER HILLS, J. C. Brown	STEVENS MEMORIAL,
IMMANUEL, Aaron Whicker	SOUTH ELM STREET,
JESSUP GROVE, Cecil Rumley	SOUTHSIDE, George Buchanan
LAKEVIEW,	SUMMERFIELD FIRST, Ralph Vaughn
LANKFORD MEMORIAL, Lawrence Jordan	SUMNER, Burney Saunders
LAWNDALE, Everette Richardson	TEMPLE,

## STANDING COMMITTEES

### AUDITING COMMITTEE:

Robert Kelly, Chairman, 4604 Highberry, 27410  
Robert Butchart, 1220 Jefferson Road, 27410

### COUNCIL ON ORDINATION:

Claude Bowen, Chairman, 605 W. Greenway N, 27403  
Ray Benfield, 4010 Walker Avenue, 27403  
James Thompson, 103 Lawrence Street, 27406  
Charles Page, 3603 Derbyshire, 27410  
Timothy Lawson, 3703 Yanceyville, 27405  
Ronald Wall, 3028 Robinhood Drive, 27408

### CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE:

Charles Cross, Chairman, Rt. 6, Box 542, 27405  
Horace Davis, 1910 Marion Street, 27403  
Mrs. J. M. Kirkman, 1419 20th Street, 27405  
James Brooks, Rt. 12, Box 970, 27406  
W. A. Foust, Rt. 11, Box 149, 27410

### CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE:

Lewis Burroughs, Chairman, 3518 Old Onslow Road, 27407  
Gerald Primm, 1307 Summit Avenue, 27405  
Tom Williams, Rt. 14, Box 41, 27406  
Aubrey McLellan, 1601 Walker Avenue, 27403  
Mrs. Sanford Smith, 1116 Ritters Lake Road, 27406

### COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:

Mrs. Margaret Wilson, 106 Elgin Place, Greensboro 27410  
Dan Lipp, 4107 Flagstaff Court, 27406  
Mrs. Vivian Poovey, 2624 Pinelake Drive, 27407  
Robert Stewart, 5317 Broadmoor Place, 27410  
Dan Sears, Rt. 2, Box 47, Gibsonville, 27249

### COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

Sam Wilson, Chairman, 106 Elgin Place, 27410  
A. S. Lineberry, Sr., 300 Meadowbrook Terrace  
Mrs. Maxine Lackey  
Carl Garner, 1504 Twain Road, 27405  
Curtis Harrington, Box 25, Summerfield, 27358

### PROGRAM COMMITTEE:

A. H. McEachern, Chairman, Box 5443, 27405  
Sanford Smith, 1116 Ritters Lake Road, 27406  
Mrs. Robert Wyrick, 4107 LaGrange, 27405  
Gene Moore, 2606 Beaconwood Drive, 27405

### RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:

Leroy Parker, Chairman, 1710 W. Market, 27403  
Mrs. Carl Andrews, 1104 Quail Drive, 27408  
J. B. Clifton, 619 Wagh Street, 27405



**TIME, PLACE, PREACHER:**

Arthur Tatem, Chairman, 3305 Pinedale, 27408

Jim Kincaid, 3520 Cherry Lane, 27405

Mrs. Jim Apple, 1002 Sykes Avenue, 27405

## **Church Directory**

### **MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR**

**FRIENDLY AVENUE**

George Spencer, 501-H Main Street, Wake Forest 27587

**LAWNDALE**

Mack Donald Brock, Jr., 513 S. Mendenhall, 27430

**PARKWAY**

Mark Cranford, 2106 Hiatt Street, 27403

Carl Ginther, 5608 Country Lane, 27410

**PLEASANT GROVE**

Hunt Southwell, 3915 Galway Drive, 27406

Beauford Smith, Rt. 12, Box 379, 27406

**SIXTEENTH STREET**

Robert Setzer, Jr., 307 Melbourne Road, 27405

### **MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR**

**FLORIDA STREET**

Bruce Scott, First Baptist Church, Franklin, Arkansas

**PHILADELPHIA**

Larry Chandler, P.O. Box 153, Pleasant Garden

**PLEASANT GROVE**

Otis Davis, 210 Amberwood Drive, Jamestown 27282

### **LICENSED MINISTERS**

**BRIGGS MEMORIAL**

Joe B. Chandler, Rt. 5, Box 288-A, 27405

**ELLER MEMORIAL**

A. A. Rogers, 1604 N. O'Henry Blvd., 27405

**FLORIDA STREET**

Barry Dillard, 3106 Ulstor, 27406

Bill Baird, 219 E. Dorsett, Asheboro 27203

Talmadge Greene, 2013 Cedarfork, 27407

Jim Moffitt, 909 Benjamin Parkway, 27408

**HILLCREST**

David Barham, 1109 Barham Road, 27405

Willard Stanley, Rt. 2, Box 329-A

**IMMANUEL**

Jerry Simpson, 2712 Kilbourne Drive, 27407

Dan Vaughn, 5901 W. Market, 27409

**JESSUP GROVE**

Paul Marshall, Rt. 3, Box 832, 27410

## LAKEVIEW

Glen Freeman, 3214 Delmonte Drive, 27406

## LAWNDALE

Mack Donald Brock, Jr.

513-E S. Mendenhall Street, 27403

## NORTHEAST

Marty Hearn, 716 Franklin Street, Winston-Salem 27101

Philip Whitt, 2945-G Cottage Place, 27405

## REEDY FORK

Chester Fulk, Rt. 2, Box 619, Browns Summit 27214

Parks Gregory, Rt. 2, Box 630, Browns Summit 27214

Bennie Wright, Rt. 13, Box 557, 27406

Stuart Caviness, 2215 Glenside Drive, 27405

## SHARPE ROAD

Ralph Cordell, 4401 Brookhaven, 27406

## MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES, OTHER THAN PASTORS

### BESSEMER BAPTIST

J. B. Clifton, (R), 619 Wagh Street, 27405

### CAMP HERMAN

R. Cole Lee, (R), Rt. 2; Brown Summit 27214

### CLIFTON ROAD

S. R. Young, (R), 1901 Starlight Drive, 27407

### COLLEGE PARK

George W. Lewis, (I), 3227 Edenwood Drive, 27406

James N. Ellis, (L), 1908 Madison Ave., 27403

### ELLER MEMORIAL

A. A. Rogers, (I), N. O'Henry Blvd., 27405

### FRIENDLY AVENUE

K. B. Warme, (I), 2317 Fortune Lane, 27408

### GETHSEMANE

Jim Covington, (I), Rt. 2, 27405

Walter Ellington, (I)

Clifford Vestal, Rt. 2, 27405

### GREENSBORO FIRST

Thomas Tedford, 3615 Hobbs Road, 27410

A. N. Outlaw, 2603 Sherwood St., 27403

Dwight Fickling, 405 Westover Terrace, 27403

Gilbert Pierce, 4903 Hilltop Road, 27407

Thomas Jones, (R), 918 Fairgreen Road, 27410

Claud Bowen, (R), 605 Greenway North, 27403

Raymond Lanier, (R), 1401 Vibe Street, 27405

Arnold Robertson, (E), Box 2670, 27410

W. A. Duncan, (AW), 719 Westland, 27410

Marvin Bass, 4122 Stirrup Drive, 27405

### HILLCREST

Richard Wilson, (I), 1928 Trosper Road, 27405

Glenn Badenhop, (I), 4207 Bell Orchard, 27405

### IMMANUEL

B. L. Gupton, (R), 903 Glenwood Ave.

Jack Matthews, (O), 2106 Chaltenham Blvd., 27407  
 Fletcher Thomas, (I), 1413 Clermont, 27407

**LAWNDALE**  
 Harvey Harris, (I), 2102 Kello Drive  
 Wilson Stewart, (I), Rt. 3, Box 388, 27410

**LINDLEY PARK**  
 John W. Lipscomb, 2510 Walker Ave., 27403

**NEW HOPE**  
 J. Morris Clark, (R), 3512 Murchie Ave., 27405

**NORTHSIDE**  
 Edgbert Guffey, (I), 3311 Donnell Street, 27405

**PARKWAY**  
 Ronald Wall, (R), 3028 Robinhood Drive, 27408

**PINECROFT**  
 Donald Bloodworth, (I), 309 Woodlake Drive, 27406

**PHILADELPHIA**  
 Luke Chandler, 1813 Trosper Road, 27405

**PLEASANT GROVE**  
 S. L. Riddle, Sr., (R), Rt. 1, Climax  
 G. G. Coe, (R), 402 Edney Ridge Road, 27408  
 J. M. Allred, (R), 4207 Pennydale Drive, 27407

**RANKIN**  
 Roy Thornberry, Jr., 1307 Woodgreen, 27405

**SHARPE ROAD**  
 Alfred Thomas, (I), Rt. 2, Box 471, McLeansville 27301

**SIXTEENTH STREET**  
 Doyle Moore, 617 English Street, 27405  
 James Bullock, 118 Berkshire Street, 27403

**SOUTH ELM STREET**  
 Charles Belch, (O), APDO 62, Edo Mirando, Venezuela  
 Paul Belch, (O), Kansas City, Mo.  
 Mauricio Vargas, (O), 1219 Gregory Street, 27406

**STEVENS MEMORIAL**  
 Joseph Lawson, 2519 Suffolk Drive, High Point 27260

#### CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

**BESSEMER**  
 Mrs. Audrey Apple, MM & Organist, 1002 Sykes St., 27405  
 Mrs. Judy Johnson, Sec., Rt. 2, Box 2890, Gibsonville 27249

**BUCHANAN**  
 Bill Meadows, (Part time) MM, 808 S. Elam Ave., 27403

**BRIGGS MEMORIAL**  
 Joe B. Chandler, (part time) MM, Rt. 5, Box 288-A, 27405  
 Mrs. Margie Axsom, Sec., 3801 Peterson Ave., 27405

**CAMP HERMAN**  
 Mr. Warren Cothren  
 1325 E. Cone Blvd., 27405  
 Mrs. Gail Berry, Rt. 2, Brown Summit 27214

**CALVARY**  
 Marcus Sizemore, MM, 3712 Lynhaven

Mrs. Annette Redding, Sec., 3304-E Martin Ave., 27405  
**CLIFTON ROAD**  
 Mrs. Maxine Woods, 624 Ashland Drive, 27405  
 Mr. Joseph Love, 2306 Wachovia  
**COLLEGE PARK**  
 Harry Forbes, MM, 107 Forestdale Drive, 27403  
 Mr. and Mrs. Jack Yates, MY, 512 S. Aycock, 27403  
 Mrs. Percy Williams, Sec., 1827 Boulevard St., 27407  
**COMMUNITY**  
 Steve Huff, Rt. 8, 27406  
 Julia Yow, Rt. 8, 27406  
**ELLER MEMORIAL**  
 Edwin Chenowith, MM, 1200 Fourth St., 27405  
 Loretta Carroll, Sec., 1200 Fourth St., 27405  
**FLORIDA STREET**  
 Bill Slack, (Part time), 2507 Gracewood, 27408  
 Kenneth Lelly, Mission Pastor, 718 Devon Drive, 27406  
 Mrs. Polly Morgan, 2217 Woodberry Drive, 27403  
 Mr. David Stanley, Campbell College, Youth Worker  
**FRIENDLY AVENUE**  
 Eugene Moore, MM-MY, 2606 Beaconwood Drive, 27405  
 Robert Stewart, ME, 5317 Broadmoor Place, 27410  
 Mrs. Jane Byrd, 104 Manor Court, 27403  
**GATE CITY**  
 Mr. Jerry Martin, Rt. 12, Box 796, 27406  
**GETHSEMANE**  
 Mr. Herbert Snyder, Rt. 2, Box 283, 27405  
 Claudine Martin, Rt. 2, Box 841, Brown Summit 27214  
**GIBSONVILLE FIRST**  
 Bobby Riley, MM, Box 486, Gibsonville 27249  
 Mrs. Bobby Riley, Sec., Box 486, Gibsonville 27249  
**GREENSBORO FIRST**  
 Douglas Peoples, MM, Box 5443, 27403  
 Del Suggs, Ass. Pastor, Box 5443, 27403  
 Joel Drinkard, Mission Pastor, Box 5443, 27403  
 S. C. Ray, ME, Box 5443, 27403  
 Preston Towns, MY, Box 5443, 27403  
 Mrs. Nina Wigglesworth, Sec., Box 5443, 27403  
**GUILFORD**  
 Larry Wakefield, ME-MY, Rt. 11, Box 554, 27410  
 Mrs. Pat Kelly, Sec., 1604 Stokes St., 27407  
**HILLCREST**  
 Mrs. Faye P. Graves, College Park Apts.  
 Mrs. Wanda Brown, Sec., 405 Spicewood, 27405  
**HUNTER HILLS**  
 S. V. Blake, 1606 Randon Dr., 27407  
 Mrs. C. M. Stevens, Sec., 3812 Halifax, 27407  
**IMMANUEL**  
 James Manchester, MM, 1814 Madison Ave., 27403  
 Joe West, Mission Pastor and ME, 2607 Chantilly Place, 27407  
 Mrs. B. D. Hicks, Sec., 3214 Groomtown Road, 27407



## JESSUP GROVE

C. A. Rumley, Jr., Rt. 2, Summerfield 27358  
Jonnie Marshall, Sec., P.O. Box 115, Summerfield 27358

## LAKEVIEW

Allen Thompson, Buchanan Church Road

## LANKFORD MEMORIAL

Lawrence Brady, 1403 Maple Street, 27405

## LAWNDALE

Richard Nelson, MM & MY, 5104 Bayberry Lane, 27405

Mrs. Jean Bowden, Sec., 2101 Kery Drive, 27408

Mr. John C. Cowell, ME, 5505 Courtfield Drive, 27405

## LINDLEY PARK

Mrs. Gwyn Mitchell, MM, 4305 Whipporwill, 27407

Mrs. Ann Oakes, Sec., 5422 Garden Lake Drive, 27410

## MAGNOLIA STREET

Mrs. Myra Thrasher, MM, 2312 Revolan Drive, 27407

Daniel F. Lipp, ME & MY, 4107 Flagstaff Court, 27406

Mrs. Pauline Phipps, Sec., 1009 Elderwood Place, 27410

## McCONNELL ROAD

C. Daniel Church, MM, 27409 Denise Drive, 27407

## NEW HOPE

Lonnie Foust

Rt. 5, Box 219, 27405

## NORTHEAST

Mr. J. Henry Shelton, MM, Rt. 1, Box 63, McLeansville 27301

Mr. Philip Whitt, MY, 2945-G, Cottage Place, 27405

Mrs. Ann Bowers, Rt. 1, Box 438, McLeansville 27301

## NORTHSIDE

Jerry Elmore, MM, 4100 N. O'Henry Blvd., 27405

James Parrish, MY, Kent Road, 27406

Forest Swaney, Sec., 3206 Shallowford Drive, 27406

## PARKWAY

Donald Bowden, MM, 2202 Pinecrest 27403

Hazel Martin, Sec., 400-E Pisgah Church Road, 27405

## PHILADELPHIA

Jack Watkins, MM, 3706 Murchie Street

Mrs. Pat Watkins, Sec., 5005 Watlington Road, 27405

## PINECROFT

Mrs. Greta Dillard, MM, 709-C Creekridge Apts.

## PLEASANT GARDEN

Mrs. Rachel Cheek, Rt. 13, Box 550, 27406

Royce Fargis, ME, 915 Lewis Road, 27406

Mrs. Rachel Sutton, Sec., Rt. 1, Box 365, Pleasant Garden 27313

## PLEASANT GROVE

Richard O'Brien, MM, 4909 Brompton Street

## RANKIN

David Collins, MY & MM, Apt. 6-E, Hiltin Place, 27409

## REEDY FORK

Adrian Harris, Jr., ME & MY, Rt. 2, Box 576, Brown Summit 27214

Joe V. Hill, MM, 3508 Vernon Street, 27408

Mrs. Wanda Bullard, Sec., Rt. 2, Box 230-B, Brown Summit 27214

## ROCKY KNOLL

Jimmy Jones, MM, 3604 Fletcher Drive, 27406  
Don Ross, 3607 Sunnycrest Ave., 27405  
Mrs. Margaret Morgan, Sec., 614 Creekridge Road, 27406

## ROLLING ROADS

Ward Ostrander, MM, 108 Buena Vista, High Point  
Mrs. Sarah Bozeman, Sec., 200 Lionne Drive, 27407

## SHARPE ROAD

Mrs. Bobby Cordell, MM, 4401 Brookhave Drive, 27406  
Mrs. Marion B. Maness, Sec., Rt. 10, Box 843, 27406

## SIXTEENTH STREET

Ryland Young, MM, 2225 W. Cone Blvd., 27405  
O. S. Whitescarver, ME, 5110 Lawndale Drive, 27405  
Mrs. Monica Long, Sec., 3202 Harte Place, 27405

## STEVENS MEMORIAL

Paul King, 1506 Countryside Drive, 27405  
Mrs. Jean Warren, 2925 Martha's Place, 27408

## SOUTH ELM STREET

Marvin Holloday, MM, 2606 S. Elm Street, 27406  
Mrs. Marie Brown, Sec., 3610 S. Elm Street, 27406

## SOUTHSIDE

David Lindeman, MM & ME, 2735 Freeman Mill Road, 27406  
Paul Spoon, MY, 2735 Freeman Mill Road, 27406  
Mrs. Dorothy Thomas, Sec., 2735 Freeman Mill Road, 27406

## SUMMERFIELD FIRST

Andy Carroll, MM & ME, 2943-C Cottage Place, 27405  
Mrs. Ruby Bridges, Sec., Rt. 2, Summerfield 27358

## SUMNER

Brice McGlammery, 4400 Burningtree Drive, 27406

## TEMPLE

Mrs. Charlotte Cox, MM, Rt. 3, 27406

## HISTORICAL EVENTS IN THE CHURCHES

BRIGGS MEMORIAL—Purchased 5 new buses and started bus ministry; called a full time Associate Pastor and Minister of Music; completed new educational building.

CAMP HERMAN—Shrubbery planted; donated by Bible Class; nursery bathroom added.

CALVARY—three students now enrolled in Bible College; congregation voted to relocate, thus purchased approximately 22 acres on Knox Road, McLeansville, N. C.

HILLCREST—Paving of parking lot and driveway of parsonage; purchased new organ; Music Director commissioned as Missionary Journeyman (Mr. Alan Putnam)

IMMANUEL—Pastor and wife, Dr. and Mrs. Paul Early, left January 1, 1975, to become missionary associates in theological education in Nassau, Bahamas; New pastor called, Neil Yonce, arrived August 25, 1975.

JESSUP GROVE—Took church census and initiated a Visitation Program.

MAGNOLIA STREET—Church van purchased, April 1975.

McCONNELL ROAD—New beauty was added to the church this year by having the outside of the building brick veneered and by the installation of stained glass

windows.

NEW HOPE—Dedication service for new sanctuary was held on February 16, 1975.  
NORTHEAST—Dedicated new sanctuary (July 27, 1975); Dedicated picnic shelter (August 3, 1975); and hired part-time Youth Director (September 1975)

PHILADELPHIA—Church was organized March 1975; recently purchased 6.3 acres of land for future home of church.

RANKIN—Dedicated new organ in memory of Mrs. Paul Martin, Sr.; new song books given in memory of Rev. W. S. Caudle.

REEDY FORK—Additional Trans World Radio Broadcast from Agana, Guam; Adult choir recorded an album.

SHARPE ROAD—Purchased lots and two dwellings on adjoining property of church.

STEVENS MEMORIAL—Church parking area was paved this year.

## Constitution

### ARTICLE I

The Association shall be called the Piedmont Baptist Association.

### ARTICLE II

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of co-operating Missionary Baptist Churches which have been duly received into and continue in the fellowship of the Association. Note: A Co-operating Church being defined as:

(1) A Church which makes an annual report to the Association on forms provided by the Association through the Clerk.

(2) A Church which contributes toward the support of Associational endeavors as nearly as possible to the adopted plan of the Association.

(3) A Church which sends duly elected messengers to the Annual Associational meeting and duly elected members to the Executive Board meetings of the Association.

(4) A Church whose membership consists of believers baptized by immersion only.

Section 2. Churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application shall be made through a credentials committee appointed annually by a committee on committees and approved by the Association. The Executive Board shall have authority to receive any church under watchcare upon recommendation of the credentials committee. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written reports to the clerk of their progress and co-operative effort in the work. The clerk shall furnish forms to churches under watchcare for these reports.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall have authority to appoint a Sub-Committee from its members to counsel with any church of the Association which fails for two consecutive years to:

(1) Send annual report to the Association.

(2) Co-operate with the Association.

(3) Send messengers to the Association and to the Executive Board meetings of the Association.

Upon the receipt of an unfavorable report of this Sub-Committee and

according to the first sentence of Article II above "Continue in fellowship" the Executive Board may at the next annual Associational meeting recommend the withdrawal of fellowship from such a church.

### ARTICLE III

Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the pastors of said churches, the ordained ministers who are members of the churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is less than 300 and one additional messenger for every 200 members or fraction thereof in excess of 300. The said messengers shall, before taking their seats, produce letters from respective Church showing their appointment as messengers.

### ARTICLE IV

The Associational session shall be held at least once a year.

### ARTICLE V

The Officers shall be Moderator, whose term shall not exceed two years; Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer. If deemed expedient by the Association the office of Clerk and Treasurer may be combined.

### ARTICLE VI

The officers of the Association shall be chosen annually by the Association.

### ARTICLE VII

The Association shall be clothed with authority to advise the Churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

### ARTICLE VIII

A Committee of Arrangements, consisting of three members, shall be appointed on the first day of each session to prepare and report the proceedings and suggest topics proper for the consideration and action of the next annual Associational meeting. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special or called meeting of the Association.

### ARTICLE IX

Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation by the body, take seats and participate in the debates of the Association.

### ARTICLE X

Section 1. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Director of the School of



Christian Training, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Evangelism Chairman, Christian Education Representative, Baptist Student Representative, Christian Literature Representative, Cooperative Program Representative, Chairman of Trustees, members of the Lakewood Committee, Superintendent of Missions, Pastor of each of the cooperating Churches and Missions, retired former pastors of Baptist churches in the Piedmont Association, and one layman elected by each church or mission and whose name is recorded in the letter from said church or mission to the annual meeting of the Association and approved by the Association shall constitute the Executive Board. The Executive Board shall meet on Monday night after the third Sunday of each quarter for transaction of the business of the Association. The Executive Board shall act for the Association between the annual sessions and special meetings of the Association. The Executive Board shall decide the number required for a quorum at the first meeting.

Section 2. The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the following officers of the Piedmont Baptist Association: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and the Chairman of the Benevolence Committee, the Chairman of the Activities Committee, the Chairman of the Church Extension Committee, the Chairman of the Finance Committee, the Chairman of the Christian Education Committee, the Chairman of the Properties Committee, the Chairman of the Lakewood Committee, and the Chairman of the Civic and Social Service Committee.

This Committee shall hold office and shall function until the new committee is installed at the first regular meeting of the Executive Board after the Annual Association Meeting.

The Personnel Committee shall elect a Chairman during the first meeting after the annual session of the Association. The Personnel Committee shall meet upon call from the Chairman of Superintendent of Missions.

The Superintendent of Missions and all other paid Associational personnel shall be under the direct supervision and be responsible immediately to the Personnel Committee and ultimately to the Executive Board of the Association. The Personnel Committee shall be invested with the authority to act as agent of the Executive Board in matters where the Superintendent of Missions and/or other paid personnel are involved including procedures of work. The Personnel Committee shall receive all suggestions for improvements in the work of the Superintendent of Missions and counsel with him and aid him to set in action any suggestions that may be deemed wise.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall be divided into eight committees. Each committee shall be equal in number, if possible, except those that are specified otherwise. The members and chairman of each committee shall be elected by the committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and presented to the Executive Board at the first meeting for approval, and shall function until their successors are elected. The various committees shall meet quarterly and more often if necessary to study its work and bring necessary recommendations to the Executive Board.

Section 4. The eight committees and their duties are:

#### BENEVOLENCE COMMITTEE

The Benevolence Committee shall be composed, where possible, of a trustee and or the associational representative of the following institutions, commissions or boards: N.C. Baptist Hospital, N.C. Baptist Home for the Aging; N.C. Baptist Children's Homes; Annuity Board of the S.B.C.; the Radio and Television

Commission of the S.B.C. Other members of the Executive Board may serve, as appointed, on this committee. The duties of this committee shall be to keep itself informed of the work being done in the institutions mentioned above and make recommendations to the Executive Board relative to any help or emphases which may be extended them. This committee shall seek to keep the Executive Board informed at all times on the services offered by each and shall seek to encourage the participation of local churches in the work, ministries, and financial needs of each. This committee shall meet at least quarterly and more often if necessary.

### ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

The Activities Committee shall be composed of all the officers of the Association including the heads of all the associational organizations and the chairman of all committees who are concerned with the entire associational program, and other members appointed from the Executive Board. This committee shall make such suggestions to the Executive Board as may be necessary for the coordination of the Association of the various phases of the associational program. This committee shall prepare a calendar of activities in a manner that will assure the most effective coordination of the Association's efforts and present it for the adoption by the Executive Board. All associational wide meetings not included in the calendar of activities shall be approved by this committee. This committee shall meet at least quarterly and more often if necessary.

### THE CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE

The Church Extension Committee of the Executive Board shall be composed of six members, with two members rotating off each year. The first year two members shall be elected for one year terms, two members for two year terms and two members for three year terms and thereafter members shall be elected to three year terms. The membership of this committee shall be composed of no more than three pastors and of other members appointed from the Executive Board who represent different areas of the Association. The church extension committee shall concern itself with the establishing of all types of church extensions, whether institutional ministries, Vacation Bible Schools, Good Will Centers, or Missions and Chapels, whether designed to become churches or not. This committee shall continually study the needs for church extensions within the Association and make appropriate recommendations to the Executive Board. These recommendations shall concern location and purchase of lots for new churches or chapels and the securing of sponsoring churches for new mission projects. The committee shall make recommendations in cooperation with the Finance Committee regarding gifts or loans from the Association fund for church extension and aid. This committee shall stand ready to help any missions or chapels of the Association in the matters of securing loans or gifts from the various denominational sources, keeping itself informed as to policies and procedures relating to the acquiring of such help. Regular progress reports from missions and chapels within the Association shall be heard by this committee at its regular meetings. This committee shall meet at least quarterly and more often if necessary.

### FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Finance Committee shall be composed of the Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, Representative of the Cooperative Program, and other members appointed from the

Executive Board. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of the committee. The duties of the committee are to receive regular information from the Treasurer relative to the financial status of the Association; to promote stewardship and mission emphasis in the Association; to present the budget to the Executive Board for approval and presentation to the Association and to keep the Executive Board informed of the financial conditions of the Association. The Finance Committee shall bring recommendations to the Executive Board concerning any program to raise funds for the budget and for other mission causes approved by the Executive Board. The Finance Committee shall be responsible for the promotion of any plan of stewardship adopted by the Executive Board and/or the Association and shall bring periodic progress reports of this work to the Executive Board. This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meetings of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities.

### CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE

The Christian Education Committee shall be composed of the Christian Education Representative, Baptist Student Union Representative, Christian Literature Representative, and at least one alumnus or trustee, if available from the membership of the Executive Board, from each school that is supported through our Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, and other members appointed from the Executive Board. The Christian Education Committee shall keep informed of the work being done in these institutions and make recommendations to the Executive Board that would help these schools and churches to work together for the cause of Christian Education. The committee shall study the Baptist Student Union Work on the campuses of the colleges in our area and make recommendations to the Executive Board which might help the Baptist Student Union work. This Committee shall meet at least quarterly and more often if necessary.

### PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

The Properties Committee shall be composed of the chairman of the trustees of the Association and other members appointed from the Executive Board. The duties of this committee shall be to correlate all recommendations coming to the Executive Board relating in any manner to the physical properties held by the Association. It is to be understood that this includes such items as repair and maintenance, insurance, property improvement and long-range planning for development. It shall be the further duty of this committee to make such recommendations as it may find necessary, relative to the physical properties of the Association. This committee shall meet at least quarterly and more often if necessary.

### LAKEWOOD COMMITTEE

The Lakewood Committee shall be composed of nine members with three members rotating off each year. The Committee elected through the Annual Meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association in 1968 shall serve according to terms for which they were elected and thereafter members shall be elected to three-year terms by the Executive Board. The present Committee and all future elected members of the Lakewood Committee shall become members of the Executive Board.



The Lakewood Committee shall have the responsibility of considering with power to act in all matters relating to the Assembly including the securing and supervising of any paid personnel or any other contracted help required to operate and/or maintain the Assembly.

This committee may confer with any other Committee it deems wise in the discharge of its responsibility. This Committee shall be responsible ultimately to the Executive Board of the Association.

This committee shall meet at least quarterly and more often if necessary.

## CIVIC AND SOCIAL SERVICE COMMITTEE

The Civic and Social Service Committee shall be composed of the representative of the Christian Action League, the chairman of the Committee of Juvenile Rehabilitation, the chairmen of other committees appointed by the Moderator of the Executive Board dealing with social issues, and other members appointed from the Executive Board. This committee shall study and make recommendations to the Executive Board relating to pertinent social issues. It shall be the further responsibility of this committee to survey the areas of social needs in our community and to make appropriate recommendations to the Executive Board. It is to be understood that these areas shall include alcohol, crime, and delinquency, gambling, race relations, church-state relations, salacious literature and the like. This committee shall meet at least quarterly and more often if necessary.

## ARTICLE XI

Committees shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association. Special committees may be appointed by the Moderator as the needs arise.

## ARTICLE XII

This Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and made available to all messengers, and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

## ARTICLE XIII

The rules of this body shall follow Kerfoot Parliamentary Practice.

## ARTICLE XIV

This Association shall co-operate with the Baptist State Convention.

## ARTICLE XV

The time of the holding of the annual session shall be on the last Thursday of October of each year, except where prevailing conditions make it advisable to change this date, in which event the Executive Board shall be empowered to determine the date of the meeting.



## ARTICLE XVI

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees to consist of three persons, members or messengers of the Association.

Section 2. Said Trustees shall be chosen to any regular or special meeting of the Association. Vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Association and in the event the vacancy occurs between regular or special meetings of the Association such vacancy or vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Board.

Section 3. Trustees shall serve for terms of three years, except that the terms of the first groups of Trustees to be chosen shall be staggered, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of one year, one of said Trustees to serve for a term of two years, and one of said Trustees to serve for a term of three years.

Section 4. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary, to serve for terms of one year each, subject to reappointment.

Section 5. The Trustees of the Association, in addition to holding title to Association's real and personal property, as hereinbefore set out, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property, upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Association or upon authorization given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Board held between regular or special meetings of the Association.

Section 6. The Trustees shall have power to administer the routine affairs incident to their office, such as receipt of property, the making of deposits, etc., without express authority, but the execution of all formal instruments, the purchase or sale of property, the making of loans or other permanent investments and the disposition of property shall be upon the authority specified in Section 5.

Articles II, V, VI, X, XV Amended Sessions, July 23, 24, 1930

Article XV Amended Sessions, July 21, 1932

Article X Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1935

Articles VIII, X, XI, Amended Sessions, October 23, 24, 1940

Article X Amended Session, October 19, 1944

Article XV Amended Session, October 21, 1948

Article X Amended Session, October 19, 1950

Article 10 Amended Session, October 18, 1951

Articles II, X Amended, Article 16 Adopted, Sessions, October 23, 24, 1952

Articles II, III Amended Sessions, October 22, 23, 1953

Article X, Section 3, Amended Session, October 21, 1954

Article V Amended Session, October 24, 1957

Article II Amended Session, October 23, 1958

Article X, Section I, Amended Sessions, October 24, 1958

Revised Sessions, October 22, 23, 1959

Article 10, Rewritten October 23, 1964

Articles II, XV, XVI, and X, Revised, October 22, 1965

Article XV Revised, October 19, 1967

Article X Revised, October 24, 1968

Articles II and XII Amended October 28, 1971

Article X, Section 1, Amended October 24, 1974

Article X, Section 3 and Section 4, Revised, October 23, 1975

# Program

## PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ANNUAL MEETING

82nd Session, October 23, 1975

### "PROCLAIMING LIBERTY TOGETHER"

Morning Session .....Sixteenth Street Baptist Church

#### WORSHIP

9:30 Hymn Singing ..... Gene Moore  
Prayer

#### BUSINESS

Call to Order, Enrollment of Messengers ..... Vernon Williams  
Welcome by Host Church ..... O. S. Whitescarver  
Report from Program Committee ..... Jack Roe

#### WORSHIP

10:00 Worship in Music, Spiritual Concern ..... Gene Moore  
Sermon ..... Marion T. Bullock

#### BUSINESS

10:45 Report of Associational Leaders  
Executive Committees and Board Report ..... Vernon Williams  
11:00 Treasurer ..... W. H. Westphal  
11:15 Superintendent of Missions ..... W. A. Duncan  
11:30 Organizational Reports  
Sunday School ..... O. S. Whitescarver  
Church Training ..... Robert Stewart  
WMU ..... Pat Kirkman  
Brotherhood ..... Sanford Smith  
Music ..... Gene Moore  
11:35 Committees  
Nominating ..... Sanford Smith  
Time, Place, Preacher ..... Victor Dowd  
Credentials ..... Frank Monroe  
Evangelism ..... A. L. Parker  
Ordination ..... Harry Poovey  
On Committees ..... Aubrey McLellan  
11:45 Denominational Causes  
11:55 Miscellaneous Business  
12:00 Adjourn for Lunch

## WORSHIP

- 1:00 Hymn Singing ..... Gene Moore  
 Prayer  
 Worship in Music, Spiritual Concert ..... Gene Moore

## BUSINESS

- 1:20 Resolutions ..... A. L. Parker  
 1:25 Denominational Institutions ..... (To be printed in Book of Reports)  
 Children's Home ..... Max Evington  
 Biblical Recorder  
 Cooperative Program ..... Claud Bowen  
 Annuity Board ..... Sherman Young  
 Baptist Hospital ..... Calvin Knight  
 B.S.U. .... Geneva Metzger  
 Baptist Homes for Aging ..... S. C. Ray  
 Christian Action League ..... Bob Summerell  
 (Representatives of these agencies are to have time to speak as schedule permits; otherwise, their reports will be printed in the Book of Reports.)  
 2:00 Miscellaneous Business  
 2:15 Memorial Service ..... Macon Greene  
 2:30 Adjourn

Evening Session ..... Northeast Baptist Church

- 7:15 Special Music  
 Welcome by Host Church  
 Miscellaneous Business  
 Worship in Music, Spiritual Concert ..... Gene Moore  
 Message ..... Vance Havner  
 Adjourn  
 Benediction

### A Brief Biography of Our Evening Speaker

Dr. Vance Havner needs no introduction to the Piedmont Baptist Association. This man of God who has preached the "old-time" Gospel through the years is a true friend of Greensboro and of Baptists in this area. Having delivered his first sermon at the age of 12 and ordained at 15, he has never ceased preaching the simple message of God that he felt as a boy. Although he has been called to several pastorates during the years of his ministry, most of his years have been spent as a traveling Evangelist and as an author of God, spending much of his time in study of the Word and in the writing of many books. Some of his books are: "By The Still Waters," "Why Not Just Be Christians?," "Three-Score and Ten," "Song At Twilight," "Though I Walk Through the Valley," and others. You will want to hear this Servant at the Evening Session of our Associational Meeting, 7:30, at Northeast Baptist Church.

# Proceedings

October 23, 1975

## SIXTEENTH STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

1. The eighty-second session of the Piedmont Baptist Association was called to order at Sixteenth Street Baptist Church on October 23, 1975, 9:30 A.M. by Moderator Vernon Williams.

2. Gene Moore, Minister of Music at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, led the congregation in singing "Blessed Be The Name." He also led in prayer.

3. The clerk was recognized. She moved that those messengers who have registered and those who may register during the session, constitute the body of the eighty-second session of the Piedmont Baptist Association.

4. O. S. Whitescarver welcomed the Association to Sixteenth Street Baptist Church.

5. H. D. Jack Roe reported from the Program Committee, encouraging everyone to participate and enjoy the program and the entire meeting.

6. During the hour of worship, Gene Moore sang "Sweet Little Jesus Boy," and "Jesus, The Very Thought of Thee" and "Here is My Life." Marion T. Bullock delivered the morning message using Mark 5, John 21, and Matthew 28 as his text.

7. Moderator Vernon Williams gave the report from the Executive Committee.

8. Treasurer W. H. Westphal gave the Treasurer's Report. He moved the adoption. It was seconded and passed.

9. Charles Howell, Chairman of the Finance Committee presented the budget. It was approved and adopted.

10. A resolutions was presented by Charles Howell and approved by the Association. The resolution: "Mr. William H. Westphal has served meticulously, efficiently, and faithfully as Treasurer of the Piedmont Baptist Association for nineteen years. For these years of service, we, the messengers of the Piedmont Baptist Association, express our deepest gratitude to Mr. Westphal and wish him great happiness in all that he does. As a token of our appreciation, we recommend that Mr. Westphal be presented a plaque expressing the wishes of this body." The plaque was presented at this time.

11. W. A. Duncan, Superintendent of Missions gave his report. He moved the adoption. It was seconded and passed.

12. The Sunday School Report was given by O. S. Whitescarver. He introduced each member of the Sunday School Team.

13. Robert Stewart's written Church Training Report was approved.

14. Included in the approved WMU Report given by Mrs. J. M. Kirkman was information concerning the Association's adopted Vietnamese family.

15. Sanford Smith's written Brotherhood Report was approved.

16. The Music Report, also a written report prepared by Gene Moore was approved.

17. Sanford Smith gave the report from the Nominating Committee.

18. The Time, Place, Preacher Committee Chairman Victor Dowd reported that the 83rd Annual Session of the Piedmont Baptist Association will be held on October 28, 1976 with morning and afternoon sessions at Lindley Park Baptist Church and the evening session at Bessemer Baptist Church. The sermon is to be preached by Curtis Harrington. The alternate is Chalmus Hicks.

19. Frank Monroe reported from the Credentials Committee.



20. A. L. Parker gave the report of the Committee of Evangelism.
21. The Ordination Committee Report was presented by Harry Poovey.
22. The Committee on Committees Report was given by Aubrey McLellan. The Committee asked that the 1976 Program Committee work with the Black Baptist Association for a joint meeting in 1976.
23. James Thompson read the report from the Constitution Revision Committee to be voted on during the afternoon session.
24. New Pastors, wives, and Educational Directors were introduced to the Association.
25. The morning session adjourned at 12:30 P.M.
26. The afternoon session opened with congregational singing and prayer. A spiritual concert was presented by Gene Moore. He sang "Heaven Came Down," "I Walked Where Jesus Walker," and "What a Difference Jesus Makes."
27. Max Evington reported from Children's Home of N.C.
28. Woodrow Hill brought the report from the Biblical Recorder.
29. Calvin Knight reported from the Baptist Hospital.
30. Geneva Metzger reported from the B.S.U.
31. S. C. Ray brought the Baptist Homes for Aging Report.
32. The Christian Action League Report was by Bob Summerell.
33. Miscellaneous Business:
  - a. Report by A. L. Parker from the Resolutions Committee.
  - b. Report of the Constitution Revision Committee.
  - c. Victor Dowd spoke concerning Baptist Colleges.
  - d. Mr. Joe Hyatt, a member of Trinity Methodist Church in Greensboro, urged the Association to consider the possibility of bringing the Bill Gothard Crusade to Greensboro.
34. Macon Greene led in a Memorial Service.
35. Directions were given to Northeast Baptist Church where the evening session was to convene at 7:00 P.M.
36. After the closing prayer, the afternoon session was adjourned.

## EVENING SESSION

37. The evening session of the Piedmont Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Vernon Williams.
38. Special Music was presented by the youth choir of Northeast Baptist Church.
39. Carl Garner extended the welcome on behalf of the host church.
40. Gene Moore presented a spiritual concert. He sang "People to People," "Lord Is It I?" and "They Will Know We Are Christians By Our Love."
41. Dr. Vance Havner brought the evening sermon using Matthew 4 as the text.
42. The closing prayer was led by Moderator Vernon Williams and the Eighty-second Annual Session of the Piedmont Baptist Association stood adjourned.

## EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association held its regular meetings as called forth by the Constitution.

During the year the Board met with the following churches:

Northside	Clifton Road	Florida Street
Pleasant Garden	College Park	

At the January meeting, due to the death of W. S. Caudle, Dr. James R. Thompson was elected to serve temporarily as clerk. Robert Stewart was elected chairman of the Personnel Committee. It was brought to the attention of the body that a needed study of the constitution was a must.

Dr. James R. Thompson, Rev. Tom Williams, and Rev. Gerald Primm were appointed by the moderator to study the constitution and bring recommended changes to the body for consideration in order that the Board may be more effective in services rendered.

For the benefit of those who have not attended the Executive Board meetings, the minutes of each meeting have been sent to pastors and Executive Board members. It has been the will of the body to keep our people informed about what we have done and also what we are planning to do.

At the April meeting at Pleasant Garden Baptist Church, Barbara Moody was elected to serve as clerk for the body. Horace Davis gave an excellent report concerning Lakewood Baptist Assembly. Short range goals were considered and passed on; the long range study was presented for possible consideration at a later date.

The Executive Board was called into a special call meeting to consider the financial dilemma of the Association. The meeting was held at Parkway Baptist Church with Dr. Charles Howell presiding.

Strict guidelines were set forth to govern the outflow of funds until such time, that outstanding bills were taken care of. The results of careful planning has been amazing, at last we are able to pay our bills.

The Personnel Committee has worked hard and faithfully to keep the Association posted as to the activities, meetings, and general information of events.

The Executive Board given approval for cooperation in simultaneous revivals in April, 1977 in the Association.

At the July meeting it gave unanimous support to the WMU in helping to relocate a Vietnamese family to Greensboro.

The various committees of the Association are to be commended for their faithfulness in executing their job of responsibility. Our meetings have not been attended like they should but hopefully, the new year will start with new life, interest, and enthusiasm that we might accomplish the will of God as we work together in the Piedmont Association.

May God help us to increase our mission outreach.

Respectfully submitted,  
Vernon Williams, Moderator

## EXECUTIVE BOARD

Piedmont Association  
Committees for 1975

### CHURCH EXTENSION

*Ralph Webb	(P)
Gerald Primm	(P)
Don Kimrey	(P)
George Poteat	
Allen Winters	
M. L. Lawson	

### CHURCH

Rocky Knoll  
Eller Memorial  
Calvary  
Greensboro, First  
Sumner  
Clifton Road

## CIVIC AND SOCIAL SERVICES

*Tom Williams	(P)	Sharpe Road
Ray Benfield	(P)	Lindley Park
James Thompson	(P)	South Elm Street
Oscar Lambeth		College Park
Floyd Brown		Community
Jerry Kennon		Florida Street
Herbert Oliver		Hillcrest
Wallace Andrews		Northeast
Ralph Vaughn		Summerfield, First
Victor Dowd	(P)	Bessemer
Charles Cross	(P)	Buchanan
W. Joe West	(P)	Fraser Chapel
H. D. Jack Roe	(P)	Magnolia Street
Luther Brame	(P)	New Hope

## PROPERTIES

*James Brooks	(P)	Sumner
R. C. Lee, Jr.		Camp Herman
Vernon Gales	(P)	Bethel
George Hayes		Friendly Avenue
W. A. Foust		Guilford
Cecil Rumley, Sr.		Jessup Grove
Earnest Sewell		Northside
Don Hortig		Parkway
Russell Nelson		Sumner
James Carpenter	(P)	Barker Road
Joel Drinkard	(P)	Central Chapel
Alton H. McEachern	(P)	Greensboro, First
Cordell McCollum	(P)	Martin Avenue

## LAKEWOOD

*Horace Davis	'77	Rocky Knoll
Marion Bullock	(P)	Briggs Memorial
W. A. Foust		Guilford
Wayburn James		Eller Memorial
Charles Jordan		Pleasant Garden
Ernest Welch		Florida Street
S. V. Whitsell		Bessemer
Jimmy Kincaid	'77	Eller Memorial
Joe Bryant	'77 (P)	Jessup Grove

## FINANCE

*Charles Howell	(P)	Parkway
Jack Pierce		Lindley Park
Claude Bowen—Cooperative Program Rep.		
W. H. Westphal		Greensboro, First
Dan J. Sears		Gibsonville, First

C. M. Harrington	(P)	Summerfield, First
C. M. Hicks	(P)	Hunter Hills
Timothy Lawson	(P)	Lankford Memorial
Jay Thrasher		Magnolia Street
Macon Greene	(P)	Guilford
Calvin Capps	(P)	Southside
James Talbert	(P)	Reedy Fork
Sam Riddle	(P)	Pleasant Grove

## CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

*Dewey Price	(P)	Camp Herman
Geneva Metzger—Baptist Student Union		
Tommy Vogler		Hunter Hills
C. Hayden Rackley		Immanuel
Lawrence Jordan		Lankford Memorial
Everette Richardson		Lawndale
Cletus Yow, Sr.		Sharpe Road
George Buchanan		Southside
Curtis Woods	(P)	Clifton Road
J. R. Estes	(P)	Lakeview
Harold Profitt	(P)	Love
W. F. Monroe	(P)	Stevens Memorial
J. R. Washington	(P)	Willomore

## ACTIVITIES

*Robert Stewart		Friendly Avenue
Gene Russell	(P)	Florida Street
Sanford Smith		Pleasant Garden
(Mrs.) J. N. Kirkman		Sixteenth Street
Gene Moore		Friendly Avenue
Art Tatem	(P)	Northside
Carl Garner	(P)	Northeast
Harry Poovey	(P)	Rolling Roads
Fred Leonard	(P)	Northwest
(Mrs.) George Leonard		Greensboro, First
A. L. Parker	(P)	Friendly Avenue
J. P. Lindsey		Rankin
	Sunday School	
	Brotherhood	
	WMU	
	Music	
	TACLO	
	Evangelism Chairman	

## BENEVOLENCE

*Grover Everette	(P)	Hillcrest
Clyde Collins		Greensboro, First
(Mrs.) Barbara Moody		Parkway
Sherman Young	Retired	
Sam Wilson		Greensboro, First
Bill Durham		Greensboro, First
L. E. Church		Reedy Fork
Harry L. Summers		Rolling Roads
Clarence Brady		Stevens Memorial
Ralph Vaughn		Summerfield, First



C. A. McLellan	(P)
Kenneth Kelly	(P)
O. G. Buchanan	(P)

College Park  
Devon Drive  
Temple

Exofficio Members:

Vernon Williams	(P)	Moderator	Pleasant Garden
W. S. Caudle	(P)	Clerk	Rankin
W. A. Duncan Jr.		Supt. of Missions	Greensboro, First

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
Treasurer's Report  
October 1, 1974 through September 30, 1975  
William H. Westphal, Treasurer

Balance at September 30, 1974	521.18
Budget Receipts (Exhibit "A")	33,375.38
Church Extension (Exhibit "B")	94.14
Misc. Receipts (Exhibit "C")	<u>2,005.07</u>
	35,995.77

BUDGET

DISBURSEMENTS

Missionary's Salary	9,400.00		9,383.54
Missionary's Travel Allowance	1,200.00		1,200.00
Missionary's Hosp. & Life Ins.	1,270.00		773.87
Christmas Gift	<u>188.00</u>	12,058.00	<u>178.00</u> 11,535.41

PASTORIUM:

Utilities	1,500.00		1,134.99
Insurance and Maintenance	500.00	2,000.00	120.84 1,255.83
Missionary's Retirement Fund		400.00	400.08
Missionary's Convention & Conference Exp.		700.00	175.00
Clerk's Salary		525.00	175.00
Associational Minutes		700.00	635.12
Bookkeeper		700.00	700.00
Workmen's Compensation		175.00	0
Christmas Gifts		24.50	0

OFFICE SUPPLIES AND EXPENSES

Supplies and Other	1,800.00		1,197.78
Secretary	5,000.00		2,149.33
Christmas Gifts	100.00		0
Telephone	900.00		966.73
Equipment & Service Contracts	1,000.00		822.79
Office Insurance	<u>55.00</u>		<u>44.00</u>
Hosp. Ins.—Secretary	120.00	8,975.00	0 5,180.63

## PROMOTION

INCIDENTAL FUND	400.00	319.26
Associational Honoraria	100.00	205.00
Associational Church Training	100.00	0
Evangelistic Clinic	200.00	0
Associational Sunday School	500.00	271.24
Associational R.A.'s	200.00	8.52
Associational Music Education	200.00	9.30
Library Expense	100.00	0
Women's Missionary Union	200.00	0

## LAKEWOOD

Insurance, Maintenance & Improvements	4,800.00	6,490.56	
Lakewood property (Mortgage payments)	1,950.00	1,931.76	
Lakewood Caretaker	750.00	750.00	
Lakewood Caretaker (Retirement)	400.00	300.00	
Lakewood Caretaker (Social Sec.)	100.00	181.70	
Lakewood Caretaker (Christmas Gift)	<u>15.00</u>	<u>8,015.00</u>	<u>0</u>
			9,654.02
Rent—Associational Office		1,620.00	1,620.00
Payments on loan from William H. Westphal			663.91
Transferred to Church Extension Fund			1,367.70
Bike Hike			<u>182.99</u>
			<u>34,359.01</u>
			1,636.76

Less: Unpaid withholding & Social Security at 9/30/74		448.88
		<u>1,187.88</u>

Add: Payments deducted from salary of W. A. Duncan for payments on note Balance 9/30/75		600.00
	*	<u><u>1,787.88</u></u>

*Unpaid withholding & Social Security at 9/30/75		244.20
Less amount transferred to "Tax Withholding" account		<u>244.20</u>
Balance		0

## BUDGET RECEIPTS

### EXHIBIT "A"

Barker Road	0
Bethel	0
Berea	0

Bessemer	1,500.00
Briggs Memorial	300.00
Brightwood	0
Buchanan	200.00
Calvary	0
Camp Herman	100.00
Clifton Road	900.00
College Park	700.00
Community	0
Eller Memorial	290.00
Florida Street	3,052.19
Friendly Avenue	2,310.00
Gate City Baptist	100.00
Gethsemane	701.69
Gibsonville First	658.98
Greensboro First	5,945.86
Guilford	665.60
Hillcrest	500.00
Hunter Hills	482.65
Immanuel	1,200.00
Jessup Grove	300.00
Jones Memorial	0
Lake Brandt	537.05
Lakeview	0
Lankford Memorial	50.00
Lawndale	1,686.06
Lebanon	0
Lindley Park	418.00
Love	0
McConnell Road	0
Magnolia Street	840.00
Martin Avenue	0
Mt. Zion	0
New Hope	134.75
Northeast	400.00
Northside	655.05
Northwest	0
Parkway	600.00
Pinecroft	300.00
Plainview	0
Pleasant Garden	634.92
Pleasant Grove	1,030.00
Rankin	660.00
Reedy Fork	480.00
Rocky Knoll	849.96
Rolling Roads	0
Sixteenth Street	1,375.00
Sharpe Road	200.00
South Elm Street	104.00
Southside	900.00
Stevens Memorial	247.76
Summerfield	600.00

Sumner	690.96
Temple	245.00
Willomore Street	<u>100.00</u>

Total	<u><u>33,375.38</u></u>
-------	-------------------------

#### RECEIPTS—CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

EXHIBIT "B"	
Gibsonville First	9,414.00

#### RECEIPTS—OTHER

EXHIBIT "C"	
Minutes	80.00
Loan	568.14
Refund—Swaim & Robbins	12.00
R. A. Program	268.03
Lakewood	531.90
WMU	7.06
Pastor's Conference	90.00
Temple—Int. on bonds	210.00
Bike Hike	182.99
Study Course Books	<u>54.95</u>
	<u><u>2,005.07</u></u>

#### STATEMENT REGARDING CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

Bank Balance 9/30/74	395.49
Bethel Baptist Church—Check	1,000.00
Funds transferred from	
Regular Funds	<u>1,367.70</u>
Total Fund (Bank Bal. 9/30/75)	<u><u>2,763.19</u></u>

#### LOANS OUTSTANDING AT 9/30/75

	Amt. of Loan	Received	Balance
Willomore Street Baptist Church	<u>3,000.00</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>3,000.00</u>
	<u><u>3,000.00</u></u>	<u><u>        </u></u>	<u><u>3,000.00</u></u>

#### PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION PROPOSED BUDGET 1975-76

	Budget 1974-75	Proposed Budget 1975-76
I. SALARIES		
Missionary's Salary	\$ 9,400.00	\$ 9,400.00
Missionary's Travel Expense	1,200.00	1,200.00
Missionary's Hosp. & Life Ins.	1,270.00	1,438.00



Christmas Gift	188.00	188.00
Christmas Gifts	124.50	0
Secretary and Other Clerical Help	<u>6,225.00</u>	<u>6,200.00</u>
	\$18,407.50	\$18,426.00

## II. OTHER PERSONNEL EXPENSE

Administrative Contingency Fund	\$ 100.00	\$ 1,000.00
Utilities	1,500.00	1,800.00
Insurance & Maintenance	500.00	600.00
Missionary's Retirement Fund	400.00	400.00
Missionary's Convention & Conf. Expense	700.00	700.00
Workmen's Compensation	175.00	175.00
Hospital Insurance-Secretary	<u>120.00</u>	<u>204.00</u>
	\$ 3,495.00	\$ 4,879.00

## III. OFFICE EXPENSE & SUPPLIES

Supplies and other	\$ 1,800.00	\$ 1,850.00
Telephone	900.00	900.00
Associational Minutes	700.00	700.00
Maintenance & Repair of Existing Equip.	1,000.00	1,100.00
Office Insurance	55.00	55.00
Rent—Associational Office	<u>1,620.00</u>	<u>1,620.00</u>
	\$6,075.00	\$6,225.00

## IV. PROMOTION

Associational Church Training	\$ 100.00	\$ 250.00
Evangelistic Clinic	200.00	200.00
Associational Sunday School	500.00	500.00
Associational R.A.'s	200.00	600.00
Associational Music Education	200.00	300.00
Library Expense	100.00	450.00
W.M.U.	<u>200.00</u>	<u>200.00</u>
	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 2,500.00

## V. LAKEWOOD

Activities Director Salary	\$ 0	\$ 2,000.00
Insurance, Maintenance & Improvements	4,800.00	9,134.00
Lakewood Property (Mortgage Payment)	1,950.00	1,950.00
Lakewood Caretaker	750.00	750.00
Lakewood Caretaker—Retirement	400.00	400.00
Lakewood Caretaker—Social Security	100.00	100.00
Lakewood Caretaker—Christmas Gift	<u>15.00</u>	<u>15.00</u>
	\$ 8,015.00	\$14,349.00

## VI. INCIDENTAL FUND

(Includes Social Security)	\$ 400.00	\$ 400.00
----------------------------	-----------	-----------

## VII. TOTAL BUDGET

	<u>\$37,892.50</u>	<u>\$46,779.00</u>
--	--------------------	--------------------

## SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS 16th ANNUAL REPORT

As we review 16 years of work among the churches of our Association, many things clamor for prominence in our memory. Communications Conferences and trade shows which started here in our minds to help our churches start effective newsletters and know about available equipment to help them do a better job; Schools of Missions which reached a goodly number of our churches with live Missionaries bringing fresh reports from the fields; telephone surveys which netted over 10,000 prospects for those churches which participated. So great were the results, Florida Street alone found over 500 and Lindley Park over 900. There were stewardship programs on the associational level which raised our budget from about \$17,000 to over \$37,000 in three years until the constitution put the budget promotion and special fund raising under the Finance Committee alone. Central Training Schools and Evangelistic Crusades and conferences helped reach the lost more effectively. Your response to building a pool at Lakewood was great. We not only had enough money to pay for the pool, but we were also able to pave the walk and repair the spillway at the lake—all this was possible because of your great response to my appeal. Vernon was chairman and he was overjoyed—We did it!

In 1958 we divided off the Central Association and with it 33 fine churches. Since that time we have added new churches, enough to replace those that joined the Pilot Mountain-Dan Valley or Mount Zion Associations. We have even brought in enough to replace those merged like Battleground, Westridge and more than enough to replace a few who dismissed from our fellowship voluntarily. We thrill over our progress by the growth of new churches like Sharpe Road, Rollings Roads, Willomore, Northeast, and missions like Devon Drive and Central Baptist.

Since January, I have spent many hours and evenings serving as organizing minister of Southeast Baptist Chapel, preaching for them until May 15 when Dr. Del R. Suggs took the Mission Pastor's Role and First Baptist accepted the role of Mother Church to this fine aspiring chapel near Forest Oaks and Lynwood Lakes. They have already outgrown the rented building and purchased 22 acres on 421 with a lovely home providing 10 more Sunday School rooms and a place for worship much larger than they had. Even while working at Southeast, I was in contact with Brother Otis Davis and brought about a mutually advantageous alliance between Pleasant Grove and a new mission meeting in the Manor House at Sedgfield Inn. This constituted itself a church and has asked for membership as a church of our Piedmont Association this year. It was a very good year.

As Bill Whedbee, whom some of you will remember, once observed, "We are not backing our Superintendent of Missions as we should. He's calling a good game, but we ought to get off the bench and get into the game as leaders." This happened this year. The Sunday School functioned as a team, releasing me to do other things. Thanks, Oscar. The R.A. and Brotherhood also worked effectively. There were two R.A. weekends and two R.A. Encampments. We are a model to others of cooperation and good work. Innovation and imagination paid off. As usual, the W.M.U. did a fine job. We can be proud that most of our new leaders went to Ridgecrest or Mundo Vista for training, and now know their jobs. Our relocated Vietnamese family is a credit to the Association because of cooperation.

It took some doing and planning, but with the watchful eye of Bill Westphal and Charles Howell, our finances were above the previous year. This we did during a terrible period of inflation and recession combined. They met regularly every two weeks to review and encourage us to respond as good stewards. This committee really functioned as it should and we have more income than in previous years.

The Lakewood Committee needs a special word of commendation. With little

to work with as they operated Lakewood and supervised it personally. Each member took turns in observing regularly throughout the year, and at the same time, making surveys concerning need and planning for development and a better Lakewood. Horace Davis and his committee took several tons off my back at a time when I had no help in the office. This enabled me to give more time to working in other areas, or there would be no new mission at Forest Oaks or new chapel at Sedgfield by this time.

While we had no secretary, the office staff at Friendly Avenue and Parkway did the Piedmont Newsletter. Each officer had someone get out their organizational letters and news during this interim. This saved us several hundred dollars monthly. We are beginning to see what associational participation can accomplish for the Lord and His work.

All the time others were performing the "picky" tasks, as Robert Stewart spoke of them, Bill Westphal and his Associational Strategy Planning Committee were gathering information and going diligently about their work. I was in the offices of many persons who make up our government and various agencies during the winter, spring and summer. I found that these sub-committees were working. I filled in many a survey form or interpreted it for many of the governmental people who did not really understand at the time what they were being asked in the survey. This program will begin a transitional period in our work of ministry and missions under William Westphal's leadership. All the reports are not in as of now, but the situation looks good that this will be completed by early spring. We should see a tremendous upsurge in our work as a result.

As Hezekiah said, "So builded we the wall for the people had a mind to work."

Respectively submitted,  
W. A. Duncan, Jr.

### SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The work of the Sunday School team has been guided by the work of Dr. Gene Russell and was easy to follow when he left the Association. We have wanted to get the churches back together in a cooperative Sunday School building effort. Last March 22 churches responded to the VBS Clinic. Using personal enlistment, we were able to get 27 churches together in the new books study in April. In May we got 15 pastors and their S.S. Directors to sit down to an evening of planning and in September 25 churches responded to the leadership training effort held at Lindley Park. So far, 39 churches have responded and 17 have failed to. Our goal is to reach more of the churches and meet their needs better this year. The proposed program is as follows:

1st Quarter—October 30— Young Adult/Preschool Workshop at Winston-Salem First  
November 2—Celebration Sunday—Work for high attendance in  
Sunday School. Call as follows: (between 12:30-1:30)

Barker Road—Gibsonville call Ed Chenoweth—621-3517  
Greensboro 1st—Magnolia call Larry Wakefield—

855-8164

Martin Ave.—Sharpe Road call Sharon Fields—621-3613  
Sixteenth St.—Willomore call O. S. Whitescarver—  
288-8466



2nd Quarter—	January—	January Bible Study—Book of Hosea
	February—	Five Fabulous Sundays (High Attendance)
	March 17, 18, 19,	V. B. S. Clinic at Wingate College
3rd Quarter—	April 5—	V. B. S. Clinic—morning and evening sessions
	May 13—	Pastor, Director, Leader Workshop Conference
4th Quarter—	September 13 & 14—	Associational Overview Workshop and Leadership Training

Respectfully submitted,  
O. S. Whitescarvar

## CHURCH TRAINING REPORT TO PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Children's Memory Drills under the excellent guidance of Mrs. Jackie Ledford and the annual fall training and Mobilization event continue to be the pace setting events of Piedmont Baptist Association Church Training. The April 27, 1975 Children's Memory Drills hosted by the Lawndale Church had 25 youngsters participating from 5 different churches; 20 of these became qualified to continue in state drills at Caswell or Fruitland.

The critical need for pastors and church leaders to wake up to the importance of an active Church Training Program is reflected in at least three observations. Only 11 churches participated in the October 5-6 Mobilization training event hosted by Friendly Church with only 7 pastors present. Yet 27 out of the 54 churches in the association reported no ongoing Church Training Programs last year. Little wonder, then, that this evident lack of training concern is reflected in frequent declines in Sunday School attendance, baptisms and minimal church advance. The typical church member will not attempt what he does not know how to do, and he will never learn unless pastors and key leaders again make a dynamic and ongoing church training program high priority personally and for the whole church.

To assist churches in vitalizing Church Training, the associational team of Church Training Consultants are available as advisors and conference leaders.

Leaflets and flashcards are ready now from the state Church Training Department for the 1975-76 Children's Memory Drills, and now is the time to begin!

Now is the time to begin vitalizing active and ongoing church training programs, not in just 50%, but in ALL of the great churches of Piedmont Baptist Association!

Respectfully submitted,  
Robert C. Stewart  
Associational Church Training Director

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT—1974-75

During the year 1974-75 the Woman's Missionary Union continued in its efforts to motivate and activate women and youth in missions. Teaching mission, engaging in mission action and supporting missions through our prayers and gifts have been the underlying purposes in our activities that were carried out this year. Some of the activities included Leadership Training Workshops, Observance of Baptist Women's Day of Prayer, Focus Week Banquet, Annual Lakewood Prayer Retreat along with retreats, day camps and sharing experiences for Acteens, Girls



in Action and Mission Friends. Associational leaders took advantage of training both at Ridgecrest and Mundo Vista in order to make our work within the Piedmont churches more effective. The associational WMU has embarked on an exciting and already blessing-filled adventure in Mission Action as we have adopted a Vietnamese refugee family. "Our Family" arrived in September and we feel that God had brought the mission field to our doorstep. The response from the churches has been overwhelming and we are hoping the example set by the WMU will encourage other organizations, churches and individuals to consider adopting some of the other 20,000 refugees still awaiting sponsorship. We continue to thank our Lord for the spirit of missions felt throughout the churches in the Piedmont Association and the WMU will continue to meet the challenge of instilling a love for missions in women and youth. "We are always only one generation away from missionary unconcern."

Mrs. J. M. Kirkman  
Associational WMU Director  
1974-1975

### BROTHERHOOD REPORT:

The Brotherhood Director and his wife were involved in Lay Overseas Mission work in Ecuador. Following the mission, slides and talks promoting Brotherhood and WMU were presented in 12 churches in the Association.

All of the Association Brotherhood officers participated in State Training Sessions at Carraway in September.

### BAPTIST MEN:

Four Baptist men participated in a Lay Overseas Mission in August and are available to present slides on our mission work in Ecuador. Two new Baptist Men Units were established in the Association.

### RA:

RA leaders attended State training sessions and then conducted training sessions at churches in the association.

Eight churches fielded track teams this year. Lawndale won by a large margin. Our composit Piedmont Team having representatives from four churches attended the State Track Meet at Garnder-Webb College. It was an outstanding trip for the more than thirty boys and counselors.

Our second year of Crusader car competition (formerly Pinewood Derby and for pioneers as well as crusaders) was conducted. The first place winners will compete in the State competition during the State Crusader Congress.

Several churches carried boys to the State Pioneer Congress. Ben Goslen of Lawndale served as Central Section RA President. Jerry Clower, a Christian country music entertainer, was the featured speaker. The State RA Basketball tournament was conducted during the Congress. This was an outstanding program.

August 4-7 at Lakewood was a Boys' Camp. This camp was designed for boys who had no other opportunities to attend camp. The camp was open to these boys at no cost. Sponsoring churches covered the expenses. The program included sports, swimming, campcrafts, hiking, campfire devotions, a missionary talk, a film, laymen talks, and Sunday School. Over 80 boys and counselors participated.

## REPORT ON SOUTHERN BAPTIST RESETTLEMENT OF INDOCHINESE REFUGEES

Irvin Dawson  
Office of Immigration & Refugee Service/HMB

Southern Baptist churches along with other Christian groups in the United States were confronted during the latter days of April with an unparalleled opportunity and corresponding responsibility when the U.S. Government evacuated over 130,000 Indochinese refugees and placed them in several refugee camps awaiting sponsorship by concerned U.S. citizens.

The Foreign Mission Board immediately assigned missionaries who had formerly served in Vietnam to minister to refugees in the camps. The Home Mission Board's Department of Language Missions through its Office of Immigration & Refugee Service immediately set up a process for enlisting sponsoring churches and matching them with refugee families. Local pastors, directors of associational missions, HMB missionaries from the Language Missions Department and the Christian Social Ministries Department all joined in the effort to assist in the massive project.

The first phase was the ministry to the refugees within the camps. Southern Baptist personnel provided opportunity for worship in the Vietnamese language, assisted in English language classes, helped care for the younger children and provided counsel to these newest immigrants.

Phase two was the sponsoring out of the refugees to committed churches or families endorsed by churches. This involved the processing by the U.S. Government through security checks, medical clearance, social security numbering, and the selection of one of the voluntary agencies for sponsor assignment. The Office of Immigration & Refugee Service in Atlanta and Baptist workers at the various camps secured the names of sponsors and followed through on the process—from initial contact by the refugee to his arrival at his new home. As of the early part of September Southern Baptist churches had sponsored over 400 units and approximately 2,000 refugees.

The third phase of the refugee program is the post resettlement ministry. A former missionary to Vietnam, Mr. Lewis Myers, has been assigned by the Foreign Mission Board to the Department of Language Missions, Home Mission Board, to serve as consultant on Vietnamese refugees. Though they are scattered throughout the U.S. larger concentrations of the refugees are living in the cities of the warmer climates, such as San Diego, Los Angeles, Fort Walton Beach, Orlando, Houston, San Antonio, Dallas/Fort Worth, and Birmingham.

As they have in the past, Southern Baptists have responded well to the need of these who have had to flee their own country. There is much yet to be done. In the earlier stages the better educated, the more highly qualified, the smaller family groups were sponsored out. The thousands still in the camps are those for whom it is more difficult to find sponsors. These include the larger families of six or more and a number of single men. Perhaps these are the ones for whom we should have greater compassion. Sponsorship involves providing for the refugees until they can take care of themselves. It necessitates the provision of housing, food, clothing, normal medical expenses, and assistance in finding employment. It may also involve helping them to learn English, how to shop in American stores, understanding the law, learning to drive and other activities that many of us take for granted. It also provides an opportunity for Christian witness.

If there are churches in your area that are interested in sponsoring a refugee family, they may contact the Office of Immigration & Refugee Service at the Home Mission Board in Atlanta or call directly to one of the remaining refugee camps—Fort Chaffee, Arkansas; Camp Pendleton, California; and Indiantown Gap, Pennsylvania.

## REPORT OF MUSIC MINISTRY

The year presented varied possibilities for all. A special effort was made to strongly emphasize smaller church music program development. At the beginning of the church year an Associational Music meeting was called involving both music workers as well as pastors and Ministers of Music. This meeting, held at Immanuel Baptist Church, was given to discussion of ideas in which the represented churches could be involved in the Association music work and also be helped in leadership development for their local church. Many ideas were shared and several were carried out during the year:

1. Sara Lawson implemented choir and music training mini-clinics in local churches in which two or three sister churches associated themselves in a common goal.
2. Bill Slack developed a program to help train music workers through our local Guilford Technical Institute. This presently is being offered through that institution for help in training and equipping our directors and choir members.
3. A real highlight of the year was the second annual Youth Choir Retreat held at Ridgecrest Baptist Conference Center, May 2-3, with the presentation of the musical ENCOUNTER on Sunday, May 4, with the composer, Bill Cates, conducting the instrumentally accompanied youth choir. This also was later presented at the Four Seasons Mall in two performances by the almost 200-voiced choir under the direction of Dick Nelson and the help of several other music personnel of the associated churches.
4. Another opportunity, although not Association sponsored, included a John Peterson Clinic sponsored by Piedmont Gospel Book Store and held at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, in which Dr. Peterson conducted a three hour reading clinic.

Highlights of the music ministry of the Piedmont Baptist Association came as a result of several important people serving on the music council. They are: Bill Slack, Part-Time Representative; Sara Lawson, Adult Representative; Dick Nelson, Youth Representative.

Weaknesses resulted somewhat due to the lack of a representative serving in the Children's Division. Therefore, it is hopeful that next year this and other areas will be developed as we desire to serve Christ in and through this great Association of fellowships, His Church.

Respectfully Submitted,  
Eugene W. Moore  
Music Director



# NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Moderator .....	Vernon Williams (Pleasant Garden)
Vice Moderator .....	Charles Howell (Parkway)
Clerk .....	Mrs. Barbara Moody (Parkway)
Treasurer .....	Sam Wilson (First Baptist)
Sunday School Director .....	Oscar Whitescarver (Sixteenth Street)
VBS Director .....	Joel Drinkard (Central Chapel)
Younger Preschool .....	Mrs. Dot Boldman (Lawndale)
Middle Preschool .....	Mrs. Donna Jenkins (Gate City)
Older Preschool .....	
Young Children .....	Mrs. Sandra Canipe (First Baptist)
Middle Children .....	David Lindeman (Southside)
Older Children .....	Andy Carroll (Summerfield First)
Younger Youth .....	Larry Wakefield (Guilford)
Older Youth .....	Royce Fargis (Pleasant Garden)
Young Adults .....	Dan Lipp (Magnolia Street)
Middle & Senior Adults .....	S. C. Ray (First Baptist)
Secretary .....	Sharon Fields (Rankin)
Church Training Director .....	Robert Stewart (Friendly)
New Member Training .....	Everette Richardson (Lawndale)
Member Training .....	Allen Winters (Sumner)
Leader Training .....	Tim Lawson (Lankford Memorial)
Preschool .....	Jack Heath (First Baptist)
Children .....	Mrs. Maynard Ledford (Lawndale)
Youth .....	Kenneth Kelly (Devon Drive)
Adults .....	Van Harrelson (Philadelphia)
Brotherhood Director .....	Sanford H. Smith (Pleasant Garden)
Baptist Men Director .....	Robert Butchart (Friendly Avenue)
Mission Study Director .....	Harvey Phipps (Friendly Avenue)
Mission Action Director .....	Sid Newnam (Florida Street)
R. A. Leader .....	Larry Kennon (Gate City)
Pioneer Leader .....	Larry Lanning (Florida Street)
Crusader Leader .....	Andy Carroll (Summerfield First)
New Chapters .....	Frank Goslen (Lawndale)
Activities .....	Jerry Martin (Gate City)
Enlistment .....	Bud Parrish (Northside)
Women's Missionary Union Director .....	Mrs. Sanford Smith (Pleasant Garden)
Assistant Director .....	Mrs. Harry Poovey (Rolling Roads)
Baptist Women's Director .....	Mrs. Thomas Funderburk (Bessemer)
Assistant Baptist Women's Director .....	Mrs. Joe Rogers (Lawndale)
Baptist Young Women's Director .....	Mrs. Lloyd Halsey (Sixteenth)
Assistant BYW Director .....	Mrs. Bert Yates (College Park)
Acteen Director .....	Mrs. Henry McIver (Sharpe Road)
Assistant Acteen Director .....	Mrs. Ray Benfield (Lindley Park)
Girls in Action Director .....	Mrs. C. H. Frazier (Reedy Fork)
Assistant GA Director .....	Mrs. Pat Toomey (Pleasant Garden)
Mission Friends Director .....	Mrs. Pat Stockard (College Park)
Assistant Mission Friends Dir. ....	Mrs. Jim Wade (Parkway)
Secretary .....	Mrs. Jerry Newnam (Eller Memorial)
Treasurer .....	Mrs. Olden Graham (Rankin)
Music Director .....	Bill Slack



Preschool .....	.....
Children .....	Gene Moore
Youth .....	Dick Nelson (Lawndale)
Adults .....	Mrs. Sara Lawson (Langford Memorial)
Part-time Programs .....	Ward Ostrander (Rolling Roads)
TACLO (The Asso. Church Library Organization)	
President .....	Mrs. George Leonard (First Baptist)
Vice President .....	Mrs. Roy Davis (Friendly)
Director of Audio Visual Education .....	.....
Director of Printed Material Education .....	.....
Technical Process Consultant .....	Mrs. William Clark (Pleasant Grove)
Program Chairman .....	.....
Secretary .....	Mrs. Betty Spivey (Rocky Knoll)
Chairman of Evangelism .....	A. L. Parker (Friendly)
Hospital Representative .....	Clyde Collins (First Baptist)
Homes for Aging Representative .....	Mrs. Barbara Moody (Parkway)
Children's Homes .....	Grover Everette (Hillcrest)
Annuity Board .....	Ralph Webb (Rocky Knoll)
Radio and Television .....	Charles Page (Lawndale)
Baptist Student Union .....	Geneva Metzger (Greensboro First)
Cooperative Program .....	Harry Poovey (Rolling Roads)
Christian Action League .....	Bob Summerell (Friendly Avenue)
Christian Education Representative ....	Mrs. Mary Jon Roach (Greensboro First)
Trustee, Term Ending, 1976 .....	Tracy Moore (Greensboro First)
Trustee, Term Ending, 1977 .....	Carl Andrews (Parkway)
Trustee, Term Ending, 1978 .....	William Westphal (Greensboro First)

October 23, 1975

The TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE makes the following recommendation to the Association:

1. We recommend that the date for the 83rd Annual Session of the Association be held on October 28, 1976.
2. We recommend that the Morning and Afternoon Sessions be held with the Lindley Park Church and the Evening Session with the Bessemer Church.
3. We recommend that the Rev. Curtis Harrington preach the Associational Sermon and the Rev. Chalmus Hicks serve as alternate.

Respectfully submitted,  
Victor S. Dowd, Chairman  
Wilson Stewart  
Arthur Tatem

## 1975 CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Credentials Committee of the Piedmont Baptist Association has been active this year. We have two requests by young churches for admission to the Association; the Gate City Baptist Church and the Philadelphia Baptist Church.

Both of these are thriving young churches and are already active in the winning of souls, the total Mission Program of Christian endeavor and in Baptist Work.

We heartily recommend the Gate City and Philadelphia Baptist Churches to you and ask that you remember them in your prayers each day. We further

recommend that they become members of our Association with the rights and privileges thereof, after the one year period from time that request was made by the Executive Committee to receive them into our Association and fellowship.

We request that our Association extend the right hand of Christian Welcome to these and show forth the spirit of love and fellowship that is due our brothers and sisters in Christ.

Respectfully submitted,  
The Credentials Committee  
Frank Monroe, Chairman  
Horace Davis  
Harold Proffitt  
Dewey Price  
Charles Cross

September 19, 1975

Rev. Frank Monroe  
Stevens Memorial Baptist Church  
3001 Church Street  
Greensboro, North Carolina

Re: PHILADELPHIA BAPTIST CHAPEL

Dear Rev. Monroe:

This is to advise you and bring you up-to-date on the progress of our church.

Our church was formed on March 30, 1975 with a membership of eighteen. We are presently meeting in the basement of the home of Van and Shirley Harrelson on Kathy Lynn Place. We have purchased sheetrock, carpet, songbooks, a piano for use in the basement, chairs and have graveled a parking area at the present location. We have baptized eight new members and have a present membership of thirty-three, some of who came by letter from other churches. We hold regular Wednesday night prayer meetings, Sunday School at 9:45 A.M., morning worship at 11:00 A.M., and evening worship at 6:00 P.M. We have five Sunday School classes, consisting of 2-5 year olds, 6-8 year olds, 9-11 year olds, 12-19 year olds, and the adult class. We have three ordained deacons and a brotherhood consisting of eight members. We also have two choirs, one for younger children and a young adult choir known as the "Young Philadelphians." These "Young Philadelphians" have begun singing in other local churches. We have an average attendance of thirty-two and an average tithe of \$259.93. We have a vehicle which was given to the church for the purpose of picking up those people who do not have a way to church. We now have one who is awaiting baptism.

We presently have an option to buy 6.3 acres of land located on Spencer-Dixon Road, in the north section of Greensboro, for \$18,000. We plan to close the loan within the next two weeks and hope to start building in the Spring.

We ask that you continue to remember us in your prayers that we will continue to do the will of God.

Your Brother in Christ  
Larry L. Chandler, Pastor  
LLC/isc

Please excuse my addition to this, but I forgot to inform our clerk of the following, paid to Association for 2nd quarter \$403,00 in tithes. We expect the 3rd quarter to be \$300.00.

October 6, 1975

Rev. W. F. Monroe  
Stevens Memorial Baptist Church  
3001 Church Street  
Greensboro, N. C. 27405

Dear Sir:

The following is a brief summary of statistical information regarding Gate City Baptist Church. The Lord has been blessing in many ways and these figures reflect such growth in comparison to some previous figures which you may have received.

Our current membership is 160

Sunday School enrollment is 175

Average Sunday School attendance for September was 133

Average weekly offerings are running \$1,100

Our Stewardship:

We are currently giving 5% of undesignated offerings to the Cooperative Program. The Finance Committee will be recommending that this figure be increased to at least 7% during the next year.

We are currently giving \$2.00 per member per year to the Association. The Finance Committee will be recommending that this be changed to 1% or 2% of undesignated offerings.

Our church budget will be in the neighborhood of \$50,000

Permanent Location Plans:

The church is presently holding an option on a 15 acre tract of land on Hilltop Road approximately 2½ miles off High Point Road beyond the Sedgefield Lakes area.

Services and Organizations:

Worship Services each Sunday Morning and Evening

Prayer Service each Wednesday Evening

Sunday School and Church Training each Lord's Day

Full program of Mission Organizations

I accepted the call as the first pastor of Gate City Baptist Church effective September 7, 1975. I did so fully persuaded that this is a truly Southern Baptist congregation. Their desire and mine is to serve the Lord in a spirit of cooperation with our sister churches on a local, state and national level.

In His Matchless Grace,  
Bill Claffey

October 18, 1975

To: The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association

We, the congregation of the Sedgefield Baptist Church, do hereby apply for

membership in the Piedmont Baptist Association.

The Sedgefield Baptist Church was constituted as a church on Sunday, October 12, 1975 at a special afternoon service including the thirty-two original charter members of the congregation, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, and other guests. At this service the Intent and Purpose, the Church Covenant, and the Articles of Faith as indicated in the booklet for suggested Church Constitution and Bylaws prepared by the North Carolina State Baptist Convention, were voted on and adopted.

The Sedgefield Baptist Church desires to participate in and support the programs of and missionary endeavors of the Piedmont Baptist Association, the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Sedgefield Baptist Church began services on July 6, 1975 with 13 in attendance, as a Mission of the sponsoring church, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church.

At the present time the church is meeting in adequate facilities in the center of the Sedgefield community at the Sedgefield Country Club Manor House and has acquired a one year lease of these premises through September, 1976. Morning and Evening Services are regularly conducted on Sundays as well as mid-week prayer and Bible study on Wednesday evenings. Sunday School is being conducted each Sunday morning with membership in excess of that of the church. The church has an active music program including a choir and also music training for grade school children. The Missionary organizations and Church Training are now being established.

It is the desire of the Sedgefield Baptist Church to advance the Kingdom of God by winning the lost to Christ and to edify the Christian and in so doing minister to the needs of people through missionary endeavor.

Respectfully,  
SEDFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH  
Otis W. Davis, Pastor  
Belva B. Smith, Church Clerk

## EVANGELISM REPORT

All churches will receive Proclamation 76 Planning Calendar Booklets for 1975-1976 and other revival materials. The continuing response of youth and adults to Lay Evangelism Schools has been significant. In the past three and one-half years, 12,774 youth and adults have shared in this Lay Witness Training from 1,007 churches and 55 associations. Also, 107 Pastors from 9 other associations have participated in Pastors' Retreats dealing with Lay Evangelism Schools. Five other associations have planned Lay Evangelism Schools during the Fall of 1975.

The Division of Evangelism is cooperating with the Brotherhood Department in Lay Renewal Weekends and Renewal Evangelism.

The 30th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be the Civic Center Auditorium, Asheville, NC during February 2-4, 1976.

I move that the Piedmont Baptist Association plan and promote a simultaneous Revival among the churches April 24-May 1, 1977.

Respectfully submitted,  
A. L. Parker  
Chairman of Evangelism

September 25, 1975



1975 Report  
to  
The Association  
From  
The Ordination Committee

It has been a good year in our Association, especially with regards to our ORDINATION COMMITTEE.

We have met to examine three (3) men for the Gospel Ministry: Mr. Larry Chandler, Mr. Otis Davis, and Mr. Bruce Scott. The Committee was diligent in its work, faithful in its appointments, and gracious in its endeavor.

As chairman, may I thank each member: Rev. Ray Benfield, Dr. Claud Bowen, Dr. Ronald Wall, Rev. James Thompson, and Rev. Curtis Woods. Working with this thoroughly Christian group has been my blessing.

Respectfully Submitted,  
Harry E. Poovey, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

AUDITING COMMITTEE:

Robert Kelly, Chairman  
Robert Butchart

Dan Lipp  
Mrs. Vivian Poovey  
Robert Stewart  
Dan Sears

COUNCIL ON ORDINATION

Claud Bowen, Chairman  
Ray Benfield  
James Thompson  
Charles Page  
Timothy Lawson  
Ronald Wall

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

Sam Wilson, Chairman  
A. S. Lineberry, Sr.  
Mrs. Maxine Lackey  
Carl Garner  
Curtis Harrington

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE:

Charles Cross, Chairman  
Horace Davis  
Mrs. J. M. Kirkman  
James Brooks  
W. A. Foust

PROGRAM COMMITTEE:

A. H. McEachern, Chairman  
Sanford Smith  
Mrs. Robert Wyrick  
Gene Moore

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE:

Lewis Burroughs, Chairman  
Gerald Primm  
Tom Williams  
Aubrey McLellan  
Mrs. Sanford Smith

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:

Leroy Parker, Chairman  
Mrs. Carl Andrews  
J. B. Clifton

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:

Mrs. Margaret Wilson

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER:

Arthur Tatem, Chairman  
Jim Kincaid  
Mrs. Jim Apple

## REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1. Be it resolved that we express our sincere appreciation to the Sixteenth Street Baptist Church and her Associate Pastor Oscar Whitescarver for hosting the day sessions of the Piedmont Baptist Association and to the ladies of the church for a most excellent meal. Further thanks are expressed to the Northeast Baptist Church and her Pastor, Carl Garner, for hosting the Evening Session of the Association.
2. Be it resolved that we commend Jack Roe and his Program Committee for their diligent work and express thanks and appreciation to every speaker and to all who submitted reports.
3. Be it resolved that we express appreciation to Vernon Williams who has served ably as Moderator and to Vice-Moderator Charles Howell, Clerk Barbara Moody and to the Messengers for services rendered.
4. Be it resolved that we express appreciation to any and all reporters including denominational and secular newspapers, radio and television for coverage given the Associational Meeting.
5. Whereas W. S. Caudle served God and this Association Minister and Clerk and whereas he finished that work and was called home to Glory on January 12, 1975, be it resolved that this 82nd Annual Piedmont Baptist Association express appreciation for his work to his widow, Mrs. Dorothy Caudle. Be it further resolved that the Minute or the Book of Reports of this 1975 Meeting of the Association be dedicated to W. S. Caudle with the understanding that his picture be placed in the front of said Minutes.
6. Be it finally resolved that we express appreciation to Marion Bullock for the powerful and timely Associational Sermon and to W. A. Duncan (Superintendent of Missions) and all who have worked with him through and in the Associational Office.

Respectfully Submitted,  
A. L. Parker, Chairman  
S. R. Young  
J. B. Clifton

## REPORT OF THE CONSTITUTION REVISION COMMITTEE

It is the understanding of our Committee that we were to deal with two matters in particular:

1. The policies of the appointive committees of the Executive Board having to do with time of meeting and length of service.
2. Tenure of the Personnel Committee

We also felt it contingent upon our Committee to bring certain suggestions to this body.

First, we bring the following recommendations:

1. On page 14 of the 1974 Associational Minutes, Article X, section 2, Para. 2. . . . add this line:  
"This Committee shall hold office and shall function until the new Committee is installed at the first regular meeting of the Executive Board after the annual Associational Meeting."
2. On page 15, Article X, section 3, next to the last line, and following the words "meeting for approval" add these words, "and shall function until their successors are elected"

3. On page 15, Article X, section 3. . . Last line:

Following the words "The various committees shall meet", delete the words "Immediately prior to each full meeting of the Executive Board," and in their place insert these words, "quarterly and more often if necessary".

4. On page 15, Article X, section 4

The following line to be deleted from the job description of each of the eight committees: "This committee shall meet immediately prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Board and at such other times as the committee feels necessary to discharge its responsibilities".

In case of the Activities Committee this line is to be deleted, plus the word "and" at the end of this statement, and add the words "this committee" at the beginning of the remaining statement.

To each of the eight committee job descriptions add the following line: "This committee shall meet at least quarterly and more often if necessary".

James R. Thompson  
Tom Williams  
Gerald Primm

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED  
REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS  
PIEDMONT AREA  
1975

Christian child care provided by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is a cooperative mission. It was through the life, teaching and ministry of Christ and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit that North Carolina Baptists launched their child care ministry 90 years ago. Today it is recognized as one of the outstanding ministries of its kind in the nation.

The lives of more than 3,700 people were affected in a significant way through the services of the Home during the past year. Daily care and related services were provided 1,524 children. Of this number, 1,061 were in continuing programs while 463 received casework, counseling, and referral services. While we were caring for the children, a close working relationship was maintained with 2,178 adults in an effort to reestablish homes and strengthen family relationships.

New and exciting developments are in progress throughout the state. During the past year emergency shelters were opened in Charlotte and Forest City to meet the needs of children requiring immediate assistance. Both Broyhill Home and Mills Home will have a new cottage for children constructed during the next year. Progress is being made to expand facilities at Odum Home. Increasing numbers of families are opening hearts and homes for the care of foster children. All of these indicate a living, vital and growing ministry to people.

The award winning film, "The Mountain Within," meets with praise and appreciation wherever it is shown. It will continue to be available by request, either to the Communications Department of the Baptist State Convention or to the Children's Homes.

A cooperative mission requires that the parties involved have a clear, common purpose to which they are firmly committed, undergirded by mutual trust, and clear communications. These three factors characterize the relationships between the Baptists of North Carolina and their Children's Homes. Through the

Cooperative Program and the Thanksgiving Offering, Baptists throughout the state can share a commitment to Christian child care. In response, the staff of the Children's Homes is committed to translate this support into a dynamic ministry of love and concern for children and families in need. With God's continued blessing we will move together to fulfill our mission.

W. R. Wagoner, President

## 1975 BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

Baptist state papers claimed more attention than usual at the 1975 meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in Miami Beach this year. In the celebration of the 50th Anniversary of the Cooperative Program, it was revealed that they had played a tremendous part in the growth of our denomination. Louie D. Newton, denominational statesman and former editor of Georgia's CHRISTIAN INDEX, introduced all the 33 editors of state papers and made a comparison of circulation of each in 1975 with that of 1925 when the Cooperative Program was born. Many were not in existence at that time, however, but this in itself reveals something of Southern Baptist growth.

In giving a special committee report on state papers, H. Franklin Paschall, pastor of First Church, Nashville, Tenn., reported that present circulation is 1¾ million and recommended that the convention reaffirm its goal of getting a state paper into two million Baptist homes by 1980. The committee recommended a vigorous campaign in all states to help accomplish this, and also recommended that state papers be incorporated in all local church budgets.

The BIBLICAL RECORDER is one of those 33 state papers, and one of the oldest, and we hope, one of the best. In spite of continued problems for religious publications because of inflation, and sky-rocketing postage costs, the circulation of the RECORDER remains above 112,000. Congregations including it in their budgets for all their families are the ones which have an informed membership. It is our hope that North Carolina Churches will take seriously the recommendation reaffirmed at the Southern Baptist Convention that state papers be incorporated in local church budgets for all their member families. Already more than 1,000 churches in North Carolina are doing this, and more congregations do so each year. Pastors and deacons should initiate such action, and it should be supported by all the organizations in the church.

The BIBLICAL RECORDER has covered many sensitive issues this past year. Words of appreciation have come from Baptist people all across the state, for they are aware that "an informed people is the bulwark of Baptist democracy."

The RECORDER continues to operate on a limited budget, and with an altogether too small staff. Local churches can help us by understanding these limitations, and by renewing their subscription plans promptly.

Ray K. Hodge, pastor of First Church, Kinston, says: "One of the easiest tasks I have had as a pastor is to lead churches to include and keep the denominational paper in the church budget. It is such a bargain that trying to save a few dollars (by not subscribing to it for our families) is too costly. It would be like saving the expense of regular visits to the dentist, only to pay more in various ways later."

His advise is well taken.

Respectfully submitted,  
J. Marse Grant, Editor  
BIBLICAL RECORDER

July 14, 1975



## 1975 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

As North Carolina Baptists associated with the Southern Baptist Convention we have what has proved through many years to be the best possible plan of giving to our Lord for the purposes of his work all over the world. We do not give TO the Cooperative Program—and certainly not to “the C.P.”, but THROUGH the Cooperative Program to our Lord Jesus Christ for the purpose of carrying out his Great Commission to make and baptize disciples everywhere and to teach them to put into daily living everything that he has commanded us to do in his name. It is our love for the Lord Jesus Christ who redeemed us from sin and gave his life for our eternal salvation that inspires us to give to HIM our lives, our talents, our time, our money. Our gratitude will lead us to give according to and even beyond our ability. By giving we go through our missionaries and share in all the work that they do.

The letters from the churches will show just how much or how little we have given to the Lord for all his work. Let us seek to give more and more as he blessed us more and more.

My only suggestion is to follow the leadership of our leaders as they follow the leadership of our Lord and to continue to preach and teach that love and Christian stewardship will help us to do our best for our Master.

Respectfully submitted,  
Ronald E. Wall  
(Substitute for Dr. Bowen)

## 1975 STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

The faithful stewardship of individual Christians and the missionary vision of our churches, expressed through their support of the Cooperative Program enables Southern Baptists to maintain a growing World Missions Program at a time when many others are having to reduce their outreach.

The sun never sets on your offering through the Cooperative Program, and it goes to help evangelize, to teach, to heal, as well as preach the Good News of God around the world. Consider how your gifts are used in God's service. More than 5,000 missionaries at home and in over 80 nations abroad receive a salary each month from your Cooperative Program dollar. These are called of God to go preach, teach, nurse, doctor, and to do many other tasks. They have gone out from our churches to serve God as he directs them. Moreover, the aged, the sick, the widows, and homeless children have been helped by your gifts.

Last year, 1,026 churches increased their gifts through the Cooperative Program by 15 percent or more, and three associations in our state had 100 percent of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program.

To celebrate the 50th Anniversary of the Cooperative Program let us commit ourselves to do four things:

1. Each church increase its gifts to the Cooperative Program by 15% or more.
2. Pray for your home and foreign missionaries at each service in your church during October.
3. Contribute through the Cooperative Program every month.
4. Have a Stewardship workshop in the Association.

## 1975 ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

### Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention

The Southern Baptist Convention Annuity Board serves as a lifeline of support for 10,034 retired pastors and other church-related workers or their widows.

During 1974, the Board paid about \$15½ million in retirement and other protection benefits to these annuitants. In the Board's 57-year history, it has paid a total of over \$125 million in retirement and protection benefits.

The Annuity Board also holds in trust and invests retirement contributions from 38,000 pastors, other church staff and denominational employees—which will be converted into annuity benefits when they retire.

These funds held in trust amount to a record \$353,445,743. While this seems a large amount of money, it needs to be noted that this must be divided by the number of future annuitants it will serve for the remainder of their lifetimes after retirement.

The Annuity Board would have enjoyed its best year ever in 1974, but the stock market's downturn intervened. Realized and unrealized losses in income from bonds, short-term investments, and common stocks amounted to \$21 million.

Gains in other investments reduced the net loss to \$11.3 million, or three per cent based on average investments. All investment funds, whether church-related or having other connections, suffered from the stock market decline.

As the stock market began to recover in early 1975, the losses also began to be recovered, Board President Darold H. Morgan said.

In December 1974, the Board issued a 13th Check to annuitants. It amounted to more than \$675,000 and was equal to one month's benefits. It is called a 13th Check because it is issued above and beyond the 12 regular monthly benefit checks distributed to annuitants.

Additional information about the Annuity Board may be obtained through the Development Office, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

### STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS, 1974

Retirement Plans:	Total Members	Insurance	Total Members
Plan A (churches-agencies)	26,390	Health Insurance	14,449
Plan B (churches-agencies)	18,301	Group Life (churches)	8,035
Plan C (churches-agencies)	5,730	Group Life (agencies)	12,704
Total Benefits Paid (retirement)	\$15,452,446	*Life Benefit Plan	3,664
Relief Benefits	\$216,513		
Relief Recipients	409	*Closed to new members	

In North Carolina 2,134 churches and associations and 2,616 staff members are currently participating in the Southern Baptist Protection Program.

Signed,  
S. R. Young

1975  
BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT TO ASSOCIATIONS

There have been many significant developments, in several different areas, at your Baptist Hospital during the past year.

By the time this report is read the new ambulatory care unit will be open, making possible enlarged and improved services for the Emergency Room, Outpatient Clinics, Physical Therapy and other departments. Renovation of the West Wing will be complete and renovation on the South Wing will begin in early August. The third floor of the Progressive Care Unit has been remodeled to provide 26 beds, therapy room and other improved facilities for Psychiatric services.

The long-awaited EMI-scanner is now in use and is already proving beneficial in detecting blood clots, tumors, strokes and other abnormalities of the brain.

A Family Practice Center opened July 1, 1975 to offer more primary medical care for patients and also to provide specialized training for physicians who choose to enter Family Practice.

During the year the hospital had its biennial review by the Joint Commission on Hospital Accreditation. All areas of operation received an excellent report, but physical service, nursing service and administration all received especially high commendation.

Despite the continued rise in costs for services and materials the hospital has been able to operate in the black. The administration and department heads confer frequently and make diligent effort to see that the hospital operates as efficiently and economically as possible.

Gifts from the Baptist churches have been very gratifying. During the calendar year of 1974 the hospital received \$258,898 through the Cooperative Program and \$392,000 through the Mother's Day Offering. Hospital staff members have participated in Cooperative Program promotion in cooperation with the State Convention Division of Stewardship and Cooperative Program Promotion.

The Department of Pastoral Care has opened a counseling center in Raleigh, its second satellite center. Plans are developing for a third satellite in the western part of the state. The Department has established a scholarship fund as a memorial to Dr. Richard K. Young, the department's first director, who died December 31. Full re-accreditation was given the School of Pastoral Care in December by the Association of Clinical Pastoral Education.

During the past year Mr. Reid T. Homes retired as President of the hospital, after serving in the hospital administration for 29 years.

Report of UNC-G Baptist Campus Ministry  
Geneva Metzger, Campus Minister  
Larry Coleman, Intern in Campus Ministry  
September 25, 1975

Students on the UNC-G campus are reflecting a nationwide interest of young people in Bible study. This was evident on our campus during the 1974-75 school year and continues this fall semester. It should challenge our churches to give young people good Biblical preparation prior to graduation from high school and continuing into the young adult years.

Our main programming last year revolved around a Tuesday evening general topics discussion, but there were many other small groups in Bible study, personal development, and discussion both in the Baptist Center and in the residence halls. We are continually grateful that the UNC-G administration is both supportive of



campus ministry and allows us freedom of movement and involvement on the campus.

Some of our Advisory Board pastors and staff helped us by leading Bible studies and with our music groups. We had two performing groups: a woman's ensemble, "Weavers of Sunshine", directed by Gene Moore, Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, and a mixed ensemble, "New Beginnings," directed by Dick Nelson, Lawndale Baptist Church. Both groups had opportunity to perform in Greensboro churches as well as in the home churches of some of the students.

Students were actively involved in missions service last year. Over spring break we participated, along with BSUers from UNC-CH and UNC-Charlotte, in a Home Mission Board work project through Seventh Baptist Church in Baltimore. During the year the students raised over \$350 to help support the State BSU Summer Missions program, and we were pleased to have 12 of our students working in summer missions last summer.

In addition, we had students serving on the planning committees of our State BSU meetings and took delegations to State Officers Workshop, Fall Convention Bible Conference and Spring Conference.

This 1975-76 school year we are fortunate to have a seminary student, Larry Coleman, serving at UNC-G as an intern in campus ministry. This should afford us a broader ministry on campus and especially to our increasing population of male students.

September 5-6, 1975, we sponsored an area "Workshop for Workers with College Students." The workshop provided participants with some excellent resources and ideas as they seek to minister to students who attend their churches.

We are making an increased effort to give our student opportunity for sound Bible training in a Tuesday evening Bible study taught by our Advisory Board pastors, and we are continuing our general programs on Sundays to help the students apply Biblical truth to today's world. Our themes for this semester are "God Moving Through You," "Death and Dying," and "Thinking About Marriage."

Dick Nelson continues as the director of "New Beginnings," and Larry Coleman is leading a newly-formed folk group. Both these musical groups are available upon request.

As we have opportunity our students and campus ministers would like to have contact with the people in your church. We are especially appreciative of the continued support of our Advisory Board churches: College Park, Friendly Avenue, First Baptist, Florida Street, Lawndale, Lindley Park, and Parkway.

1975 Report  
to  
The Associations  
on N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging

There has never been a year in the history of your Baptist Homes when more people have sought the services of the Homes. This has been true particularly of the aging sick person. Almost daily calls come from older persons, and their families, inquiring about admission to one of your five resident Homes and the Skilled Nursing Care Facility of the Homes.

Today there are some 21,000,000 Americans 65 and above, and this number, it is anticipated, will grow by over 300,000 a year in the years ahead. The needs of aging people are overwhelming, and we must strive diligently to meet those needs.

Although we can minister in our North Carolina Baptist Homes to only 230 persons at any given time, we have served hundreds of aging people through the



twenty-four years that have been on the scene at Resthaven, the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit, in Winston-Salem, and in our Homes at Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. As God continues to bless us and lead us, we will make every effort to expand our ministry and to reach out and help as many older persons as possible in the years ahead. We can do this only by the grace of the Lord and by the increased concern and giving of our Baptist people.

Gifts for 1974-75 from our Baptist Churches, through the Cooperative Program and through the 3rd Sunday of February Offering for the Homes, reflect a very encouraging increase. This is great, and we are grateful especially since four out of every five persons who live in our Homes depend upon these love gifts for their care! Your love gift is a life-line to these deserving older persons, and they could not be cared for in the majority of cases, if it were not for you.

Signs on the horizon indicate that we will need greater financial support for our Homes for the Aging from our Baptist people than ever before.

The most exciting development in the family of your Baptist Homes for the past year has been the experience of obtaining one of the most beautiful locations in the Blue Ridge mountains of North Carolina for the proposed Western North Carolina Baptist Home. This site is a twenty-one acre tract of land overlooking the city of Asheville, better known as the Pearson Estate, on Richmond Hill, in Northwest Asheville. God Himself, we feel, has guided us in discovering this beautiful site.

Plans are in the making now to raise \$1,000,000 for the construction of this new proposed Western North Carolina Baptist Home. These plans initially will include 50 rooms for residents, with living room, dining room, library, chapel and activities room, and other necessary rooms. With the completion of this Home, North Carolina Baptists will be enlarging their base of ministry to almost 300 persons, and older people from Western North Carolina will have a facility to serve the hundreds in their area who will need the service of this lovely facility now and in the years to come.

Pray for the ministry of your Baptist Homes for the Aging. Give as liberally as possible that the overwhelming needs of older people in our midst might be met more adequately. Visit the Homes and see first-hand the personal joy that your gifts bring. Know that your ministry to even one of these dear people is a ministry as unto Christ Himself.

#### THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC. REPORT 1975

As revealed through a Sunday School lesson during the past year, a good foundation of discipline and training in Spiritual matters is necessary for a young life to develop in a way to withstand the pressures of life during periods of stress and strain. It is almost trite to refer to the need of a good base or foundation for any activity or project contemplated in this life. Not in anyway is there a difference for a need of the Foundation, as thought of in terms of the Baptist Foundation, when we consider the future potentialities and needs to sustain the expand mission efforts and services to bring mankind into the influence of the saving grace of God's Son, Jesus Christ.

Chartered in 1919 by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., has sought to assist individuals throughout the state in their estate planning, providing ways to support Baptist institutions and mission work on a permanent basis. Property and funds placed with the Baptist

Foundation are invested by a convention elected board of directors with the income paid annually to the institution or mission cause designated by the donor.

Individual assistance is provided Baptists throughout the state in the establishment of trusts that not only benefit the donor but also support the Christian ministries of our denomination in a lasting, perpetual way.

During the past two years \$330,070.41 has been given to the N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc., in the way of annuity trusts. In this type trust, the donors reserve the right to the income from the investments for their lifetime and then the income will be paid to the Baptist cause specified in the original trust agreement. The laws of our land provide to the donor certain tax advantages for the gift portion of these transactions.

Wills still account for a major portion of the funds held in trust by the Foundation. One such gift to benefit mission work from this year forward, came in the form of a farm and other assets given by the deceased. It was determined by the tax records found in this estate, that this person will give annually three times as much for missions through the income from this trust fund, as she was ever able to earn in total wages during any year of her lifetime. So what she could not do for our Lord's work here on earth in her lifetime, she does after her life here among us has ended.

New gifts to be held in trust by the N. C. Baptist amounted to \$635,079.57 during 1974-75 fiscal year. Added to the market value of assets held from previous years brings the total value to \$2,263,733.34 as of June 30, 1975. Income from all assets held by the Foundation which have been or will be distributed to designated beneficiaries in the near future amounted to \$69,090.24 for the past 12 months.

For services offered by the Foundation to individuals or churches, please contact Mr. Edwin S. Coates, Executive Secretary, N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc., P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N. C. 27611 (Tel No. 919-833-1605). All inquiries and assistance are considered confidential and personal matters.

## Our Beloved Dead

### BESSEMER

Mrs. Ida Anderson  
Mrs. Hazel Glass  
Mrs. Ruby Sparnell  
Mrs. Minnie Myers  
Mrs. Lena Jackson  
Mrs. Etta Pearman  
Mrs. Lillian Warren

### BUCHANAN

Mr. Lacy Carter

### CAMP HERMAN

Mrs. Becky Devane

### CALVARY

Mr. Tom Brannock  
Mrs. Tom Brannock  
Mrs. Bell Neal  
Mr. E. M. Faircloth  
Mr. Clyde Harris  
Mr. James Reed

### CLIFTON ROAD

Mrs. Hortense Edwards  
Mrs. Bertie Richards  
Mrs. Myrtle A. Putnam  
Mrs. Ruth Simpson

### COLLEGE PARK

Mr. Bruce Miller  
Miss Rennie Spivey  
Mr. Frank Permar  
Mr. Ray Jefferson  
Mrs. Frank Mims  
Mrs. Adam Younce  
Mrs. Maggie Weaver  
Mr. Edgar Martin  
Mr. G. R. Younts  
Mr. Henry Kinney  
Mr. Warren Omohundro  
Mrs. L. E. Ogburn  
Mr. Shelby Fitzgerald  
Mr. Manuel J. Whaley

#### COMMUNITY

Henry G. Doson  
T. M. Marsh, Sr.

#### ELLER MEMORIAL

Mrs. Addie Cobb  
Mrs. Lougenia Davis  
Mr. Edward Harrelson, Sr.  
Deacon John Hobbs  
Mrs. Josie Jordan  
Mrs. Nora Steed  
Mrs. Frank Thornburg  
Mr. Grady Varner  
Mrs. Patsy Wynn  
Mr. Cone Beal

#### GREENSBORO, FIRST

Mrs. Mamie Varner  
Mrs. A. T. Stewart  
Mrs. Myrtle Riggins  
Mrs. Nancy Walls  
Mrs. Alta Faye Stewart Baldwin  
Mr. Randy Langly  
Mrs. Susie Shockley

#### FLORIDA STREET

Mrs. Ann Setzer  
Mr. S. H. Munroe  
Miss Hattie Waller  
Mrs. Mary Holton  
Mr. Howard Fulcher  
Mrs. I. C. Apple  
Mr. B. Douglas Maloyed

#### FRIENDLY AVENUE

Mrs. Ruby Windham  
Mrs. C. W. Sharpe  
Mrs. Kermit Stubbins  
Mr. Jack Lowe  
Mrs. Clara Jordan  
Mrs. Ethel Saunders  
Mr. Frank Thornlow  
Mrs. Daisy Glass  
Mr. Marvin Gallimore  
Mrs. Virginia Blackwood  
Mrs. Emmer Wall  
Mr. Noble Keyes

#### GETHSEMANE

Mrs. John Thornton

#### GUILFORD

Mr. P. Y. Bainbridge  
Mrs. Virginia Miller  
Mr. Ralph Thompson  
Mrs. Sarah Thompson

#### HILLCREST

Mrs. Sadie Barham  
Mrs. Jesse Johnson

#### IMMANUEL

Mr. William P. Cook  
Mrs. Marvin Caudle  
Mrs. O. B. Kale  
Mr. L. J. Newby  
Mr. M. E. Sauls

#### JESSUP GROVE

Mrs. W. H. Perdue  
Mr. O. J. Norris

#### LANKFORD MEMORIAL

Mrs. Madie Kemp

#### LAWNDALE

Mr. Coswell E. Gerald  
Mrs. Nancy Kimbro  
Mr. James Hagood

#### LINDLEY PARK

Mrs. Eunice Bandy

#### MAGNOLIA STREET

Mr. Dennis Smith  
Mr. Walter Coleman  
Mr. P. C. Saunders  
Mrs. Leslie Collins  
Mrs. Elsie Crews

#### McCONNELL ROAD

Mr. Mark Harlas

#### NORTHEAST

Mr. Lonnie Watkins

#### NORTHSIDE

Mrs. Adele Laster  
Mr. Emmett Kelly  
Mr. Walter Griffin

**PARKWAY**

Mr. Alexander David McGarity  
Mr. Michael William Mills

**PHILADELPHIA**

Jack Watkins  
Van C. Harrelson  
James T. White

**PINECROFT**

Mr. Earl Blackburn

**PLEASANT GARDEN**

Mrs. Emily Enoch  
Mr. C. O. Tinsley, Sr.

**PLEASANT GROVE**

Mrs. Mildred Onks  
Mr. Albion Ward, Jr.

**RANKIN**

W. S. Caudle  
Mrs. Coy Craver  
Mr. Will Swink

**REEDY FORK**

Mrs. Emma Jarvis

**ROCKY KNOLL**

Mrs. Olba Moore  
Mrs. Thelma Laysone  
Mrs. Marvin Smith  
Mr. J. P. Stine  
Mr. Cleve Chandler

**SHARPE ROAD**

Mr. Bob Barefoot  
Mrs. Crystal St. John  
Mr. E. G. Flinchum  
Mr. Troy Homer Bailey

**SIXTEENTH STREET**

Otis Lynch  
Maude Wheeler  
Evelyn Thornburg  
Ed Jordan

**STEVENS MEMORIAL**

Mrs. Mary Henley  
Mrs. Margie Stevens

**SOUTH ELM STREET**

Mr. Charles Jordan  
Desmond Mitchell  
Mr. Willard Hipp

**SUMMERFIELD, FIRST**

Mr. Francis Beavers  
Mr. Roy Chrisley  
Mr. Garland Childress  
Mr. Monroe V. Winfree  
Mrs. Ada Campbell  
Mrs. Mabel Williams

**SUMNER**

Mrs. Beulah Petty  
Mr. Norman Wilson  
Mr. Donald Moore

**TEMPLE**

Mr. Walter Brown

**MESSENGERS****BESSEMER**

Rev. Victor Dowd  
Rev. J. B. Clifton  
Mrs. Francis Funderburk  
Mr. William Johnson  
Mrs. Audrey Apple  
Mr. Emory Coble  
Mr. Karl Kellam  
Mr. Gene Latta

**BRIGGS MEMORIAL**

Rev. Marion Bullock  
Mrs. Vickie Duncan  
Mr. Joe Chandler

**BUCHANAN**

Mrs. L. C. Michael  
Mrs. Stuart Davis  
Mrs. Margie Lyman  
C. C. Cross  
Jim Whitt

**CAMP HERMAN**

Mrs. Esther May  
Mr. Howard May

**CALVARY**

Rev. Don Kimrey  
Leland Cantrell  
Dot Mayberry

**CLIFTON ROAD**

Mrs. Lib Apple  
Mr. Eugene Henley  
Mrs. Frances Mayo  
Mrs. Vivian Amos  
Mrs. Shirley Teague

**COLLEGE PARK**

Mr. and Mrs. Harry Forbes  
Mr. J. W. Smith  
Mrs. Alice Holt  
Mrs. Draper Leigh  
Mr. Austin James

**COMMUNITY**

Mrs. Beulah Duncan  
Mrs. Mary Brown  
Mrs. Mary Apple  
Mrs. Josephine Jackson

**ELLER MEMORIAL**

Gerald Primm  
Loretta Carroll  
Edwin Chenoweth  
Mrs. A. A. Rogers  
Mrs. Gerald Primm  
Terry Chenoweth

**GREENSBORO, FIRST**

Mrs. Edna Gulley  
Mrs. Joe Martin  
Mr. Joe Martin  
Mrs. Carl Clark



FLORIDA STREET  
Rev. George Williamson  
Mr. Bobby Matthews  
Mr. James Allred  
Mrs. James Allred  
Mr. Pete Boone  
Rev. Kenneth Kelley  
Mrs. Pete Boone  
Mrs. Bobby Matthews  
Mrs. Roy Slate  
Mrs. George Williamson

FRIENDLY AVENUE  
Mr. and Mrs. Frank Paschal  
Mr. and Mrs. Aubry Edwards  
Mrs. A. L. Parker  
Mrs. Mae Brown  
Mrs. Raymond Royal  
A. L. Parker  
Robert Stewart  
Gene Moore

GATE CITY  
Paul Barbee  
Ernest Welch  
Mildred Barbee  
T. J. Morgan  
Jeanne Claffey  
James Watson

GETHSEMANE  
Harbor Craig  
George Kellam  
Mrs. D. L. Bame

GUILFORD  
Rev. Macon Greene  
Rev. Larry Wakefield  
Mrs. Mabel Hoffman  
Mr. Setzer Weston  
Mrs. Grace Wright

HILLCREST  
Mrs. Maude Brisson  
Mrs. Margaret Cagle  
Mrs. Minnie Hilliard  
Mr. Luke Fields

HUNTER HILLS  
Mr. Melvin Simpson

IMMANUEL  
Lonnie P. Sprinkle  
Robert Beck  
Henry S. Odum  
Joe Jasper, Jr.  
Vern Arrington  
Hayden Rackley  
Mrs. R. V. Slaughter

JESSUP GROVE  
Cecil Rumley, Sr.  
Elizabeth Bryant  
Jeanette Powers

LANKFORD MEMORIAL  
Mrs. Margaret Parks  
Mrs. Effie Kendrick  
Mrs. Eileen Jordan

LINDLEY PARK  
Jack Pierce  
Morene Kimball  
Harry Kimball  
T. C. Adams  
Hal Sprinkle  
Evelyn Benfield  
Charlie Mills

MAGNOLIA STREET  
H. D. Jack Roe  
Daniel F. Lipp  
Baxter Scott

McCONNELL ROAD  
Mr. Herman R. Key  
Mrs. Ettie Key

NEW HOPE  
Mr. Raymond Bates

NORTHEAST  
Rev. Carl Garner  
Mrs. Ruth Sams  
Mrs. Ann Bowers  
Mrs. Imogene Shelton

NORTHSIDE  
Rev. Art Tatem  
Mrs. Joyce Tatem  
Mr. Ernest Sewell

#### PARKWAY

Charles Howell  
Miss Hazel Martin  
Mr. and Mrs. E. J. McFetters  
Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Aydelette

#### PINECROFT

Rev. and Mrs. Gilbert Cook  
Mrs. Greta Dillard  
Mrs. Nancy Forbes

#### PLEASANT GARDEN

Mrs. Grace Williams  
Mrs. Marie Jordan  
Mrs. Ola Lee McGinnis

#### PLEASANT GROVE

Mrs. Ada Ward  
Mrs. Thelma Simmons  
Mrs. Pat Morrison  
Rev. Sam Riddle, Jr.

#### RANKIN

Mrs. W. H. Lucas  
Ms. J. P. Lindsey  
Mrs. Raymond Shepherd  
Mrs. Robert Fields  
Mrs. O. L. Graham

#### REEDY FORK

Rev. James E. Talbert  
Rev. Adriam Harris, Jr.  
Mrs. Wanda Bullard  
Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Bullard  
Mr. Parks Gregory

#### ROCKY KNOLL

Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Apple  
Rev. and Mrs. Ralph Webb  
Mr. Horace Davis

#### ROLLING ROADS

Rev. Harry Poovey  
Mrs. Blondie Satterfield  
Mr. Emergy Satterfield  
Mrs. Pearl Levison

#### SHARPE ROAD

Mrs. Peggy Bogue  
Mrs. Juanita McIver  
Mrs. Harry Cockman  
Mrs. Marion Maness  
Mrs. Mary Webster

#### SIXTEENTH STREET

Mr. Johnny Johnson  
Mrs. Tommy Michael  
Mrs. Jerry Kirkman  
O. S. Whitescarver  
Robert Wyrick

#### STEVENS MEMORIAL

Mr. Earl Nall  
Mr. and Mrs. R. V. Thornberry, Sr.  
Mrs. Ruth Swofford  
Mrs. W. F. Monroe

#### SOUTHSIDE

C. L. Capps  
David Lindeman  
George Buchanan  
Sandy Dillard

#### SUMMERFIELD, FIRST

Mrs. Nell Carter  
Mrs. Lela Carter  
Mr. C. M. Ayers  
Mrs. C. M. Ayers  
Mrs. Vernie Davenport

#### SUMNER

Mrs. Grace Brooks  
Rev. James Brooks  
Mrs. George Causey  
Mrs. Bernice Brown  
Mrs. Linda Nelson  
Mrs. Peggy Vernon

#### TEMPLE

Mrs. Dorothy Avant  
Mrs. Eunice Flinchum

## ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTIES

The Piedmont Baptist Assembly is located 15 miles southeast of Greensboro. From Greensboro travel U.S. Highway 421 southeast to Alamance Road, turn left on Alamance Road and follow to Lakewood sign on right of highway.

Superintendent of Mission's Home:

This home is located at 719 Westland Drive, Greensboro. Westland Drive is to the left of Friendly Avenue about five miles from Greensboro business area, or about one mile from Guilford College to the right off Friendly Avenue. The Association office is located at 1010 Homeland Avenue.

## Calendar of Activities

1976

### JANUARY

- 1 New Year's Day—PBA Office Closed
- 4-9 Campus Chaplains' Seminar, In-The-Oaks, Black Mountain
- 5-9 Bible Study Week
- 8 Sunday School Council Meeting, Greensboro First
- 11 Soul Winning Commitment Day
- 12-15 Baptist Conference on USA Bicentennial, Washington, D. C.
- 12 PBA Music Directors, Florida Street; PBA Finance Committee Meeting, Parkway
- 13 Association Music Class, GTI
- 16-17 N. C. Baptist Trustee Orientation Conference, Raleigh
- 16-17 Home Mission Teacher Training, Caraway
- 16 Association Acteen Pajama Party
- 19 PBA Executive Board Meeting, Rolling Roads
- 20-21 Sunday School Planning Workshop, Baptist Building, Raleigh
- 23-24 Laymen's Witnessing Institute, Gardner-Webb
- 23-25 High School Senior's Retreat, Caraway
- 25 Baptist Men's Day
- 27 Council on Christian Higher Education, Baptist Building, Raleigh
- 27-28 General Board Meeting, Baptist Building and Meredith College, Raleigh

### EMPHASES:

World Missions Conference; Make Your Will Month

### FEBRUARY

- 1 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
- Reception for Pastors and Wives to promote Baptist Homes for Aging, Parkway
- 2-4 Statewide Evangelism Conference, Ashville Civic Center
- 6 PBA GA Banquet, Friendly Avenue
- 8-14 WMU Focus Week
- 8 Race Relations Sunday; Baptist Homes for Aging Offering
- 9 PBA Finance Committee Meeting, Parkway
- 12 Baptist Women Banquet, Greensboro First
- 12 Sunday School Council Meeting, Greensboro First
- 13-15 Marriage Enrichment Retreat
- 14 Summer Missions Interviews, Student Center, Hickory

- 15 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools Day
- 16-20 Regional Sunday School Workshops—East Tour
- 20-21 BYW Pastor/Wives Conference, Mundo Vista, Ashboro
- 21 Summer Missions Interviews, BSU Center, Chapel Hill
- 26-28 Regional Choir Festivals
- 28 Apartment Complex Missions Conference, Guilford Church
- Crusader Car Competition

#### EMPHASES AND ACTIVITY:

Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools; Transfer Church Membership Month; Home Missions Graded Studies; Five Fabulous Sundays.

During February, PBA Sunday School Specialists are available to churches who want them to come for Leadership Training. It will be necessary for them to come some Sunday prior to teaching.

#### MARCH

- 2 Metropolitan Missions Conference, Burlington
- 5-6 Day Camp Workshop, Mundo Vista
- Language Missions Conference, Caraway
- 6 Association "Acteen Plan" with Andy Anderson, Sixteenth Street Church
- 7-14 Week of Prayer for Home Missions
- 8 PBA Music Directors Meeting, Parkway
- 11 Sunday School Council Meeting, Greensboro First
- 12-13 Youth Choir Festivals, Green Street Church, High Point
- 14 Home Missions Day in Sunday School
- 14-21 Youth Week
- 16 WMU State Missions Convention, Greensboro
- 17-19 State VBS Clinic, Wingate College
- 19-20 State Pioneers RA Congress, Campbell College
- BSU Basketball Tournament
- 20 Associational Youth Talent Night, Florida Street
- 23-25 Gardner-Webb College Ministers Conference, Boiling Springs
- 26-27 State Handbell Choir Festival, Greensboro First
- Weekday Early Education Workshop, East
- 26-28 Missions and Ministries Conference, Southeastern Seminary
- 29 Annual PBA WMU Meeting, Rolling Roads

EMPHASIS: Home Missions

#### APRIL

- 2-3 Weekday Early Education Workshop, West
- PraiSing '76, Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte
- 2-4 BSU Spring Conference
- 5 Developing Leader Training in Churches, Lankford Memorial
- VBS Clinic, Greensboro First
- 9-10 Church Library Conference, Ashville
- 9 PBA Day Camp Conference
- Sunday School Council Meeting, Greensboro First
- 10 Acteen Prayer Retreat; RA Track Meet, Page High
- 11 PBA Resurrection Sing, Pleasant Garden
- Cooperative Program Day
- 12-14 Religious Education Retreat, Caraway



- 12 Finance Committee Meeting, Parkway
- 12-18 Jewish Fellowship Week
- 19 Easter; Cooperative Program Day
- 19-23 Doctrinal Emphasis Week
- 20-23 Associational Leadership Workshop, Ridgecrest
- 20 Church Leadership Motivational Training Workshop, Greensboro First
- Church Building Conference, Baptist Building, Raleigh
- 22-23 Church Ministries and Training Special, Workers Retreat, Caraway
- 23-24 Weekend RA Camp, Grades 4-12, Caraway
- 23-25 Family Camping Weekend, Caraway
- 25 Life Commitment Sunday
- 26-28 State Church Music Conference, Ridgecrest
- 26 Executive Board Meeting, Parkway
- 30-May 1 PBA Youth Choir Retreat, Ridgecrest; Weekend RA Camp (Grades 1-3), Caraway
- 30-May 2 Family Camping Weekend, Caraway

#### EMPHASIS:

Life Commitment and Church Vocations; Church Libraries

#### MAY

- 1 Mission Action Workshop, Greensboro First
- 2-9 Christian Home Week
- 2 Youth Choir Music Program, Lawndale
- 6-8 Youth Ministries Workshop, Caraway
- 7-8 BYW Retreat, Mundo Vista; State
- Family Life Conference, Friendly Avenue
- 9 Mother's Day
- 10 PBA Music Directors Meeting, Rolling Roads
- PBA Finance Committee Meeting, Parkway
- 13 Pastors, Sunday School Directors Workshop
- Sunday School Council Meeting, Greensboro First
- 16 Children's Memory Work Tournament
- Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
- 17-20 Senior Adult Conference, Caswell
- 21-23 RA Track Meet, Campbell College
- Mother-Daughter Camp, Mundo Vista
- 28-29 Correctional Ministries Conference, Raleigh

#### EMPHASIS:

Hospital Ministries and Vocations; Annual Church Council Planning; Discovery and Enlistment of Potential Workers

#### JUNE

- 1-8 Orientation for Summer Workers, Gardner Webb College
- 5 Children's Bible Drill, Fruitland Conference Center, Hendersonville
- 10 Sunday School Council Meeting, Greensboro First
- 7-12 Children's Choir Camp, Caswell

- 11-12 BYW Kaleidoscope, Virginia Beach
- 12 Children's Bible Drill, Ashville
- 13-14 WMU Annual Meeting, Norfolk, Va.
- 13 Religious Liberty Sunday
- 14-18 Youth Ministries Week, Caswell
- GA Camp, Fruitland Conference Center, Hendersonville
- GA Camp, Mundo Vista
- 14 Camp Caraway Opens
- 15-17 Southern Baptist Convention, Norfolk, Va.
- 19 Associational Acteen Activity, Lakewood
- 20 Father's Day; Baptist College and Scholarship Offering
- 21-25 Church Ministries and Training Week, Caswell
- GA Camp, Mundo Vista
- GA Camp, Fruitland Conference Center, Hendersonville
- 21 PBA Finance Committee Meeting, Parkway
- 22 Children's Bible Drill, Caswell
- 27 PBA Freedom Sing, College Park

#### EMPHASIS AND ACTIVITY:

Annuity Board Ministries; Baptist Heritage; VBS; Assemblies: Ridgecrest and Glorieta

#### JULY

- 4 Independence Day; Citizenship Day
- 5-9 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill
- 5-10 World Missions Week, Caswell
- 5 PBA Office Closed
- 6 SS Briefing Meeting, Baptist Building, Raleigh
- 8 Sunday School Council Meeting, Greensboro First
- 9-10 Acteen Leaders Retreat, Mundo Vista
- 11 Christian Literature Day
- 12-16 Youth Conference, Caswell
- Children's Choir Camp, Fruitland Conference Center, Hendersonville;
- Acteens Camp, Mundo Vista
- 12 PBA Music Directors Meeting, Sixteenth Street; PBA Finance Committee Meeting
- 13 Baptist Women Prayer Retreat, Lakewood;
- Council on Christian Higher Education Meeting (Tentative)
- 19-23 Youth/Adult Music Week, Caswell;
- Association Superintendents of Missions Conference, Fruitland Conference Center, Hendersonville;
- Acteens Camp, Mundo Vista;
- GA Camp, Lakewood
- 19 PBA Executive Board Meeting, Sharpe Road
- 23-25 Mid Camp Training for Mundo Vista Staff
- 26-30 GA Camp, Lakewood;
- GA Camp, Mundo Vista;
- Youth Conference, Caswell
- 26 Sunday School Briefing Meeting, Ridgecrest
- July 30-Aug. 2 Underprivileged Boys Camp, Lakewood

## EMPHASIS AND ACTIVITIES:

Christian Literature; State Papers, Denominational Publications, and Missionary Magazines. Assemblies: Ridgecrest and Glorieta

## AUGUST

- 2-6 GA Camp, Mundo Vista  
Youth Conference III, Caswell;  
Music Camp, Lakewood
- 8 Language Missions Day
- 9-13 Vacation Week, Caswell;  
GA Camp, Mundo Vista;  
Music Camp, Lakewood
- 9 PBA Finance Committee Meeting, Parkway
- 12-14 Retreat for Exceptional Persons, Caswell
- 12 Sunday School Council Meeting, Greensboro First
- 13 State Youth Evangelism Meeting, Greensboro Coliseum
- 15-21 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
- 16-20 GA Camp Mundo Vista
- 20-21 Associational Officers Workshop, Fruitland Conference Center, Hendersonville
- 22 Associational Missions Offering
- 27-28 Associational WMU Officers Workshop, Mundo Vista
- 29 On-To-College Day

## EMPHASIS AND ACTIVITIES:

Church Music, On-To-College Day; Assemblies: Ridgecrest and Glorieta

## SEPTEMBER

- 3-4 WMU Officers Workshop, Mundo Vista
- 3-5 State Officers Workshop, Caraway
- 6-7 Central Leadership Sunday School Training School
- 6 Labor Day
- 9 Sunday School Council Meeting, Greensboro First
- 10-11 Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat, Caraway  
BYW Couples Retreat, Mundo Vista
- 13-15 Multi-Vention, Caraway
- 13-17 Brotherhood Missionary Education Dialogue
- 13 PBA WMU Leadership Workshop  
PBA Music Directors Meeting, Immanuel  
PBA Finance Committee Meeting, Parkway
- 14 Associational Sunday School Leadership Night
- 17-18 Mother-Daughter Camp, Mundo Vista
- 19 State Missions Day and Offering
- 20-24 WMU Leadership Tour
- 21 Church Building Conference, First Church, Charlotte
- 25 Associational Council Meeting to plan Calendar, Florida Street
- 26-Oct. 3 Sunday School Preparation Week
- 27-28 Church Music Methods Clinic
- 27-Oct. 1 WMU Leadership Tour
- 27 State WMU Leadership Workshop

## EMPHASES AND ACTIVITIES:

Church Program Launching Month; Foundations: Southern Baptist and State; Season of Prayer for State Missions and Offering (as promoted by states); State Missions Day in Sunday School and Offering (Sunday following Season of Prayer); Student Join-the-Church Day (Sunday following college openings)

## OCTOBER

- 1-2 Pastors/Sunday School Directors Workshop, Caraway
- 1-3 BSU Fall Convention, Ridgecrest
- 6-8 Chaplains/Wives Renewal Retreat, Caraway
- 6 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
- 8-10 Deacons Retreat, Caraway
- 10 Church Committee Workshop, Rocky Knoll  
Biblical Recorder Day
- 11 PBA Finance Committee Meeting, Parkway
- 12-13 General Board Meeting, Caraway and Mundo Vista
- 12 Council on Christian Higher Education Meeting, Mundo Vista
- 13 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
- 14 Sunday School Council Meeting, Greensboro First
- 15-16 Crusader RA Camp, Caraway  
Sunday School Age Group Workshop, Ridgecrest  
BYW Convention
- 18-20 Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
- 18 PBA Executive Board, Summerfield First
- 20 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
- 27 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
- 28 PBA Annual Association Meeting, Lindley Park and Bessemer
- 29-31 Marriage Enrichment Retreat

## EMPHASES AND ACTIVITIES:

Cooperative Program; Church Budget Development; Associational Group Training Schools; Outreach Month

## NOVEMBER

- 5-6 State Chairman of Deacons/Pastors Conference, First Church, Hickory
- 7-13 RA Week
- 8-10 Sunday School Special Worker Training Workshop, Ridgecrest
- 8 Music Council Meeting, Lindley Park
- 9-10 Discipleship Retreat, Caraway
- 10 Chaplains Luncheon, Ashville
- 11 Sunday School Council Meeting, Greensboro, First
- 12-13 Youth Council Meeting, Caraway
- 14-15 State Laymen's Conference, Fayetteville
- 14 American Bible Society Day
- 15-17 Baptist State Convention, Fayetteville
- 15 PBA Finance Committee Meeting, Parkway
- 19 January Bible Study Preparation, Colleges and Southeastern Seminary
- 19-20 Association Acteens Officers Retreat, Mundo Vista  
State Crusader RA Congress
- 21 Child Care Day
- 24-27 International Student Conference
- 25 Thanksgiving



25-26 PBA Office Closed  
28-Nov. 5 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

EMPHASIS AND ACTIVITIES: Foreign Missions Graded Studies; Stewardship and Budget Subscription

DECEMBER

- 5 Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
- 6 Association Training Union "M" Night
- 9 Sunday School Council Meeting, Greensboro, First
- 13 PBA Finance Committee Meeting, Parkway
- 22 Conventionwide Carol Sing
- 24 PBA Office Closed
- 25 Christmas
- 26 Student Day at Christmas

EMPHASES AND ACTIVITY:  
Foreign Missions; Student Day at Christmas

FUTURE MEETINGS OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION:

1976 Norfolk, Virginia .....	June 15-17
1977 Memphis, Tenn. ....	June 14-16
1978 Atlanta, Ga. ....	June 13-15
1979 Houston, Texas .....	June 12-14

# Historical Table

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5		562	
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	12	1,112	4,695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1,194	5,128.94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1,540	7,198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1,557	6,883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	19	54	1,075	7,435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	R. W. Brooks	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1,538	7,970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1,657	8,282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	135	1,774	9,950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. L. Greaves	20	185	1,868	12,834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. W. Battle	22	112	1,832	12,807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2,096	17,674.91
1906	High Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	201	2,333	29,366.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2,798	39,993.79
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddy	28	311	3,086	26,347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3,429	49,847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	336	3,731	28,531.01
1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3,736	15,887.56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3,647	29,697.38
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3,971	37,700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	R. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4,202	42,428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4,491	42,577.68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4,854	48,418.92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	374	4,760	44,609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	339	5,140	72,538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5,359	76,638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5,967	117,682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H. Eller	B. K. Mason	39	480	6,454	135,561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7,226	149,955.24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. E. White	38	365	7,374	140,553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7,489	164,658.19

1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8,956	211,792.21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9,974	243,500.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevern	40	656	10,223	211,846.40
1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R. P. Ellington	41	631	10,866	202,002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11,496	218,987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12,012	198,077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12,789	178,501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13,485	159,000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1,561	15,199	186,041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15,365	172,839.18
1935	Southside High Point	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12,687	164,135.92
1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13,958	166,052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14,086	195,540.50
1938	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14,793	200,246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15,479	213,024.34
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Charles E. Parker	51	804	16,206	236,425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16,929	284,008.43
1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. A. Walker	55	794	16,922	324,184.15
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgess	L. B. Jackson	55	722	17,268	396,139.14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgess	Geo. H. Wallace	56	640	17,958	446,131.10
1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18,988	544,603.36
1946	Green Street							
	North Main Street							
	Hilliard Memorial							
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19,148	617,206.90
1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1,258	21,284	731,731.57
1949	Asheboro Street	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1,129	21,700	719,712.09
	Reedy Fork							
1950	High Point First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	George E. Richman	71	1,637	23,403	960,185.10
	Allen Jay							
1951	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1,194	24,293	1,167,751.56
	Lexington Avenue							
1952	Baptist Temple	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1,618	26,188	1,451,481.87
	English Street							
1953	Green Street	A. L. Parker	T. L. Sasser	Claud B. Bowen	77	1,797	27,571	1,490,343.00
	College Park							
		A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Troy G. Robbins	76	1,468	28,075	1,720,907.00

1954	Magnolia Street N. Main Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Woodrow Robbins	76	1,878	29,889	1,732,170.00
1955	First, High Point Rankin	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	S. L. Riddle	77	1,456	30,162	2,059,368.00
1956	Sixteenth Street Southside, High Point	George Richman	Ernest G. Holt	Neil J. Armstrong	76	1,471	30,983	2,066,145.00
1957	Allen Jay Besemer	George Richman	William D. Fox	J. W. Hines	75	1,348	32,035	2,184,804.00
1958	Immanuel Reavis Memorial	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	M. W. Shaw Bill Bennett	78			
1959	Florida Street Parkway	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	W. Frank Marks	2WC	1,574	32,797	2,665,971.00
1960	Eller Memorial Reedy Fork	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	T. L. Sasser H. D. Jack Roe	54 1WC	1,058	22,397	1,633,684.00
1961	Guilford Summerfield	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	Clarence R. Nida Edwin Smithwick	54 1WC	883	22,951	1,494,925.00
1962	Sixteenth Street Hillcrest	D. O. Tice	Ernest G. Holt	George Hyler Paul Early	54 54	910 944	22,891 23,973	1,640,226.00 1,798,255.00
1963	Asheboro Street Pleasant Garden	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Ernest G. Holt Perry Huffstetler	53 54	864	24,299	2,152,646.00
1964	Friendly Road Parkway	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	W. S. Caudle K. Donald Berg	54	970	25,266	2,339,202.00
1965	Lawndale College Park	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	James Thompson J. B. Clifton	57	1,092	25,932	2,683,264.00
1966	Florida Street	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	Gene A. Phillips A. L. Parker	58	1,074	26,244	2,135,630.00
1967	Gibsonville-Besemer	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	S. R. Young	59	995	26,544	2,447,171.00
1968	Summerfield, Buchanan	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Gerald C. Primm	58	979	27,466	2,657,587.00
1969	Rocky Knoll Southside	Gerald Primm	W. S. Caudle	Jack Wilder Vernon Williams	58	822	26,854	\$2,970,840.00
1970	Friendly Ave. Northside	Gerald Primm	W. S. Caudle	Victor Dowd	58	949	27,027	2,907,304.00
1971	Greensboro, First Rolling Roads	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	James Thompson	54	883	26,824	3,333,156.00



1972	Pleasant Garden Briggs Memorial	Richard E. Smith	W.S. Caudle	W.S. Caudle	55	1,015	27,182	3,061,653.00
1973	Calvary Lankford Memorial	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Dewey Price, Jr.	55	813	27,064	3,882,868
1974	Reedy Fork Lake Brandt	Sam Wilson	W.S. Caudle	Gene Russel	55	788	25075	4,101,468.00
1975	Sixteenth Street Northeast	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	Marion Bullock	55 2 WC	723	26,399	4,868,571.35

#### OTHER CHURCHES

(No report as of printing date)

Barker	Jones Memorial	Martin Avenue
Bethel	Lake Brandt	Plainview
Berea	Lebanon	Willomore
Brightwood	Love	

TABLE A. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION													1975														
Association													County														
PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION																											
State																											
NORTH CAROLINA																											
BARBARA MOODY																											
Addresses													Year organized as a church	Location													
1130 Parish St.																											
City																											
Greensboro																											
State																											
N.C.																											
Zip																											
27408																											
PASTORS & ADDRESSES																											
CHURCHES																											
Bessemer															1922	Guilford	9	x	33	678	126	804	1	4	40000	684000	None
Briggs Memorial													1954	Guilford	1	x	21	324	2	326	none	none	none	350000	130000		
Buchanan													1936	Guilford	7	x	12	181	57	238	1	none	40000	125000	41111		
Camp Herman													1951	Guilford	0	x	14	226	16	242	none	none	40000	265000	67503		
Calvary													1951	Guilford	0	x	26	593	26	619	1	3	none	200000	23640		
Clifford Road													1906	Guilford	0	x	43	27	455	680	5	0	50000	290000	none		
College Park													1906	Guilford	8	x	34	536	157	693	3	none	45000	625000	13328		
Community													1934	Guilford	1	x	14	121	113	234	1	3	14000	125000	58974		
Eller Memorial													1897	Guilford	9	x	14	53	395	16	411	4	3	35000	500000	55560	
First (Gibsonville)													1896	Guilford	4	x	23	389	135	524	none	none	40000	350000	55560		
First (Greensboro)													1859	Guilford	3	x	108	2891	794	3665	20	39	none	4733000	none		
First (Sunfield)													1885	Guilford	3	x	3	469	40	509	none	none	330000	none	none		
Florida Street													1916	Guilford	18	x	23	234	1163	124	1287	2	11	42000	1659500	1000	
Friendly Ave.													1899	Guilford	9	x	34	73	80	1232	800	2032	4	5	40000	1350000	420000
Gates City													1975	Guilford	1	x	15	62	none	161	1	162	none	none	none	none	none
Gethsemane													1949	Guilford	1	x	12	7	152	47	199	12	6	25000	83000	1500	
Guilford													1914	Guilford	0	x	29	22	562	152	714	3	3	43000	900000	90223	
Hillcrest													1951	Guilford	7	x	11	24	410	71	481	none	1	35000	165000	none	
Hunter Hills													1958	Guilford	4	x	1	4	158	44	202	none	1	12000	175000	none	
Jennamuel													1946	Guilford	9	x	20	31	684	250	934	7	4	25000	479000	92474	
Jesse Grove													1953	Guilford	0	x	8	4	144	59	203	2	1	30000	85000	none	
Landford Memorial													1954	Guilford	7	x	18	4	89	7	96	none	none	45000	8600		
Landon													1950	Guilford	0	x	108	50	975	4	103	none	25000	7000	7950		
Lawville													1958	Guilford	0	x	47	108	95	1071	5	40000	200000	140000			
Lindley Park													1948	Guilford	0	x	11	none	22	507	91	597	2	3	50000	72000	27000
Magnolia Street													1909	Guilford	6	x	34	373	18	391	2	4	51000	735000	7000		
McConnell Road													1945	Guilford	1	x	17	100	94	194	1	4	none	50000	1000		
New Hope													1971	Guilford	7	x	5	0	84	1	85	2	0	0	80000	26632	
Northstar													1965	Guilford	0	x	13	5	185	13	198	3	0	205000	96000	none	
Northside													1907	Guilford	9	x	20	129	245	16	361	none	36500	236500	17862		
Parkway													1959	Guilford	0	x	40	597	199	796	5	none	1153280	163790	none		
Philadelphia													1975	Guilford	0	x	22	none	30	none	none	20800	16400	none			
Pinecroft													1951	Guilford	0	x	67	324	21	345	2	36	23000	220000	23974		
Pleasant Garden													1933	Guilford	3	x	42	896	36	932	5	3	none	400000	39594	none	
Pleasant Grove													1935	Guilford	4	x	20	6	359	4	none	350000	100000	none			
Rankin													1935	Guilford	9	x	1	23	373	116	489	none	6	12000	125000	35208	
Reedy Fork													1940	Guilford	1	x	35	32	23	678	150	828	2	1	40000	500000	192400
Rocky Knoll													1934	Guilford	1	x	22	16	596	24	620	2	1	none	335600	52242	none
Rolling Roads													1955	Guilford	9	x	11	27	398	51	449	4	5	none	325000	155000	none
Shelby Road													1955	Guilford	20	x	58	27	398	51	449	4	5	none	325000	155000	none
Sixteenth Street													1907	Guilford	0	x	23	10	27	383	31	414	49000	400000	100000		
Stevens Memorial													1922	Guilford	9	x	4	758	300	958	1	none	1117710	380000	none		
South Elm													1943	Guilford	0	x	12	4	12	300	18	318	4	40000	200000	7923	
Southside													1947	Guilford	0	x	24	36	466	103	569	4	none	18000	301000	none	
Sumner													1956	Guilford	0	x	20	154	329	4	333	11	40000	345000	none		
Temple													1957	Guilford	1	x	16	4	361	none	1	40000	160000	88000			
Del Suggs, P.O. Box 5443 27403													1957	Guilford	1	x	1	16	228	15	243	none	none	none	none	none	
Oris Dault, 210 Amberwood Dr., Jamestown 27282																											





TABLE C TRAINING UNION															1975	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Association															1975	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	New Member Registration			86	87																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
NORTH CAROLINA																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Associational Training Union Director																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
ROBERT STEWART																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Address																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
5317 Broadmoor Pl.															Greensboro															North Carolina															Zip																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
CHURCHES															TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							



TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC													1975	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99
Association													Address State City Greensboro North Carolina Zip	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES											
State														CHURCHES											
NORTH CAROLINA														Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)											
Associational Music Director														Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)											
BILL SLACK														Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)											
														Adult enrollment (18 and over)											
														Handbell ringers enrollment											
														Vocal ensemble enrollment											
														Instrumental ensembles											
														General music leaders enrollment											
														Enrolment of missions(s) of church											
														Total ongoing church music enrollment											
														Average weekly church music attendance											
														Church music study group enrollment											
Bessemer	Mrs. Audry Apple, 1002 Styles Ave.	27405	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		2	0	21	14	0							
Briggs Memorial	Joe B. Chandler, Rt. 5, Box 288A	27405	0	20	25	0	15	18	0	0	0	0		0	0	55	40	0							
Buchanan	Will Meadows, 808 S. Elm	27403	0	15	25	0	8	25	0	0	0	0		0	0	34	15	0							
Camp Herman	Warren Coltrin, 1325 E. Cone Blvd.	27405	0	8	25	0	0	25	0	0	0	0		0	5	38	25	0							
Chilcary	Marcia Sykes, 3712 Lynhaven	27406	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	54	45	0							
Clifton Road	Joseph Love, 2306 Wachovia		0	15	34	0	10	34	0	0	0	0		2	0	61	50	10							
College Park	Harph E. Forbes, 107 Forestdale	27403	6	12	25	0	18	25	24	0	12	0		4	0	83	70	0							
Concord	Steve Huff, Rt. 8, 27406		2	10	25	0	10	25	0	0	0	0		0	0	55	37	0							
Cooper Memorial	Edwin F. Chenoweth, 1200 Fourth		3	25	29	0	12	29	0	5	0	0		1	0	82	58	0							
Eller Memorial	Bobby Riley, Box 486, 27249		0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0		0	0	41	22	0							
First (Gibsonville)	Douglas Peoples, Box 5443, 27403		31	91	66	50	12	42	0	0	0	0		2	0	306	270	0							
First (Greensboro)	Andy Carroll, Box 14, 27358		0	20	38	0	20	0	0	0	20	0		3	0	91	90	0							
First (Summerfield)	Bill Slack, 2507 Gracewood	27408	9	60	65	40	17	1	1	1	0	0		10	20	223	168	10							
Florida Street	Eugene Moore, 2706 Beaconwood	27405	32	57	85	49	0	28	0	0	0	0		20	0	271	151	15							
Friendly Ave.	Jerry Martin, Rt. 12, Box 796, 27406		10	6	15	28	0	0	0	0	0	0		2	0	61	0	0							
Gate City	Herbert Snyder, Rt. 2, Box 283, 27405		1	5	19	0	0	0	1	0	0	0		4	0	34	25	0							
Gethsemane	None		12	28	36	48	0	0	0	0	0	0		10	0	134	40	14							
Guilford	Faye Graves, College Pk. Apts.		0	17	14	25	0	0	4	0	0	0		0	0	98	20	0							
Hillcrest	S. V. Blake, 1606 Random Dr.	27407	0	9	12	35	0	0	0	0	0	0		2	0	93	72	0							
Hunter Hills	James Manchester, 3830 Wabash Rd.	27106	6	23	25	34	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0							
Immanuel	C. A. Rumley Jr., Rt. 2, 27358		3	4	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	38	0	0							
Jessup Grove	Allen Thompson, Buchanan Church Rd.		10	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		4	0	46	35	0							
Lakeview	Lawrence Brody, 1403 Maple	27405	0	0	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	14	14	0							
Lankford Memorial	Richard Nelson, 1504 Bayberry Ln.	27405	10	46	88	38	0	0	0	62	0	0		13	0	257	125	0							
Lawndale	Gwyn Mitchell, 4305 Whippoorwill	27407	0	15	23	0	0	0	8	0	0	0		0	0	49	35	0							
Landry Park	Myra Thrasher, 2509 Devonian Dr.	27407	3	14	12	22	0	0	0	0	0	0		5	0	51	45	0							
Magnolia Street	Daniel Church, 2708 Daniels Dr.	27405	0	0	18	10	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	30	30	0							
McConnell Road	Donnie Foust, Rt. 5, Box 219, 27405		7	14	6	19	0	0	0	0	0	1		2	0	49	49	0							
New Hope	Henry Shelton, Rt. 1, Box 63, 27301		0	0	17	20	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	40	32	0							
Northeast	Henry Shelton, Rt. 1, Box 63, 27301		0	10	15	36	0	0	0	0	0	0		5	0	81	51	0							
Northside	Donald Bowden, 4100 N. O'Henry Lot 92, 27405		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0							
Northside	Donald Bowden, 2202 Pinercrest Rd.	27403	8	26	25	43	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	108	70	0							
Parade	Jack Watkins, 3706 Murchie		2	4	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0		4	0	17	14	17							
Philadelphia	Greta Dillard, 709 C Creekridge	27407	6	9	12	24	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	57	12	0							
Pinecroft	Rachel Creek, Rt. 13, Box 550, 27406		30	42	44	30	0	0	10	0	5	0		3	0	159	93	0							
Pleasant Garden	Richard O'Brien, 4909 Hrompton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	36	22	0							
Pleasant Grove	David Collins, Apt. 6E, Hrompton Pl.		8	14	15	22	0	0	0	0	0	0		6	0	65	30	0							
Rankin	Joe Hill, 3508 Vernon	27408	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	6	0		0	0	82	60	0							
Reedy Fork	Jimmy Jones, 3604 Fletcher	27406	0	0	21	36	0	0	0	0	0	0		2	0	63	35	0							
Rocky Knoll	Ward S. Ostrander, 108 Buena Vista	27260	18	20	50	35	0	0	7	4	0	0		0	0	134	78	0							
Rolling Roads	Bobbie Cordell, 4401 Brookhaven	27406	0	20	25	35	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	86	53	0							
Sharpe Road	Ryland Young, 222 W. Cone Blvd., 27405		10	25	30	50	0	0	3	15	0	0		0	0	153	80	0							
Sixteenth Street	Paul King, 1506 Countryside	27405	0	0	38	25	0	0	4	4	0	0		2	0	73	25	0							
Stevens Memorial	Marvin Holladay, 2206 S. Elm	27406	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	11	0	0		0	0	78	50	0							
South Elm	David Lindeman, 2735 Freeman Mill	27406	0	14	32	30	0	0	0	0	0	0		1	0	79	48	0							
Southside	Brice McGlammy, 4400 Burningtreet	27406	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0							
Sumner	Charlotte Cox, Rt. 3, 27406		0	2	10	12	0	0	0	0	0	0		1	0	25	15	0							
Sumner			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION										1975															
Association										1975	Number of Organizations														
PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION											Enrollment														
NORTH CAROLINA											Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrollment
State	Address	City	State	Zip	Greensboro						North Carolina														
CHURCHES										WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES															
	Bessmer	Mrs. Audry Apple, 1002 Sykes Ave., 27405								1	1	1	1	5	5	5	12	96							
	Briggs Memorial	None								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Buchanan	None								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Camp Herman	Esther May, Rt. 2-27214								0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	18	
	Calvary	Neil Caudle, Rt. 2, Box 494F 27301								1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	10	6	0	16	6	0	43	
	Clifton Road	Andrea Nunn, 4308 Whippoorwill 27407								1	1	1	0	2	0	4	15	5	7	0	25	1	0	53	
	College Park	Mrs. W. T. Emerson, 3211 C Regents Pk. Ln. 27405								1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	10	6	7	65	9	0	81	
	Community	Mary Apple, Rt. 8, 27406								0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	13	7	0	20	
	Eller Memorial	None								1	2	1	1	1	5	10	16	9	0	43	0	0	69		
	First (Gibsonville)	Mrs. Dan Sears, Rt. 2, Box 99, 27249								1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	14	10	0	22	1	0	61	
	First (Sumnerfield)	Mrs. Ronald Crow, 4108 Cascade Dr.								0	0	0	0	3	1	0	8	27	24	0	45	13	0	131	
	Florida Street	Gladys Osborne, Rt. 1, Box 61, 27358								1	2	1	0	1	4	8	6	26	9	0	57	6	0	116	
	Friendly Ave.	Marcelline Malone, 2707 Belmar								1	2	1	0	1	6	10	25	37	22	53	126	10	0	273	
	Gate City	Mrs. Walter Cates, 1000 McDowell 27408								2	3	3	0	1	10	26	37	22	20	12	34	1	57	157	
	Gethsemane	Shirley Roberts, 1902 Urban 27403								1	1	1	1	1	4	5	5	5	5	8	8	1	0	42	
	Guilford	Elizabeth Edgington, Rt. 2, Box 325, 27405								1	2	1	0	0	0	4	5	8	5	0	0	0	0	32	
	Hillcrest	None								1	1	1	0	0	0	5	7	26	9	0	19	0	5	66	
	Hunter Hills	Barbara Reed, 4205 Sheridan Rd. 27405								1	2	1	0	1	0	5	4	3	6	14	0	10	2	0	35
	Immanuel	Mrs. Tommy Vogler, 3514 Gentry 27407								2	3	3	0	1	9	9	14	37	25	0	35	2	0	123	
	Jessup Grove	None								0	0	0	0	1	4	4	5	6	8	0	19	1	0	39	
	Lakeview	Obelia Marshall, Rt. 3, Box 415, 27410								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Lankford Memorial	Sara Lawson, 3708 Yanceyville 27405								1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	3	0	10	4	0	23	
	Lawndale	Carole Rogers, 4002 Lawndale Dr. 27408								2	5	2	1	1	0	11	15	20	24	26	60	8	0	183	
	Lindley Park	Mrs. Kenneth Rose, 2121 Sprucewood Dr. 27407								1	2	1	0	1	2	7	9	10	11	0	21	7	13	61	
	Magnolia Street	None								1	2	1	0	0	4	4	8	16	12	0	0	0	0	36	
	McConnell Road	None								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	New Hope	None								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Northside	Eleanor Wyrick, Rt. 2, Box 91-L 27301								0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	8	12	3	0	23	
	Parkway	Lucile Ritter, 2215 Cypress 27405								1	1	1	0	1	0	4	20	11	8	0	15	4	0	58	
	Philadelphia	Joyce McFeters, 1809 New Garden 27410								1	2	1	0	1	6	12	17	5	0	60	5	0	99		
	Pinecroft	Shirley Harrelson, Rt. 2, Box 745-B1 27214								0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	5	
	Pleasant Garden	Jo Ann Lovingood, Rt. 7, Box 441, 27407								1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	8	0	20	2	0	50		
	Pleasant Grove	Ann Smith, 1116 E. Ritter Lake Rd. 27406								2	6	3	1	1	13	20	48	20	7	40	8	0	143		
	Ranlin	Mrs. Charles Southwell, 3915 Galloway Dr.								1	2	1	0	1	3	6	9	10	11	0	25	2	0	73	
	Reedy Fork	Mrs. W. H. Lucas, 3321 Summit Ave. 27405								1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	7	7	36	5	0	73		
	Rocky Knoll	Pat Frazier, Rt. 1, Cedar Park, Lot 30 27301								1	2	1	1	1	0	6	27	12	15	7	14	5	0	73	
	Rolling Roads	Margaret Morgan, 614 Creekridge Rd. 27406								1	1	1	0	1	0	4	16	20	18	15	25	4	0	93	
	Shirley Road	Carolyn Greene, 2809 Denise Dr. 27407								3	2	2	1	2	10	11	15	31	31	38	5	0	107		
	Sixteenth Street	Lucille Young, 2504 Shugart Dr. 27406								4	3	4	1	1	0	13	34	26	22	10	72	9	0	173	
	Stevens Memorial	Mrs. Jerry Kirkman, 1419 20th St. 27405								1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	10	6	0	22	5	0	47	
	Sumner	Margaret King, 1506 Countryside Dr. 27405								0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	South Elm	Rose Felder, 1919 Merritt Dr. 27407								1	1	1	1	1	0	5	13	21	21	12	25	1	0	93	
	Southside	Julia Testers, 2735 Freeman Mill 27406								1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	6	10	0	20	5	0	54	
	Temple	Grace Brooks, Rt. 12, Box 970, 27406								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	4	0	0	0	10	0	10





**TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1975**

Association	PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION										1975	
State	NORTH CAROLINA											
Associational Treasurer	SAM WILSON											
Address	106 Elgin	City	Greensboro	State	N. C.	Zip	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES					
CHURCHES												
Bessemer	Byron Calhoun, 1528 Countryside Dr.	27408										
Briggs Memorial	Margie Axson, 3801 Peterson	27405										
Buchanan	Suzanne Jenkins, Rt. 1, Box 387,	27301										
Camp Herman	R. C. Lee, Jr., Rt. 1, 27214											
Calvary	Jerry Fields, Rt. 4, Box 475,	27406										
Clifford Road	Glen Stafford, 704 Avenwood	27282										
College Park	Steve Lowrance, 2402 Hardie	27403										
Community	None											
Eller Memorial	Wade Wylie, 3013 New Hancover Dr.											
First (Gibsonville)	William L. Brown, Rt. 1, Box 166	27249										
First (Summerfield)	Charles Ripley, 1406 Valleyrmede	27410										
First (Guilford)	Naomi Walker, Rt. 2, 27358											
First (Summerfield)	Ralph Gilliland, 3400 Winchester											
Florida Street	A. W. Edwards, 2412 Camden	27403										
Friendly Ave.	Randall Mini, 3605 Brandywine Dr.											
Gate City	Evelyn Kellam, Rt. 2, 27405											
Gethsemane	Mrs. Charles Bryson, 5613 Buddingwood	27409										
Guilford	Eddie Brown, 3810 Baylor	27405										
Hillcrest	Mrs. Frank Poole's, 2008 Jane,	27407										
Hunter Hills	Garland Goode, 4201 Sacramento	27406										
Immanuel	Barbara Williamson, Rt. 2, Box 263,	27358										
Jessup Grove	James Deal, Rt. 10, Box 282,	27406										
Lakeview	Lona Gregory, 3700 Vanceville	27405										
Lankford Memorial	Becky Proctor, 2702 Willy	27410										
Lendley Park	Harry Kimball, Rt. 11, Box 586	27410										
Magnolia Street	Margorie Hawkins, 1603 Roseland Dr.											
McConnell Road	Herman Key, 3500 Oak Grove	27405										
New Hope	Robert Christopher, 2938 Martha's											
Northeast	Robert Christopher, Rt. 14, Box 64,	27406										
Northside	Pat Oates, 1405 Woodgreen	27405										
Parkway	Alton Barnes, 3215 E. Regents Park											
Philadelphia	Brenda Farris, 3213 Immanuel	27407										
Pinecroft	Russellene Johnson, 2111 W. Vandalia	27407										
Pleasant Garden	Jean Enoch, 909 Lewis Rd.	27406										
Pleasant Grove	Herman Riding, 4208 Wayne Rd.	27407										
Rankin	Robert Fields, Rt. 1, Haddenbrook	27301										
Ready Fork	Wanda Bullard, Rt. 2, Box 2305	27214										
Rocky Knoll	Charlie Dye, 603 Woodlake	27405										
Rolling Road	Richard Patterson, 101 Merritt	27407										
Sharon Road	Marjorie Mason, 3512 E. Merritt	27406										
Sixteenth Street	Mary Sumner, 4227 Vine	27405										
Stevens Memorial	Mrs. Ray Mason, 2010 Twin	27405										
South Elm	Harvey Appleby, 122 Robbins	27406										
Southside	Curtis Nance, 2735 Freeman Mill	27406										
Summer	Lacy B. Coble Jr., Rt. 8, Box 253,	27406										
Temple	Hazel Weeks, Rt. 2, 27358											





TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION											1975		
Association	PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION												
State	NORTH CAROLINA												
Moderator	VERNON WILLIAMS												
Address	Sparrow Dr.												
											City	State	Zip
											Greensboro	N. C.	
CHURCHES		CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES											
Bessemer	T. E. Pardue, 3305 Stonehaven Dr. 27406												
Briggs Memorial	Bobby Axson, 3801 Peterson Ave. 27405												
Buchanan	None												
Camp Herman	Warren Cothren, 1325 E. Cone Blvd. 27405												
Clifton Road	Paul Haynes, Rt. 2, Box 57, 27301												
College Park	M. L. Lawson, 606 Merritt Dr. 27407												
Community	Kenneth Tuttorow, 1904 Downside 27410												
Eller Memorial	Melvin Huff, Rt. 8, 27406												
First (Gibsonville)	Bill Patterson, 1515 Countryside 27405												
First (Greensboro)	Bobby Riley, Box 486, 27249												
First (Summerfield)	Linville Roach, 3006 Alamance Rd. 27407												
Florida Street	None												
Friendly Ave.	Robert Matthews, 1215 Cliffwood 27406												
Gate City	Robb Holcombe, 5506 Garden Lake 27410												
Gethsemane	None												
Guilford	Harbor Craig												
Hillcrest	Walter Thomas, 6112 Lea-Ray Dr. 27410												
Hunter Hills	Roger Collis, Rt. 2, Box 408 27214												
Immanuel	William Payne, 4112 Farmbrook Dr. 27407												
Jessup Grove	Aaron Whicker, 2507 Lakeshore Dr. 27407												
Lakeview	Dean Norris, Rt. 3, Box 445, 27410												
Lakewood Memorial	Allen Thompson, Buchanan Church Rd.												
Lawndale	Lawrence Jordan, 1504 Glenaside Dr. 27405												
Lindley Park	Sam Johnson, 106 Hobbs Rd. 27410												
Magnolia Street	Charlie Mills, 527 Park Terr. 27403												
McConnell Road	Baxter Scott, Rt. 3, Box 286, 27410												
New Hope	Herman Key, 3500 Oak Grove Ave. 27405												
Northeast	None												
Northside	Wayne Andrews, Rt. 2, Box 650, 27301												
Parkway	Earnest Sewell, 410 Florence 27401												
Philadelphia	W. A. Aydelette, 526 Idlewild Ave. 27410												
Pinecroft	None												
Pleasant Garden	Kedeth Finch, 2111 Carpenter 27407												
Pleasant Grove	Richard Whittemore, Rt. 1, 27233												
Rankin	Arthur Woods, 2910 Cromwell Rd. 27407												
Reedy Fork	Alvis Shelton, 2013 Whitman Rd. 27405												
Rolling Hills	Ernest Williams, Rt. 2, Box 673, 27214												
Sharpe Road	Joe Williams, Rt. 12, Box 837, 27406												
Sixteenth Street	Harda Callicut, 2607 Antoine Dr. 27407												
Stevens Memorial	Ashley Heathcock, 1004 Portland 27403												
South Elm	None												
Southside	J. R. McKeithan, 318 E. Vandalia Rd. 27406												
Summer	Julian Bradham, 2735 Freeman Mill 27406												
Sumner	Smith Anderson, 703 Wicker 27403												
Alton Weeks, Rt. 2, 27358													



Minutes \* Church Histories \* Church Directories \* Sermon Books \* Genealogies



Southern Baptist Press  
Wolfe City, Texas















